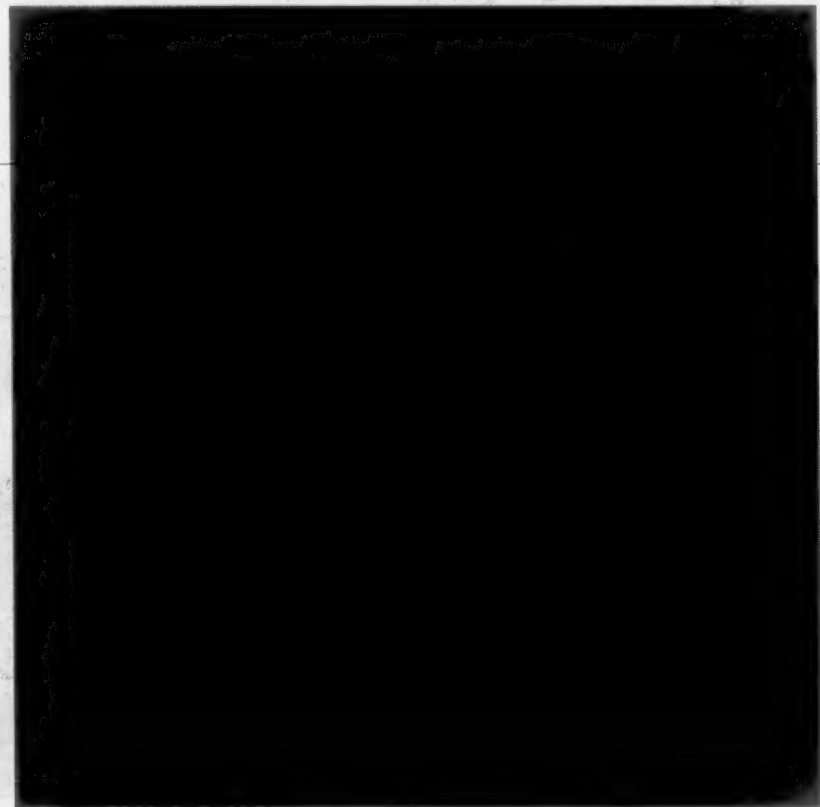
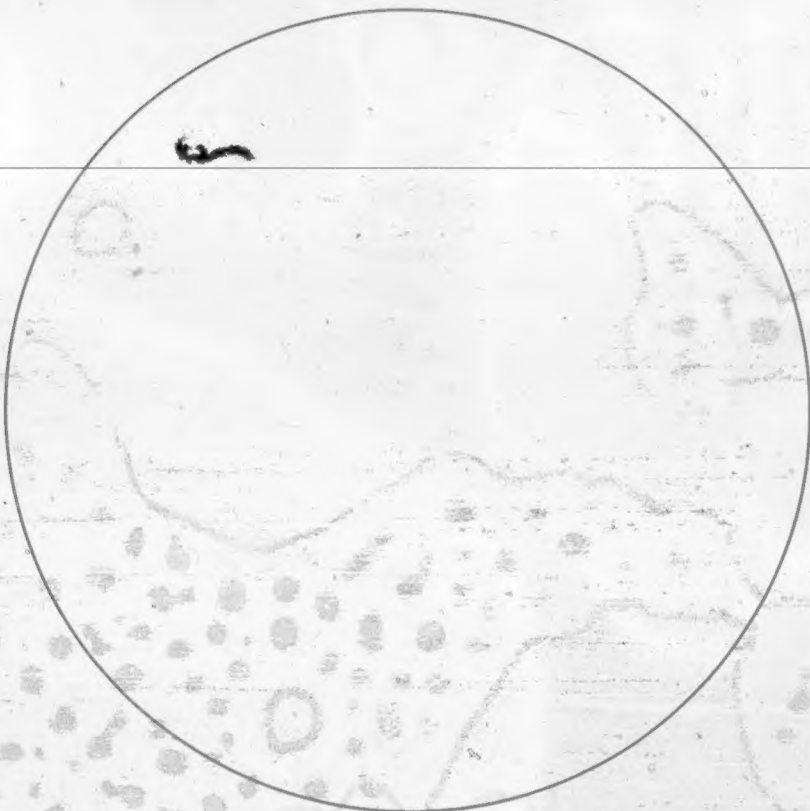




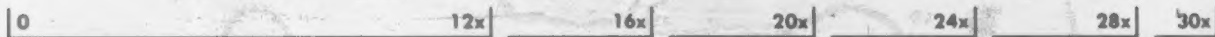


THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

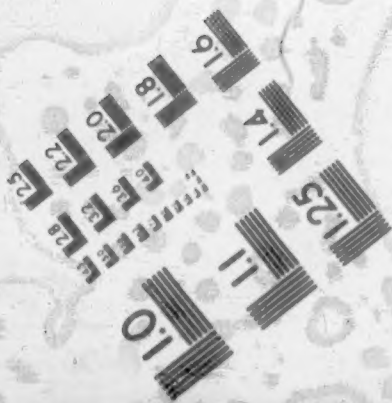
50 East North Temple • Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 U.S.A.



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BABY ROAD
P.O. BOX 259
WINSTON, MASS 01890



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 43

CHOCTAW MINOR (ACT of 1906) 1-203

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983

Choc minor 1 uerda Bunch

Act of April 26, 1906

3

1

NEW BORN

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Verda Bunch

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190

Commissioner.

Born July 6, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 24 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

71.B-1

RECEIVED

MAY 19 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Verda Bunch (Here insert name of child), born on the 6th day of July, 1905
Name of Father: Jesse Bunch, a citizen of the U. S. A. Nation.
Name of Mother: Ida Bunch (ne Blay), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: A 1553
Postoffice: Owasso Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Ida Bunch (ne Blay), on oath state that I am about 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jesse Bunch, who is a citizen, by
of the U. S. A. Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 6th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Verda Bunch, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

Lacy Bobo
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, J. E. Potts, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Ida Bunch (ne Blay), wife of Jesse Bunch,
on the 6th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Verda Bunch.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires Feb. 28, 1910

E. F. Boland
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-655- ~~100~~ ✓

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Verten Bunch

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW Nation.

Approved..... 100...

Commissioner.

Born July 6" 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER, FORTY FIVE SIX THREE

AUG 13 1906

[Signature] COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

JUL 25 1906

~~23-1~~
23-1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Lehoctaw Nation,
 of Venter Bunch born on the 6 day of July, 1905.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Jesse Bunch ^{intermaried} a citizen of the Lehoctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Ida Clay a citizen of the Lehoctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 1853.
 Postoffice: Gulefota, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Ida Clay, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Lehoctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Jesse Bunch, who is a citizen, by
intermaried, of the Lehoctaw Nation; that a Female child was
 [Male or Female]
 born to me on 6 day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Venter Bunch, and was living March 4, 1906.

Ida Clay

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1906.W. H. James

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Wilcox Clay, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Ida Clay, wife of Jesse Bunch,
 on the 6 day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
 [Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Venter Bunch.

Wilcox Clay

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1906.W. H. James

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-1, 4/26/06

APR 20 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Verda Bunch

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born July 6, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

COMMISSIONER.

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CHOCTAW.

N.B.I.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Verda Brunch, born on the 6th day of July, 1905.
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Jesse Brunch a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
 Name of Mother: Ida Brunch (ne) Clay a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Owft Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

State of Arkansas
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central County of DeWitt District.

I, Ida Brunch (ne) Clay, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Jesse Brunch, who is a citizen, by
birth, of the United States Nation; that a Female child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on the 6th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Verda Brunch, and was living March 30 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Ed. Stuart
James Eyer Jr
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1906.

Comes 9/8/07

R O Mitchell
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, J E Payte, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Ida Brunch (ne) Clay, wife of Jesse Brunch
 on the 6th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 30 1906, and is said to have been named Verda Brunch.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2nd day of April, 1906.

my commission expires Feb 23 1906
E. F. Boland
 Notary Public.

7-655

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 21, 1906.

Mrs. Ida Bunch,

Lakfata, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Your letter of April 16, 1906, addressed to the United States Indian Agent has been by him referred to this office for appropriate action. Therewith you inclose your affidavit and the affidavit of J. H. Payte to the birth of Verda Bunch^e, child of Jesse Bunch and Ida Bunch nee Clay, July 6, 1905.

You will be advised of such action as is taken in this case.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-1

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Jess Bunch,

Owl, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 16, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Ida Bunch (nee Clay) and J. E. Payte M. D., to the birth of Verda Bunch, child of Jesse and Ida Bunch (nee Clay), July 6, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-1

Wuskagee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1906.

Jesse Bunch,

Owl, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 29, 1906, asking if application for the enrollment of Verda Bunch has been approved.

In reply you are advised that the enrollment of Verda Bunch as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, was approved by the Secretary of the Interior August 6, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 2 Joe Emerson Beams

m2

7-3422

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 6, 1906.

James Beams,

Shay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Jettie Beams and E. F. Lewis to the birth of Joe Emerson Beams, July 26, 1905.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of additional legislation, due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-3422

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

James Beams,

Shay, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is heroby acknowledged of the affidavits of Jettie Beams and Agnes Hulin to the birth of Joe Emerson Beams, son of James and Jettie Beams, July 26, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-3422

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1906.

E. G. Beams,

Shay, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 14, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Jettie Beams and Agnes Hulin to the birth of Joe Emerson Beams, son of James and Jettie Beams, July 26, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

NO. 684.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 THE INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss
 Central District)

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage-Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the BANS OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Jas. A. Beames of Durant, in the Indian Territory, aged 26 years, and M Jettie Smith of Durant, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the Parties therein named.

WITNESS My hand and official seal, this 5 day of Feb. A.D., 1900.

E. J. Fannin,
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

Don J. Folsom,
 Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,)
 Indian Territory.) SS
 Central District)

I, J. H. Dickerson, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby CERTIFY that on the 9th day of Feb., A.D., 1900 I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing

License, solemnize the Rite and publish the BANS OF MATRIMONY between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 9th day of Feb. A.D., 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book A. Page 172.

J. H. Dickerson,
 a Minister.

Indorsed on back,

No. 684. Certificate of record of Marriages.

United States of America,)
 The Indian Territory,) SS
 Central District)

I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Jas A. Beames and M Jettie Smith was filed in my office in said Territory and District the 3 day of March A.D. 1900 and duly recorded in Book One of Marriage Record Page 342.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court, at Atoka, this 3 day of March A.D., 1900.

E. J. Fannin,
 Clerk.

By Don J. Folsom,
 Deputy.

I, Hattie Hamner, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage license and certificate of Jas. A. Beames and Jettie Smith, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket, No. 3422.

Hattie Hamner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 1906.

Hattie W. Chappell.

NEW BORN

7-2

APR 4 1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joe Emerson

Leaves

citizen

as a

~~MAKING~~

of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born July 26, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

N.B.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT, as Citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 of Joe Emerson (Here insert name of child) born on the 26th day of July, 1905
 Name of Father: JAMES BEAMES Citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 Name of Mother: Jettie Beames Citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 Postoffice Shay, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, Jettie Beames, do hereby state that I am 25
 years of age, and a Citizen by Marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of James Beames, who is a Citizen by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 born to me on 26th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Joe Emerson, and was living March 4, 1907.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2d

day of

April

1905

Jettie Beames
James Beames
Notary Public, Southern District of Ind. Ter.
Commission Expires March 19th 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, E. F. LEWIS, Physician, do hereby state that I
 attended on Mrs. Jettie Beames, wife of James Beames
 on the 26th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1907, and is said to have been named Joe Emerson.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2d

day of

April

1905

E. F. Lewis
Notary Public, Southern District of Ind. Ter.
Commission Expires March 19th 1907

25
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John Emerson Beam

as a

of

CHOCTAW Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born July 26, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ALLOTMENT, as a Citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 of Joe Emerson Beams, born on the 26th day of July, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: James Beams, citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Jettie Beams, citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Shay, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern 22 DISTRICT.

I, Jettie Beams, on oath state that I am 25
 years of age, and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of James Beams, who is a citizen
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 born to me on 26th day of July, 1905, that said child has been named
Joe Emerson Beams, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

E. J. Williams
J. G. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

E. J. Beams
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern 22 DISTRICT.

I, Agnes H. Hulin, Mid-Wife, on oath, state that I
 attended on Mrs. Jettie Beams, wife of James Beams,
 on the 26th day of July, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joe Emerson Beams.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. G. Williams
E. J. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

E. J. Beams
 Notary Public.

NEW BORN #2 (april 1906)

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M. *Joe Emerson Beaman*

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born July 26, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

MAY 23 1906

CHOCTAW

3422

RECEIVED
MAY 15 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Joe Emerson Beams, born on the 26th day of July, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James Beams a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Jettie Beams a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Inter-married
Postoffice: Shay, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Jettie Beams, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James Beams, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was (Male or Female) born to me on 26th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named Joe Emerson Beams, and was living March 4, 1906.

Jettie Beams her mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { J. E. Williams
E. J. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

E. J. Beams

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Agnes H. Hulie, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Jettie Beams, wife of James Beams, on the 26th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joe Emerson Beams.

Agnes H. Hulie her mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { J. E. Williams
E. J. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

E. J. Beams

Notary Public.

Choc minor 3

Doyel Anderson

born Nov 23, 1905

3
3

NEW BORN

7-3

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Doyel Anderson
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 22, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

N.B.S.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Doyel Anderson** born on the **22** day of **November** ~~1904~~ **1905**
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: **Sampson Anderson** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Ollie Anderson** a citizen of the **United States**, ~~1904~~

Postoffice **Pontotoc Ind ter,**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, **Ollie Anderson,** on oath state that I am **22**
years of age and a citizen by **Marriage** of the **Choctaw** Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of **Sampson Anderson**, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the **Choctaw** Nation; that a **Male** child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on **22nd** day of **November,** **1905**; that said child has been named
Doyel Anderson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **6th** day of **February,** **1906**

M. S. Bradford
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern, DISTRICT.

I, **W. James,** **Physician,** on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Ollie Anderson,** wife of **Sampson Anderson,**
on the **22nd** day of **November,** **1905**; that there was born to her on said date a **Male**
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named **Doyel Anderson,**

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **6th** day of **February,** **1906**

M. S. Bradford
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Dayel Anderson

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved. SEP 18 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 22, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUN 4 - 1906

CHOCTAW
NB3

RECEIVED
MAY 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Doyel Anderson, born on the 22 day of November, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Sampson Anderson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Ollie Anderson a citizen of the U.S. ~~Nation~~
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: None
 Postoffice: Pontotoc Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Ollie Anderson, on oath state that I am, 25,
 years of age and a citizen by birth of the United States.
 that I am the lawful wife of Sampson Anderson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
Male or Female
 born to me on 22nd day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Doyel Anderson and was living March 4, 1906.

Ollie Anderson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, 1906.

M. S. Bradford

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, W. James, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Ollie Anderson, wife of Sampson Anderson,
 on the 22nd day of November, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
Male or Female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Doyel Anderson.

W. James M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, 1906.

M. S. Bradford

Notary Public

**IN RE
THE DEATH OF**

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

JUL 24 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **Lizzie Anderson**
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the **Chootaw** Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Pontotoc I.T., Ind. Ter., and died on the 29 day of **November 1904**,
(Here insert name of post office)

1

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

District.)

I, **Swinney Jefferson**, on oath state that I am 33
 years of age and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Chootaw** Nation;
 that my post office address is **Pontotoc**, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
Nephew by marriage of **Lizzie Anderson**
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Chootaw** Nation;
 and that said **Lizzie Anderson** died on the 29 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
November, 1904.

WITNESSED TO MAKE.

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July 1906

M. S. Bradford
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

District.)

I, **John Ned**, on oath state that I am 46
 years of age, and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Chickasaw** Nation;
 that my post office address is **Commerville**, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
 that I was personally acquainted with **Lizzie Anderson**
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Chootaw** Nation;
 and that said **Lizzie Anderson** died on the 29 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
November, 1904.

WITNESSED TO MAKE.

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July 1906

M. S. Bradford
 Notary Public.

TEMP
C

FOR THE INTERIOR
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

AUG 3 - 1906

SOUTHERN DISTRICTS)
INDIAN TERRITORY)

John Ned first being duly sworn deposes and says that
he is 46 years of age and his post office is Connerville Ind Ter,
and that he is a minister of the gospel. and he solemnized the rites of
matrimonia between sampson Anderson and Ollie Glance on the 7th day
February 1905. at my home 1/2 mile south East of Connerville Ind Ter,
signed, John Ned

subscribed and sworn to before me this the 21st Day of July 1906.

M. S. Bradford
Notary Public,

*My Commission Expires
July 2 - 1907*

7-5373

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1906.

Sampson Anderson,

Pontotoc, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ollie Anderson and W. James M. D., to the birth of Doyel Anderson, son of Sampson and Ollie Anderson, November 22, 1905, and you are advised that there is now no provision under existing legislation for the enrollment of children born subsequent to March 3, 1905, but in the event further legislation is enacted on this subject, due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-5373

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 2, 1906.

Sampson Anderson,

Pontotoc, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 19, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Ollie Anderson and W. James M. D., to the birth of Deyel Anderson, child of Sampson and Ollie Anderson, November 22, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Replying to that part of your letter in which you state that your first wife is dead and that you have married a second time, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to forward evidence of the death of Lissie Anderson and also evidence of your marriage to Ollie Anderson, to be used in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1906.

Rampson Anderson,

Pontotoc, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Referring to the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Doyl Anderson, born November 22, 1905, your attention is called to a letter addressed to you by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on June 2, 1906, in which you were requested to forward evidence of the death of Lissie Anderson and also evidence of your marriage to Ollie Anderson, to be used in the matter of the enrollment of Doyl Anderson, to which you have failed to reply.

You are again requested to give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 31, 1906.

Samuel Anderson,

Pontotoc, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of
Swinney Jefferson and John Ned to the death of Lissie Anderson
November 29, 1904; also the affidavit of John Ned to the marriage
of Samuel Anderson and Ollie Glance February 7, 1905, and the
same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of your
child Doyal Anderson.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 4 Walter Jameson

h w

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Walter Jamison.....
as a citizen of
Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born April 10, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER

JUL 20 1906

CHOCTAW

1906.4

RECEIVED
JUL 5 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
of Walter Garrison, born on the 10th day of April, 1905.
Name of Father: Tilman Garrison, a citizen of the United State
Name of Mother: Angelina Garrison nee Moore, a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: none Tribal enrollment of mother: Angelina Garrison
Postoffice: Miner

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District
I, Angelina Garrison nee Moore, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chickasaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Tilman Garrison, who is a citizen,
of the United State Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 10th day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Walter Garrison, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 3rd day of July, 1906.

Calvin H. Lewis

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District
I, Elsie Moore, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Angelina Garrison, wife of Tilman Garrison
on the 10th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Walter
Garrison.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of July, 1906.

Calvin H. Lewis

Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 29 1909

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Walter Jameson

as a citizen of

Choctaw
~~Choctaw~~

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born April 11, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

CHOCTAW

K.B. 4.

RECEIVED

APR 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
of Walter Jamieson, born on the 10th day of April 1906
(Write full name of child.)
Name of Father: Filman Jamieson a citizen of the United State
Name of Mother: Angeline Jameson ne Moore a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation
W. T. J. M.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Angeline Jameson ne Moore, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chickasaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Filman Jameson, who is a citizen,
of the United State; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on the 10th day of April, 1906; that said child has been named
Walter Jamieson, and is now living
Angeline Jameson
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Wesley McCoy
David Sutton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Feb, 1906.
Calvin H. Lewis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Elsie Moore, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Angeline Jameson wife of Filman Jameson
on the 10th day of April, 1906; that there was born to her on said day a Male
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Walter Jamieson
(Male or Female.)
Elsie ne Moore
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Wesley McCoy
David Sutton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of Feb, 1906.
Calvin H. Lewis
Notary Public.

NEW YORK

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Walter Jamison

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved.

NOV 28 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born April, 10, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

MAILED
AUG 7-1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
JUL 26 1906

alg-17-2

2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Walter Garrison, born on the 10 day of April, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Tilman Garrison, a citizen of the United States
Name of Mother: Angelina Garrison Ne Moore, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 12528 Tribal enrollment of mother: 12528
Postoffice: Winta S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Angelina Garrison Ne Moore, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Tilman Garrison, who is a citizen, to
of the United States; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on the 10th day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Walter Garrison and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Calvin H. Lewis
Owen Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July, 1906.

C. H. Lewis

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Elsie Moore, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Angelina Garrison wife of Tilman Garrison
on the 10th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Walter
Garrison.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Calvin H. Lewis
Owen Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July, 1906.

C. H. Lewis

Notary Public

W. J. Commissioner expires
June 29 1909

7-4519

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1906.

Tilman Jameson,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Angeline Jameson and Elsie Moore to the birth of Walter Jameson, April 10, 1905.

You are advised that under existing legislation there is no provision for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 7, 1906.

Tilman Jamison,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 26, 1906, in which you ask if it will be necessary to forward new affidavits to the birth of your child Walter Jamison born April 10, 1905.

In reply to your letter you are advised that inasmuch as the affidavits heretofore forwarded show that Walter Jamison was living February 12, 1906, it will be necessary that new affidavits be furnished showing that this child was living March 4, 1906, and for this purpose there is inclosed herewith blank application for the enrolment of a minor child under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B. C.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1906.

Tilman Jameson,
Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Angeline Jameson and Elsie Moore to the birth of Walter Jameson, child of Tilman and Angeline Jameson, April 10, 1905, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

It is stated in the affidavit of the mother that she is a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation while Angeline Moore has been identified as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. You are requested to state the names of the parents of your wife, Angeline Moore, and give her roll number as same appears upon her allotment certificate.

You are further advised that if she is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation instead of the Chickasaw Nation, it will be necessary that you forward new affidavits to the birth of this child upon the enclosed blanks.

This matter should receive immediate attention.

Respectfully,

B. G.

Commissioner.

23-4

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

Tilman Jameson,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Angeline Jameson and Elsie Moore to the birth of Walter Jameson, child of Tilman and Angeline Jameson, April 10, 1905, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-4

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Tilman Jamison,
Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Walter Jamison, as a minor of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of April 26, 1906, there are returned herewith the affidavits of Angeline Jamison and Elsie Moore, relative to the birth of this child, for the reason that it appears that Angeline Jamison signs her name by mark but the mark does not appear in said signature.

You are therefore requested to have this affidavit corrected to show the mark of Angeline Jamison and return to this office at an early date in order that proper disposition may be made of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,


Commissioner.

A6-17-2

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 30, 1906.

Tilmon Jamison,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Angeline Jamison nee Moore and Elsie Moore to the birth of Walter
Jamison, child of Tilmon Jamison and Angeline Jamison nee Moore
April 10, 1905, and the same have been filed in the matter of the
enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 5 Jennie E. Culberson

ms

NEW BORN

7-5

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Jennie S. Culberson
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner

Sam Van. 1. 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

APR 26 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW
M.S. 5.

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jennie Culberson, born on the 1st day of Jan 1906
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Elijah Culberson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah E. Culberson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Spico Ind Tr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central DISTRICT.
I, Sarah Culberson, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Elijah Culberson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on First day of January 1906 that said child has been named
Jennie E. Culberson, and was living Feb 28th 1906
Sarah E. Culberson

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Chas. Gilmore
Rosal Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1906.
my Commission Expires March 22, 1906 J. N. Bowman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central DISTRICT.
I, Nancy J. Hillcott, Miami, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sarah Culberson, wife of Elijah Culberson
on the First day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
is now living Feb 28th 1906 (Male or Female.)
child; that said child, was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Jennie E. Culberson
Nancy J. Hillcott

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Chas. Gilmore
Rosal Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1906.
my Commission Expires March 22, 1906 J. N. Bowman
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Jennie E. Culberson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved *JUL 31 1906* 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

7-2687

Born Jan. 1, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

JUN 25 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
JUN 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Jennie E. Culberson, born on the 1st day of January, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Elijah Culberson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sarah E. Culberson, citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Spiro, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sarah E. Culberson, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Elijah Culberson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
Male or Female
 born to me on 1st day of January, 1906 that said child has been named
Jennie E. Culberson and was living March 4, 1906.
Sarah E. Culberson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Miss M. J. Hillcutt, Mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended Sarah E. Culberson, wife of Elijah Culberson,
 on the first day of Jan., 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
Male or Female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jennie E. Culberson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1906.

My commission expires Mar. 3, 1910

Notary Public.

Choc minor 6 Simpson Carnes

m6

7-4210
7-1862

Waskagee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1906.

Solomon Carns,

Roswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Elizabeth Carns and Isaac Nelson to the birth of Simpson Carns, child of Solomon Carns and Elizabeth Carns (Hampton) January 9, 1906.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1906. In event of further legislation due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, July 25, 1906.

Solomon Carnes,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Elizabeth Carnes and Isaac Nelson to the birth of Simpson Carnes, child of Solomon and Elizabeth Carnes, January 9, 1906, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Referring to the affidavit of Isaac Nelson you are advised that it is stated in said affidavit that Simpson Carnes was living March 4, 1906, and it will be necessary that you forward new affidavit executed by Isaac Nelson showing that said child was living March 4, 1906. For this purpose there is enclosed you herewith a new blank affidavit. -

This matter should receive immediate attention.

Respectfully,

B. C.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

Solomon Carnes,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to Office letter of July 25, 1906, in which you were advised that it is stated in the affidavit of Isaac Nelson that Simpson Carnes was living March 4, 1906, and that it would be necessary that you forward new affidavit executed by Isaac Nelson showing that said child was living March 4, 1906, you are advised this affidavit has not yet been received.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

104-34
Solomon Carnes,

Bentley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 13, 1906, in which you state that about two months ago you forwarded an application for the enrollment of your son, Simpson Carnes, from Boswell, Indian Territory, and have not heard whether or not the same was received.

In reply you are advised that affidavits have been received to the birth of Simpson Carnes, child of Solomon and Elizabeth Carnes, and receipt was acknowledged therefor to you at Boswell, Indian Territory. You were also advised that it would be necessary that new affidavits be executed showing that said child was living March 4, 1906, but no reply has been received to this letter.

There is now enclosed another blank for the enrollment of minor child which you should have executed and return to this office as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

23-6

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 28, 1906.

Solomon Carns,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of Isaac
Wilson to the birth of Simpson Carns, child of Solomon and Eliza-
beth Carns, January 9, 1906, and the same has been filed in the mat-
ter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Simpson Burns

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 9, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 28 1906

CHOCTAW

N.A.L.

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MIXED. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Tompson James born on the 1 day of July 1906.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: James James a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Elyzabeth James a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Postoffice: Baswell

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
 _____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
 [Male or Female]
 born to me on _____ day of _____ 1906; that said child has been named
 _____ and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, Isaac Nelson Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Elyzabeth James wife of James James
 on the 1st day of July 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 [Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Tompson
James
Isaac Nelson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN 7-6

APR 5 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Simpson Barnes

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 7, 1906

CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

H. C. L. D.

APR 30 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

A.B. 6

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Simpson Barnes, born on the 9th day of January, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Salaman Barnes a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth Barnes (Maupley) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Baswell D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Elizabeth Barnes (Maupley), on oath state that I am 39
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Salaman Barnes, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Boy child was
(Male or female.)
born to me on 9th day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Simpson Barnes, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Peter Robinson
Isaac Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of January, 1906.

my commission expires 22/1911

Elizabeth Barnes

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Peter Robinson DISTRICT.

I, Isaac Nelson, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes, wife of Salaman Barnes,
on the 9th day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Boy
(Male or female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Simpson Barnes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of January, 1906.

my commission expires 22/1911

Isaac Nelson

Notary Public.

for
NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Simpson Carne

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved

NOV 28 1906

190


Commissioner.

Born Jan. 9, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1908.

DEPT.

OF THE INTERIOR

JUL 25 1906

CHOCTAW

M.B. 6

RECEIVED

JUL 9 - 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Simpson Carnes** born on the **9th** day of **Jan, 1906**
Here insert name of child
Name of Father **Solomon Carnes** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation
Name of Mother: **Elizabeth Carnes (Hampton)** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation
Postoffice **Boswell, I.T.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory }
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Elizabeth Carnes (Hampton)**, on oath state that I am **30**
years of age and a citizen by **Blood** of the **Choctaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **Solomon Carnes**, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the **Choctaw** Nation; that a **Male** child was
born to me on **9th** day of **January, 1906**; that said child has been named
Simpson Carnes, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6th

day of

July 1906

190

Notary Public.

my law 24 Jan 21 1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory }
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Isaac Nelson**, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Elizabeth Carnes**, wife of **Solomon Carnes**,
on the **9th** day of **January, 1906**; that there was born to her on said date a
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Simpson Carnes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6

day of

July 1906

Notary Public.

my law 24 Jan 21 1910

Choc minor S Jennie E. Culberson

ms

NEW BORN

7-5

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
" INFANT CHILD

Jennie L. Lulberson
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 1, 1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 21 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
N.B. 5.

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jennie Culberson born on the 1st day of May 1906
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Elyah Culberson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah E. Culberson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Spies Ind Tr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.
I, Sarah Culberson on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Elyah Culberson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on First day of January 1906; that said child has been named
Jennie E. Culberson is now living Feb 28 1906
and was living March 1 1906
Sarah E. Culberson

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Chas Gilmore
Ernest Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1906.
my Commissioner Expire March 22 1906 J. W. Bowman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.
I, Nancy J. Willkett of Miami, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sarah Culberson, wife of Elyah Culberson
on the First day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child, now living Feb 28 1906 and is said to have been named Jennie E. Culberson
Nancy J. Willkett

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Chas Gilmore
Ernest Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1906.
my Commissioner Expire March 22 1906 J. W. Bowman
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906

Jennie E. Culberson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190

Commissioner.

7-2687

Born Jan. 1, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUN 25 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
JUN 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Jennie E. Culberson... born on the 1st day of January 1906
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Elijah Culberson... a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sarah E. Culberson... a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
 Postoffice: Spiro, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sarah E. Culberson, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Elijah Culberson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 1st day of January, 1906, that said child has been named
Jennie E. Culberson and was living March 4, 1906.
Sarah E. Culberson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mrs. N. J. Hillcutt, Mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended Sarah E. Culberson wife of Elijah Culberson
 on the first day of Jan, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jennie E. Culberson
by N. J. Hillcutt

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1906.

My commission expires Mar 3, 1910

Notary Public.

Choc minor 7 Henry Lowndes Muldrew

m7

7-308

217

7-7 NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Henry Lowndes Maldron
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner

APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

Ben M. 31, 1906

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

Commissioner

CHOCTAW

11.13.1

RECEIVED
APR 28 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Henry Lowndes Muldrow, born on the 31st. day of May, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Henry Lowndes Muldrow, Jr. a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Daisy Muldrow a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Tishomingo, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary Daisy Muldrow, on oath state that I am thirty
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Lowndes Muldrow, Jr., who is a citizen, by
Inter-marriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 31st. day of May, 1906; that said child has been named
Henry Lowndes Muldrow, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th. day of April, 1906.

Minnie Carter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, W. W. Vannoy, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Daisy Muldrow, wife of Henry Lowndes Muldrow, Jr.,
on the 31st. day of May, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Henry Lowndes Muldrow.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1906.

My Comm Exp

Exp. 21 Ole.

Carroll H. Hardy
Notary Public.

Choc. minor 8 Carl A. Crowder

mg

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

AUG 30 1906

Commissioner

Bunnington I 7 Aug 24 ¹⁹⁰⁶

This certifies that on
the 8th day of January
1905 at Chish Olak
I W J B Lloyd a minister
of the Gospel did solemnize
the ceremony and
publish the bans of
matrimony of uniting
George Brown and
Lucy L McCreary in
marriage.

W J B Lloyd
Clerk - a minister of Gospel
Book A page 101

U 7-1570
W
1
2

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

George Crowder,

Boswell, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lucy L. Crowder and G. H. Harris M. D., to the birth of Carl A. Crowder, child of George and Lucy L. Crowder, November 25, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-8

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

George Crowder,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are requested to forward to this office evidence of your marriage to Lucy J. Crowder in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Carl A. Crowder.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

25-6

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 31, 1906.

Lucy L. Crowder,

Bagwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 25, 1906, inclosing marriage certificate between George Crowder and Lucy L. McGreevy and the same has been filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Carl A. Crowder.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-8

217

APR 5 - 1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Carl A. Crowder

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

San Mar. 25, 1906

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

APR 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 of *Carl A. Crowder* born on the *20th* day of *November* 1905.
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: *George Crowder Jr.* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Lucy L. Crowder* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Postoffice *Baswell, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Centrat DISTRICT.
 I, *Lucy L. Crowder*, on oath state that I am *30*
 years of age and a citizen by *marriage* of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 that I am the lawful wife of *George Crowder Jr.*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Choctaw* Nation, that a *male* child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on *20th* day of *November* 1905; that said child has been named
Carl Atherton, and *is now living*.
Lucy L. Crowder,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th

day of

February

1906.

*Nye C. P. 2-19-06**G. N. Johnson*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Centrat DISTRICT.
 I, *G. H. James M.D.*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Lucy L. Crowder*, wife of *George Crowder Jr.*
 on the *25th* day of *November*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *Male*
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living *born and*; and is said to have been named *Carl Atherton*.
G. H. James M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th

day of

February

1906.

*Nye C. P. 2-19-06**G. N. Johnson*

Notary Public.

23-8
NEW BORN 8

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Carl A. Crowder

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved

NOV 2 1905

1905

Commissioner.

7-1570(?)

Boin Nov. 25, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPT.

OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 26 1906

RECORDED

CHOCTAW
1570
NB 8

RECEIVED
MAY 17 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

of

Carl A. Crowder

Here insert name of child

born on the

25th

day of

November, 1905

Name of Father

George Crowder

a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation

Name of Mother:

Lucy L. Crowder

a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation

Postoffice

Barrett, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

District.

I,

Lucy L. Crowder

, on oath state that I am

30

years of age and a citizen by

marriage

of the

Choctaw

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of

George Crowder

, who is a citizen, by

Blood

of the

Choctaw

Nation; that a

Male

child was

born to me on

the 25th

day of

*November**1905*

; that said child has been named

Carl A. Crowder

, and was living March 4, 1906

Lucy L. Crowder,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. H. Weber{ Must be Two
Witnesses }*S. L. Boudreau*

subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th

day of

*May**1906**My term expires 1/24/1909**A. J. Markley*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

District.

I,

G. C. Harris, M.D.

a Doctor

, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.

Lucy L. Crowder

, wife of

George Crowder

on the

25th

day of

November, 1905

; that there was born to her on said date a

Male

(Male or Female)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named

*Carl A. Crowder**G. C. Harris, M.D.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th

day of

*May**1906**My term expires 1/24/1909**A. J. Markley*

Notary Public.

Choc minor 9 Netie myri crowder

mg

W
NEW BORN

7-9

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nettie Mayb Crowder

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved *NOV 1905* 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Jan. 9, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1908.

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW N.B. 4

1458

RECEIVED
MAY 15 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Hettie Myrl Crowder (Here insert name of child) born on the 9th. day of January, 1905
Name of Father: George W. Crowder a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Parlee C. Crowder a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Boswell, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Parlee C. Crowder, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by inter-marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Geo. W. Crowder, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 9th. day of January, 1905; that said child has been named
Hettie Myrl Crowder, and was living March 4, ~~1905~~ 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Chatman, mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Parlee C. Crowder, wife of George W. Crowder
on the 9th. day of January, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Hettie Myrl Crowder.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-9

H

1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

William Myrton Warden

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Sam Jan. 9. 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

[Signature]

RECORDED

CHOCTAW

N.B. 4.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Hettie Myrtle Crowder (Here insert name of child), born on the 9th day of January 1905
Name of Father: George W. Crowder a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Parlee Crowder a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Boswell, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Parlee Crowder, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Crowder, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 9th day of January, 1905; that said child has been named
Hettie Myrtle Crowder, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. C. Miller
Sam Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, 1906.

My commission expires 2/1/10

G. H. Johnson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Nancy Chatman, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Parlee Crowder, wife of George W. Crowder
on the 9th day of January, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Hettie Myrtle Crowder.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. C. Miller
Sam Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, 1906.

My commission expires 2/1/10

Nancy Chatman
G. H. Johnson
Notary Public.

23-9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

AUG 14 1906

AUG 14 1906

United States of America, *
Indian Territory, * Affidavit to correct name.
Central District. *

Personally appeared before me, Geo. L. Hoodenpyl, a notary public in and for said district and territory, Geo. W. Crowder, personally well known to me, and made oath in due form of law that the correct name of the child of him and Parlee C. Crowder, for the enrollment of whom application was made on May 14th. 1906 and of whom the department inquires in its letter of August 7th. 1906, No. 23-9, and receipt of whose application was acknowledged by the department May 22, 1906, No. 7-1458, is NETTIE MYRL CROWDER. The middle name in MYRL and not Myrtle.

George W. Crowder

Subscribed and sworn to before me, on this the 11th. day of August 1906.

Geo. L. Hoodenpyl
Notary Public.

7-1458
23-9

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1907.

George V. Crowder,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that in accordance with an opinion of the Attorney General of the United States of February 19, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior on March 4, 1907, directed the cancellation of the enrollment of yourself and your children, Louisa Crowder, Joe Crowder, Belsori Crowder, Willie Crowder and Nettie Myrl Crowder, upon the roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and of the enrollment of your wife, Parlee Crowder, upon the roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Your names have accordingly been stricken from copies of said rolls in the possession of this office.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Indian Territory,
Choctaw Nation,
County of Jackson.

August 31, 1889

This is to certify that I have this day join together
George W. Crowder and Parlee C. Wallace as man and wife in the
bond of Matrimony.

Levy Johnson.
A Minister of the Gospel.

This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy
of the certificate of which I am on the record in my office.

Witness my hand and seal of Office this the 5th day of June, A.D.
1899.

James J. Belvin.
County and Probate Clerk of
Jackson Co., Choctaw Nation.

7-1458

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1906.

George W. Crowder,
Boswell, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Paralee Crowder, and Nancy Chatman to the birth of Nettie Myrtle Crowder, child of George W. and Parlee Crowder, January 9, 1906.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1906. In the event of further legislation, due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Asting Commissioner.

7-1488

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1906.

Geo. L. Hoodenpyl,

Boswell, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 14, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Parlee C. Crowder and Nanny Chatman to the birth of Nettie Myrl Crowder, daughter of George W. and Parlee C. Crowder, January 9, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

George W. Crowder,

Rossell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Nettie Myrtle Crowder, you are advised that the name of this child is given in the affidavits heretofore forwarded as Nettie Myrtle Crowder and Nettie Myrl Crowder. You are requested to advise this office the correct name of said child.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-9

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

George W. Crowder,

Boswell, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit giving the correct name of your child, as Nettie Myrl Crowder, and the same has been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

J
23-9

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15, 1906.

Lucy L. Crowder,
Bennington, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 8, 1906, asking if your child Carl A. Crowder has been approved.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits to the birth of your child Carl A. Crowder have been received at this office and filed as an application for his enrollment. In event further evidence is necessary to enable this office to determine this case you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1906.

George W. Crowder,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 12, 1906, stating that the correct name of your child is Nettie Myrl instead of Nettie Myrtle and you ask that the same be corrected.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of your child appears upon the records of this office as Nettie Myrl Crowder and her name has been placed upon a schedule of Minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded the Secretary of the Interior and you will be notified when her enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

D. C. 19732-1907.

J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLS
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 7794-1907.

March 4, 1907.

LR3

FLC

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In answer to Departmental telegram of February 23, 1907, and letter of the same date, you reported in letter of February 27, 1907, after inspection of the partial rolls of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, prepared under the act of June 28, 1898, (30 Stat., 495), and subsequent legislation, the persons whose names have been placed on such partial rolls, in your opinion, contrary to the views expressed in the Attorney-General's opinion of February 19, 1907, in the case of Myrtle Randolph and others, copy of which was transmitted to you with letter of February 23, 1907, and which names you recommend be stricken from the partial rolls, opposite the numbers mentioned by you.

Your list is as follows:

CHOCTAWS BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Charley E. Vincent, opposite No. 1468, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 251; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Calvin Gray, opposite No.1518, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.80, and denied by the United States court for the central district of Indian Territory on appeal; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Daisy Shelton, Frank Shelton, Emma Shelton, opposite Nos. 15951, 15952, 15953, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. All denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents for No.15951 recorded.

John Shelton, opposite No.1495, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Jacob D. Sumpter, opposite No.1469, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1073; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Sumpter, Amanda Isabella Sumpter, Jim Andy Sumpter, and Scott Taylor Sumpter, opposite Nos. 15645, 15646, 15647, and 15648, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of

the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1073; no appeal. Patents for No.15648 recorded; homestead patent for No.15647 recorded.

Dixon D. Sumpter, opposite No.15649, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Son of Nancy Sumpter, deceased, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1073, and no appeal. Born in 1897.

Mattie B. Mitchell, opposite No.1519, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1299; no appeal.

Georgia Hyden, opposite No.1601, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1344; admitted by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commissioner of October 1, 1906, granting enrollment affirmed by Department November 17, 1906, (I.T.D. 22524-1906).

Eva Marguerite Hyden, opposite No.16102, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1344; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Application for enrollment granted by

Commissioner October 1, 1906; affirmed by Department November 17, 1906, (I.T.D. 22524-1906).

J. W. Kirk, opposite No.1399, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.948; appeal to United States district court dismissed.

Sarah Kirk and Gabriella Kirk, opposite Nos.15393 and 15394, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.948; appeal to United States district court dismissed. Patents recorded.

William J. Crowder, Abigail Crowder, Maggie Crowder, Rosa Crowder, William H. Crowder and John F. Crowder, opposite Nos. 15899, 15900, 15901, 15902, 15903 and 15904, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by the Commission in 1896 in case No. 760; no appeal. Patents for No.15899 recorded.

Winnie Gertrude Crowder, born June 6, 1901, opposite No. 15905 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Daughter of William J. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.760; no appeal.

Josephine Crowder, opposite No.1523, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied

by Commission in 1896 in case No.763; no appeal. Wife of William J. Crowder, opposite No.15899.

George W. Crowder, Louisa Crowder, Joe Crowder and Belzeri Crowder, opposite Nos. 15906, 15907, 15908 and 15909, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.712; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 15906, 15907 and 15908 recorded.

Willie Crowder, born October 16, 1893, opposite No. 15910, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Son of George W. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.712; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Farlee C. Crowder, opposite No.1524, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.699; no appeal.

Van Crowder, opposite No.15911, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.749; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Ambrose L. Rice, opposite No.1400, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.662; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Betsy Wright, Thomas B. Wright, opposite Nos. 15912 and 15913, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 507; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary M. Wright and Leonard Daleo Wright (both born since 1896), opposite Nos. 15914 and 15915, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Children of Betsy Wright, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 507; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew J. Allen, opposite No. 1628, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Elizabeth Allen, opposite No. 16103, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William H. Tucker, opposite No. 1470, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 268; admitted by United States

court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Arthur Jennings and Clyde Jennings, opposite Nos. 15972 and 15973, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1048; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William Reichert, opposite No.1491, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1117; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Ella Reding, opposite No.1490, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1243; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Ardella Kiefer, opposite No.15916, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1243; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Angeline White, opposite No.1403, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.980; no appeal. Enrollment ordered by Department February 3, 1905 (I.T.D. 1130-1905).

David Ritter, opposite No.16104, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.488; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1107; admitted by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Ida Crutchfield, Ima Crutchfield, Louvinia Crutchfield, William Crutchfield and Loutitia Crutchfield, opposite Nos.16105, 16107, 16108, 16109 and 16110, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Everet Crutchfield, opposite No.16106, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1887, and son of Ida Crutchfield, above mentioned. Was not before the Commission in 1896, and possesses no tribal status.

George W. Crutchfield, opposite No.16111, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born since 1896, and child of Ida Crutchfield, opposite No.16105.

James T. Leard, opposite No.1626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1223; admitted by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert L. Baben, opposite No.1406, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1017; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Sarah Merryman, opposite No.1405, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.345; no appeal.

Nellie F. Beagles, opposite No.15917, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

August Klugh, opposite No.296, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by commission in 1896 in case No.223; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Henry Patworth, opposite No.9253, upon the final roll

of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1376; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary M. Bowling, opposite No.1408, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1031; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Alice E. James, Maggie M. James, Ellis E. James, Annalaurie James and Evalena James, opposite Nos. 15450, 15451, 15452, 15453 and 15454, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1031; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 15450, 15451, 15453 and 15454 recorded.

Chester C. Atwood, opposite No.1409, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1127; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William D. Paxton, opposite No.1410, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.582; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Charles A. Woodward, opposite No.662, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.522; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Frederick R. Robinson, opposite No.1531, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.673; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Virginia F. Mitchell, opposite No.1215, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.389; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew Beal, opposite No.1473, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.77; no appeal.

Benjamin B. Gunter, opposite No.1216, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.267; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Calvin Q. Harris, opposite No.1329, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.423; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Lydia Ann Crowder, opposite No.1412, upon the final

roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1323; no appeal.

Madell McClure, opposite No. 1414, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1326; no appeal.

Mary E. Robinson and Mary A. Trice, opposite Nos. 15856 and 15857, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 661; no appeal. Patents for No. 15856 recorded.

Lucy McMurtry, opposite No. 1407, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1324; no appeal.

Eli W. Crowder, James Crowder, Katie B. Crowder and Pinkie B. Crowder, opposite Nos. 15921, 15922, 15923 and 15924, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 762; no appeal.

John A. Crowder, opposite No. 15925, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1897, and son of Eli W. Crowder, opposite No. 15921. Patents recorded.

Henry Metherland, opposite No. 668, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by

Commission in 1896 in case No.1381; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Robert A. Travis, opposite No.340, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.438; no appeal.

Mary Moran, opposite No.1416, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.350; no appeal. Patents recorded.

George W. Roberts, opposite No.1219, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.659; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Vickey Lewis, opposite No.1476, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1239; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Ira L. Smith, opposite No.1127, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.790; denied by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Mattie Preeny, opposite No.1421, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.468; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Rosa E. Rigney, opposite No.1478, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.708; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship court. Patents recorded.

Josiah T. Marshal, opposite No.1341, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.372; denied by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court dismissed on May 4, 1903, on general demurrer, in case No.3 upon the McAlester docket.

Fannie Shults, opposite No.1423, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1067; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Hattie A. Perkins, opposite No.1027, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.554; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John T. Staten, opposite No.1428, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1072; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Amanda Choate, opposite No.1559, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.757; no appeal.

Eva Coleman, opposite No.1586, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.971, no appeal.

William F. Kelly, opposite No.1480, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1198; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mattie M. Russell, opposite No.1353, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1116; no appeal.

Grever Randall, opposite No.15928, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.667; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Agnes James, opposite No.15961, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1019; no appeal.

Martha Hyden, opposite No.1609, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1890 in case No.1344; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Wiley Adams, opposite No.16027, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1128; no appeal.

Mary A. Foster, opposite No.985, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.437; no appeal.

Jeannetta H. Backholts, opposite No.1537, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.943; no appeal.

Selden T. Lindsey, opposite No.1150, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.25; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Henry A. Cummings, opposite No.1464, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.963; admitted by United States

court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Ordered enrolled by Department April 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 3131-1905). Patents recorded.

Allen Beagles, opposite No.1486, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William Newton Gann, opposite No.1489, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1010; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

John W. Carter, opposite No.1843, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.932; no appeal.

Julia Omo, opposite No.1558, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert McLendon, opposite No.16032, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1329; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 8, 1906 (I.T.D. 5932-1904).

Martha J. McCahay, opposite No. 1614, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1268; no appeal. Decision of Commissioner of June 5, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department October 30, 1906 (I.T.D. 21238-1906).

Mattie L. Armstrong, Layton B. Armstrong and Bonnie D. Armstrong, opposite Nos. 16054, 16055, and 16056, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in cases No. 477 and 478; admitted by United States Court for southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commissioner of July 9, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department August 11, 1896 (I.T.D. 13700-1906).

Rebecca K. Armstrong, opposite No. 16057, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1898 and child of Mattie L. Armstrong, opposite No. 16054.

Thomas J. Howard, Horace Howard, Lonnie Howard, Emery Howard and Elmer Howard, opposite Nos. 16033, 16034, 16035, 16036 and 16037, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1364; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I.T.D. 5364-1904).

Bettie Perney Howard and Dora Lee Howard, opposite Nos. 16038 and 16039, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1897 and 1899, respectively, children of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Carrie Howard, opposite No. 1578, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Wife of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Gertrude Beaver, Clarence Beaver, Nellie Beaver and Myrtle Beaver, opposite Nos. 16040, 16041, 16042 and 16043, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Nos. 16040 and 16041 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Nos. 16042 and 16043 born in 1896 and 1900, respectively, and children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040. Ordered enrolled by Department April 6, 1906, (I.T.D. 5364-1904).

Burrell F. McLendon, John B. McLendon, Thomas McLendon, Ida M. McLendon, Ralph McLendon, Harry McLendon and Fannie McLendon, opposite Nos. 16025, 16026, 16027, 16028, 16029, 16030 and 16031, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. All but Nos. 16030 and 16031 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1271; no appeal. Nos. 16030 and 16031 born in 1896 and 1898, respectively, and children of No. 16025. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I.T.D. 6372-1904).

Gerneal MaLendon, Opposite No.1577, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1271; no appeal. Wife of Burrell F. MaLendon, opposite No.16025.

George A. Bumgarner, opposite No.16112, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.620; no appeal.

James S. Long, Joseph Long, Forbis Long, opposite Nos. 16003, 16004 and 16005, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Placed on 1896 Choctaw Census Roll by Choctaw Revisory Board without authority of law, as in William C. Thompson case. Ordered enrolled by Department January 19, 1905 (I.T.D. 3192-1905).

Columbus B. Autry, Lenora Green and Teddy Green, opposite Nos. 16048, 16049 and 16050, respectively. Nos. 16048 and 16049 placed on 1896 Choctaw Census Roll by Choctaw Revisory Board without authority of law as in William C. Thompson case. No.16050 born February 14, 1901; son of 16049. Record transmitted to Department December 21, 1906, for consideration in case of Hesehiah Neech Autry.

CHOCTAW MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED

APRIL 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Nettie Myrl Crowder, opposite No.674, child of George W. Crowder, opposite No.15906, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Parlee C. Crowder, opposite No. 1524, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Rufus Clay Crowder, opposite No.4, child of William J. Crowder, opposite No.15899, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Josephine Crowder, opposite No.1523, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Fannie Jane Wright, opposite No.253, Child of J. W. Wright, non-citizen, and Betsey Wright, opposite No.15912, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Lee Green, opposite No.685, child of W. F. Green, non-citizen, and Lenora Green, opposite No.16049, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Ruth McLendon, opposite No.706, child of Robert C. McLendon, opposite No.16032, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Bennie McLendon, a non-citizen.

Roy D. McLendon, opposite No. 268, child of Burrell F. McLendon, opposite No. 16025, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Corneal McLendon, opposite No. 1577, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Jennie Louise Braudrick, opposite No. 724, child of Mary A. Trice, opposite No. 15857, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and William M. Braudrick, non-citizen.

Hazel Calvin Beaver, Claud Dawson Beaver and Herbert Howard Beaver, opposite No. 457, 458 and 459, respectively, children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Calvin Beaver, a non-citizen.

Effie Barnett, opposite No. 367, child of Amanda Isabella Sumpter, opposite No. 15646, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and A. F. Barnett, a non-citizen.

Odis A. Kiefer and Burana Kiefer, opposite Nos. 790 and 791, respectively, children of Ardella Kiefer, opposite No. 15916, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Charles Kiefer, a non-citizen.

Josephine Laflere Long, Francis Long and Jake Laflere Long, opposite Nos. 921, 669 and 922, respectively, children of

Forbis Long, opposite No.16005, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Lummie Long, a new-citizen.

CHICKASAWS BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Gustavus A. Ramsey, opposite No.514, upon the final roll of Citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.123; denied by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Sallie J. Hargis, opposite No.626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.281; no appeal.

John E. Goldsby, Linniel E. Goldsby and Bessie Goldsby, opposite No. 4984, 4985 and 4986, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. All admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.254; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commission of May 23, 1905, granting application affirmed by Department October 6, 1905 (I.T.D. 8148-1905).

Murray Milton Goldsby, opposite No.4987, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Born in 1898, and son of John E. Goldsby, opposite No.4984.

Joe Perry and Dillard Perry, opposite Nos. 5013 and 5014, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 116; no appeal. Ordered enrolled as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation by Department on October 10, 1906 (I.T.D. 18962-1906). The names of these persons formerly appeared opposite Nos. 267 and 268 upon the roll of Chickasaw freedmen, approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 12, 1902; and in the event their names are stricken from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, their names should be re-instated upon the Chickasaw freedmen roll.

Benjamin J. Vaughan, opposite No. 605, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Edward A. Vaughan, Grover Cleveland Vaughan and Oscar E. Vaughan, opposite Nos. 4969, 4970, and 4971, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; affirmed by United States court; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

William T. Lancaster, opposite No.612, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.202; appealed to United States court and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

John W. Archerd, opposite No.622, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.178; appealed to United States court for southern district of Indian Territory and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

James W. Ragland, opposite No.631, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.55; appealed to United States court for southern district of Indian Territory, and appeal dismissed. Action of the Commissioner of October 25, 1905, enrolling applicant affirmed by ^{the} Department January 9, 1906 (I.T.D.17408-1905).

Thomas St.John, opposite No.596, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in Choctaw case No.1059; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Quincy Adams, opposite No.621, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.2; denied by United States court for

southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mary A. Shanks, opposite No.629, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.219; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Clay McCoy, opposite No.606, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.141; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 3128-1905).

The Indian Office, to which was referred your letter of the 27th ultimo for report, concurs in letter of March 2, 1907, in your recommendation that such names be stricken from the rolls.

The Department is compelled to rely upon your investigation, as the act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), provides in section 2 that the rolls of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations shall be completed on or before the 4th day of March, 1907, and that the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person after such date. Assuming, therefore, that your information is correct, the names of the persons

mentioned, not heretofore stricken from the partial rolls, are stricken from such rolls this day, notwithstanding any decision that may have been made by the Department in favor of such persons.

As recommended by you, the names of Joe and Dillard Perry have been reinstated upon the Chickasaw freedman roll, opposite Nos. 267 and 268.

The Department concurs in your views relative to the following persons:

Emma Mitchell and Allen Yates Mitchell, opposite Nos. 15655 and 15656, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1299; no appeal. Patents recorded.

David E. Strickland and Mertie P. Strickland, opposite Nos. 15919 and 15920, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.941; no appeal.

Hettie P. McMurtry and Martha E. McMurtry, opposite Nos. 15448 and 15449, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1324; no appeal. Homestead patents recorded.

Rufus Satterfield, opposite No.15930, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1062; no appeal.

Charles William Thompson, opposite No.4968, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.162; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

You state that such persons are minor children of duly enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation, and that the names of one parent of each of these children appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation approved by the Department prior to March 3, 1905, and that while under the opinion of the Attorney-General of February 19, 1907, it would appear that these children are not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation under the acts of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), and July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 641), you believe that such children can be enrolled under a provision of the Act of March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1060), which is as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of infant children born prior to September twentieth-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and who were living on said date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

- 29 -

In this the Department concurs, and as you suggest, the names of these children will be permitted to stand as they are at present on the rolls of citizens by blood of these two nations.

If by inadvertence the name of anyone has been left on any partial roll after decision adverse to him was made by the Department prior to March 5, 1907, and since the opinion of the Attorney-General referred to, the name of such person will be stricken from the roll as of this date.

A copy of Indian Office letter of March 2, 1907, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Hitchcock,
Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

March 2, 1907.

C O P Y

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Acknowledgment is hereby made of the receipt of Departmental letter of this date, (I.T.D. 6902-1907), enclosing for report copy of letter of February 27, 1907, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the names of persons who have heretofore been placed on the final rolls of citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, who are affected by the opinion of the Attorney General of the United States of February 19, 1907.

Commissioner Bixby sets out in his letter the names of all the persons now appearing on the rolls who are deemed by him to be without right to enrollment under the opinion of the Attorney General mentioned. In some of these cases patents have been executed and recorded, and in others no patents have been issued.

The Office is of the opinion that the list prepared by the Commissioner contains the names of persons who in the light of the opinion of the Attorney General are not entitled to enrollment, and it is therefore recommended that the action of the

- 2 -

Commissioner in striking the names of these persons from the roll be approved, and that their names also be stricken from the copies of the rolls in the possession of the Department and of this Office.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

EBH-LC..

choc minor 10 Rufus Clay crowder

m 10

C
NEW BORN 7-10 APR 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Rufus L. Hay Crowder
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved  190


Commissioner.

San Nov. 11, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
APR 30 1906


COMMISSIONER.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

CHOCTAW

IND. I.O.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
of *Refus Clay Crowder*, born on the *11th* day of *November*, 1900.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *William J. Crowder*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Josephine Crowder*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Postoffice *Baswell D. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central DISTRICT.

I, *Josephine Crowder*, on oath state that I am *39* years of age and a citizen by *intention* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *William J. Crowder*, who is a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was born to me on *11th* day of *November*, 1900; that said child has been named *Refus Clay Crowder*, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *February*, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central DISTRICT.

I, *Nancy Chatman*, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Josephine Crowder*, wife of *William J. Crowder*, on the *11th* day of *November*, 1900; that there was born to her on said date a *male* child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Refus Clay Crowder*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th* day of *February*, 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Rufus Clay Crowder
as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 11, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1906.

MAY 23 1906

RECEIVED

MAY 15 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chootaw Nation,

of Rufus Clay Crowder born on the 11th. day of November, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: William J. Crowder a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Josephine Crowder a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.

Postoffice Boswell, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Josephine Crowder, on oath state that I am 39
years of age and a citizen by Inter-marriage, of the Chootaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of William J. Crowder, who is a citizen, by

blood, of the Chootaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)

born to me on 11th. day of November, 1903; that said child has been named

Rufus Clay Crowder, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of May, 1906.

J. H. Armstrong
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Chatman, a mid-wife, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Josephine Crowder, wife of William J. Crowder

on the 11th. day of November, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Rufus Clay Crowder.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of May, 1906.

J. H. Armstrong
Notary Public.

The Choctaw Nation,
County of Kiamichi.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

Given by minister of Gospel, William Crowder and Josiphane
Taylor was married March 26th A. D. 1885, in Kiamichi Co. Choc. Nat.

By Christian

Ben Washington,
Minister.

This is to certify that the above certificate is a true and correct copy as taken from the original found on record in my office.

Given under my hand and seal ^{of office} this 3rd day of July 1899.

Signed J. L. Burney,
GO. clk.

7-1449

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1906.

William Crowder,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Josephine Crowder, and Nancy Chatman to the birth of Rufus Clay Crowder, child of William J. and Josephine Crowder, November 11, 1903.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the reception of applications for the enrollment of children of Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens. In event of further legislation due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-1449

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1906.

Geo. L. Hoodenpyl,

Boswell, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 14, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Josephine Crowder and Nancy Chatman to the birth of Rufus Clay Crowder, son of William J. and Josephine Crowder, November 11, 1903, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

D. C. 17932-1907.

J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

LMB

I.T.D. 7794-1907.

March 4, 1907.

LMB

YLS

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Washkago, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In answer to Departmental telegram of February 23, 1907, and letter of the same date, you reported in letter of February 27, 1907, after inspection of the partial rolls of the Cheatew and Chickasaw nations, prepared under the act of June 28, 1906, (34 Stat., 496), and subsequent legislation, the persons whose names have been placed on such partial rolls, in your opinion, contrary to the views expressed in the Attorney-General's opinion of February 19, 1907, in the case of Myrtle Randolph and others, copy of which was transmitted to you with letter of February 23, 1907, and which names you recommend be stricken from the partial rolls, opposite the numbers mentioned by you.

Your list is as follows:

CHEATEW BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Charley E. Vincent, opposite No. 1468, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheatew Nation. Denied by Commission in 1906 in case No. 251; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Calvin Gray, opposite No. 1512, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 80, and denied by the United States court for the central district of Indian Territory on appeal; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Daisy Shelton, Frank Shelton, Emma Shelton, opposite Nos. 15951, 15952, 15953, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. All denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents for No. 15951 recorded.

John Shelton, opposite No. 1896, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Jacob D. Sumpter, opposite No. 1469, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1073; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Sumpter, Amanda Isabella Sumpter, Jim Andy Sumpter, and Scott Taylor Sumpter, opposite Nos. 15645, 15646, 15647, and 15648, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of

the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1073; no appeal. Patents for No.15648 recorded; homestead patent for No.15647 recorded.

Dixon D. Sumpter, opposite No.15649, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Son of Nancy Sumpter, deceased, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1073, and no appeal. Born in 1897.

Mattie S. Mitchell, opposite No.1519, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1299; no appeal.

Georgia Hyden, opposite No.1601, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1344; admitted by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commissioner of October 1, 1906, granting enrollment affirmed by Department November 17, 1906, (I.T.D. 22524-1906).

Eva Marguerite Hyden, opposite No.16102, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1344; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Application for enrollment granted by

Commissioner October 1, 1906; affirmed by Department November 17, 1906, (I.T.D. 22524-1906).

J. W. Kirk, opposite No.1589, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.948; appeal to United States district court dismissed.

Sarah Kirk and Gabriella Kirk, opposite Nos.15393 and 15394, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.948; appeal to United States district court dismissed. Patents recorded.

William J. Crowder, Abigail Crowder, Maggie Crowder, Rosa Crowder, William H. Crowder and John F. Crowder, opposite Nos. 15899, 15900, 15901, 15902, 15903 and 15904, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by the Commission in 1896 in case No. 760; no appeal. Patents for No.15899 recorded.

Winnie Gertrude Crowder, born June 6, 1901, opposite No. 15905 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Daughter of William J. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.760; no appeal.

Josephine Crowder, opposite No.1525, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied

by Commission in 1896 in case No.763; no appeal. Wife of William J. Crowder, opposite No.15899.

George W. Crowder, Louisa Crowder, Joe Crowder and Belsori Crowder, opposite Nos. 15906, 15907, 15908 and 15909, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.712; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 15906, 15907 and 15908 recorded.

Willie Crowder, born October 16, 1898, opposite No. 15910, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Son of George W. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.712; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Parlee C. Crowder, opposite No.1524, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.699; no appeal.

Van Crowder, opposite No.15911, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.749; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Ambrose L. Rice, opposite No.1400, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.662; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Betsy Wright, Thomas E. Wright, opposite Nos. 15912 and 15913, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 507; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary E. Wright and Leonard Dalee Wright (both born since 1896), opposite Nos. 15914 and 15915, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Children of Betsy Wright, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 507; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew J. Allen, opposite No. 16128, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Elizabeth Allen, opposite No. 16103, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William H. Tucker, opposite No. 1470, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 288; admitted by United States

court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Arthur Jennings and Clyde Jennings, opposite Nos. 18972 and 18973, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1048; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William Reichert, opposite No.1491, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1117; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Ella Reding, opposite No.1490, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1243; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Ardella Kiefer, opposite No.15916, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1243; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Angeline White, opposite No.1403, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.950; no appeal. Enrollment ordered by Department February 3, 1903 (I.T.D. 1130-1903).

David Ritter, opposite No.16104, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.488; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1107; admitted by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Ida Crutchfield, Ima Crutchfield, Louvinia Crutchfield, William Crutchfield and Leutitia Crutchfield, opposite Nos.16105, 16107, 16108, 16109 and 16110, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Beveret Crutchfield, opposite No.16106, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1887, and son of Ida Crutchfield, above mentioned. Was not before the Commission in 1896, and possesses no tribal status.

George W. Grutchfield, opposite No.16111, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born since 1896, and child of Ida Grutchfield, opposite No.16108.

James T. Leard, opposite No.1626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1223; admitted by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert L. Raben, opposite No.1406, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1017; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Sarah Merryman, opposite No.1405, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.345; no appeal.

Nellie F. Deagles, opposite No.15917, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

August Klugh, opposite No.290, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by commission in 1896 in case No.223; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Henry Fehwerth, opposite No.9256, upon the final roll

of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1376; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary M. Bowling, opposite No.1408, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1081; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Alice E. James, Maggie E. James, Ellis E. James, Annelaurie James and Evalena James, opposite Nos. 15450, 15451, 15452, 15453 and 15454, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1081; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 15450, 15451, 15453 and 15454 recorded.

Chester C. Atwood, opposite No.1409, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1127; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William B. Paxton, opposite No.1410, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.582; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Charles A. Woodward, opposite No.662, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.522; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Frederick E. Robinson, opposite No.1531, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.675; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Virginia P. Mitchell, opposite No.1215, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.389; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew Deal, opposite No.1473, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.77; no appeal. ;

Benjamin B. Gunter, opposite No.1216, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.247; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Calvin Q. Harris, opposite No.1529, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.423; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Lydia Ann Grewder, opposite No.1412, upon the final

roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 144; no appeal.

Madell McClure, opposite No. 1414, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1326; no appeal.

Mary E. Robinson and Mary A. Trice, opposite Nos. 15856 and 15857, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 661; no appeal. Patents for No. 15856 recorded.

Lucy McMurtry, opposite No. 1497, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1524; no appeal.

Eli W. Crowder, James Crowder, Katie M. Crowder and Finkie B. Crowder, opposite Nos. 15921, 15922, 15923 and 15924, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 762; no appeal.

John A. Crowder, opposite No. 15925, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1897, and son of Eli W. Crowder, opposite No. 15921. Patents recorded.

Henry Sutherland, opposite No. 648, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by

Commission in 1896 in case No.1381; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Robert A. Travis, opposite No.340, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.438; no appeal.

Mary Moran, opposite No.1416, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.350; no appeal. Patents recorded.

George W. Roberts, opposite No.1219, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.659; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Viccy Lewis, opposite No.1476, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1239; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Ira L. Smith, opposite No.1127, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.790; denied by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Mattie Freemy, opposite No.1421, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.468; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Rosa E. Rigney, opposite No.1478, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.708; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship court. Patents recorded.

Jesiah T. Marshal, opposite No.1341, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.372; denied by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court dismissed on May 4, 1903, on general demurrer, in case No.3 upon the McAlister docket.

Fannie Shults, opposite No.1423, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1067; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mattie A. Perkins, opposite No.1027, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.554; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John T. Staten, opposite No.1428, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1072; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Amanda Cheats, opposite No.1559, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.757; no appeal.

Eva Coleman, opposite No.1566, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.971, no appeal.

William F. Kelly, opposite No.1480, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1198; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mattie M. Russell, opposite No.1553, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1116; no appeal.

Grever Randall, opposite No.15922, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.667; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Agnes James, opposite No.15661, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1019; no appeal.

Martha Hyden, opposite No. 1609, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1344; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Wiley Adams, opposite No. 11027, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1128; no appeal.

Mary A. Foster, opposite No. 988, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 427; no appeal.

Jeannetta H. Buckholts, opposite No. 1837, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 943; no appeal.

Walden T. Lindsey, opposite No. 1160, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 25; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Henry A. Cummings, opposite No. 1464, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 968; admitted by United States

court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Ordered enrolled by Department April 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 3151-1905). Patents recorded.

Allen Beagles, opposite No.1486, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William Newton Gann, opposite No.1489, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.1010; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

John W. Carter, opposite No.1543, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.982; no appeal.

Julia Ome, opposite No.1550, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert L. LeLendon, opposite No.16032, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1329; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 5, 1906 (I.T.D. 5932-1906).

Martha J. McGahey, opposite No. 1614, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1268; no appeal. Decision of Commissioner of June 5, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department October 30, 1906 (I.T.D. 21238-1906).

Mattie L. Armstrong, Layton B. Armstrong and Bonnie D. Armstrong, opposite Nos. 16054, 16055, and 16056, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in cases No. 477 and 478; admitted by United States Court for southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commissioner of July 9, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department August 11, 1896 (I.T.D. 13700-1906).

Rebecca K. Armstrong, opposite No. 16057, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1898 and child of Mattie L. Armstrong, opposite No. 16054.

Thomas J. Howard, Horace Howard, Lonnie Howard, Emery Howard and Elmer Howard, opposite Nos. 16033, 16034, 16035, 16036 and 16037, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I.T.D. 2364-1904).

Bettie Perney Howard and Bora Lee Howard, opposite Nos. 16038 and 16039, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1897 and 1899, respectively, children of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Carrie Howard, opposite No. 1578, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Wife of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Gertrude Beaver, Clarence Beaver, Nellie Beaver and Myrtle Beaver, opposite Nos. 16040, 16041, 16042 and 16043, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Nos. 16040 and 16041 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Nos. 16042 and 16043 born in 1896 and 1900, respectively, and children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040. Ordered enrolled by Department April 6, 1906, (I.T.D. 8364-1904).

Burrell F. McLendon, John B. McLendon, Thomas McLendon, Ida W. McLendon, Ralph McLendon, Harry McLendon and Fannie McLendon, opposite Nos. 16025, 16026, 16027, 16028, 16029, 16030 and 16031, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. All but Nos. 16030 and 16031 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1271; no appeal. Nos. 16030 and 16031 born in 1896 and 1898, respectively, and children of No. 16025. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I.T.D. 6372-1904).

Corneal McLendon, Opposite No.1877, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.1271; no appeal. Wife of Burrell F. McLendon, opposite No.16028.

George A. Bugarner, opposite No.16118, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.620; no appeal.

James S. Long, Joseph Long, Verbis Long, opposite Nos. 16003, 16004 and 16005, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Placed on 1896 Choctaw Census Roll by Choctaw Revisory Board without authority of law, as in William C. Thompson case. Ordered enrolled by Department January 19, 1905 (I.T.D. 3192-1905).

Columbus B. Autry, Lenora Green and Teddy Green, opposite Nos. 16048, 16049 and 16050, respectively. Nos. 16048 and 16049 placed on 1896 Choctaw Census Roll by Choctaw Revisory Board without authority of law as in William C. Thompson case. No.16050 born February 14, 1901; son of 16049. Record transmitted to Department December 21, 1906, for consideration in case of Hemekiah Enoch Autry.

CHOCTAW MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED

APRIL 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Hettie Myrl Crowder, opposite No. 674, child of George W. Crowder, opposite No. 15906, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Parlee C. Crowder, opposite No. 1524, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Rufus Clay Crowder, opposite No. 4, child of William J. Crowder, opposite No. 15299, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Josephine Crowder, opposite No. 1523, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Fannie Jane Wright, opposite No. 253, Child of J. W. Wright, non-citizen, and Estay Wright, opposite No. 15912, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Lee Green, opposite No. 685, child of W. F. Green, non-citizen, and Lenora Green, opposite No. 16049, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Ruth McLendon, opposite No. 706, child of Robert G. McLendon, opposite No. 16032, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Emmitt McLendon, a non-citizen.

Ray D. McLendon, opposite No. 268, child of Burrell F. McLendon, opposite No. 16028, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Corneal McLendon, opposite No. 1577, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Jennie Louise Brandrick, opposite No. 724, child of Mary A. Trice, opposite No. 15857, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and William M. Brandrick, non-citizen.

Hazel Calvin Beaver, Claud Dawson Beaver and Herbert Howard Beaver, opposite No. 457, 458 and 459, respectively, children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Calvin Beaver, a non-citizen.

Effie Barnett, opposite No. 367, child of Amanda Isabella Sumpter, opposite No. 15646, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and A. P. Barnett, a non-citizen.

Odis A. Kiefer and Burana Kiefer, opposite Nos. 790 and 791, respectively, children of Ardella Kiefer, opposite No. 15916, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Charles Kiefer, a non-citizen.

Josephine Laflora Long, Francis Long and Jake Laflora Long, opposite Nos. 921, 659 and 922, respectively, children of

Ferbie Long, opposite No.16005, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Lummie Long, a non-citizen.

CHICKASAWS BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Gustavus A. Ramsay, opposite No.814, upon the final roll of Citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.123; denied by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Sallie J. Hargis, opposite No.626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.281; no appeal.

John E. Goldsby, Linniel E. Beldsby and Beadie Goldsby, opposite No. 4984, 4985 and 4986, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. All admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.254; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commission of May 23, 1905, granting application affirmed by Department October 6, 1906 (I.T.D. 8148-1906).

Murray Milton Goldsby, opposite No.4987, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Born in 1898, and son of John E. Goldsby, opposite No.4984.

Joe Perry and Dillard Perry, opposite Nos. 5013 and 5014, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 116; no appeal. Ordered enrolled as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation by Department on October 10, 1906 (I.T.D. 1896A-1906). The names of these persons formerly appeared opposite Nos. 267 and 268 upon the roll of Chickasaw freedmen, approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 12, 1902; and in the event their names are stricken from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, their names should be re-instated upon the Chickasaw freedmen roll.

Benjamin J. Vaughan, opposite No. 605, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Edward A. Vaughan, Grover Cleveland Vaughan and Oscar E. Vaughan, opposite Nos. 4969, 4970, and 4971, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; affirmed by United States court; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

William T. Lancaster, opposite No.612, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.202; appealed to United States court and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

John W. Archerd, opposite No.622, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.178; appealed to United States court for southern district of Indian Territory and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

James W. Ragland, opposite No.631, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No.55; appealed to United States court for southern district of Indian Territory, and appeal dismissed. Action of the Commissioner of October 25, 1905, enrolling applicant affirmed by ^{the} Department January 9, 1906 (I.T.D.17408-1905).

Thomas St.John, opposite No.596, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in Choctaw case No.1059; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Quincy Adams, opposite No.621, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No.2; denied by United States court for

southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mary A. Shanks, opposite No. 629, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 219; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Clay McGee, opposite No. 606, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 141; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 1, 1906 (I.T.D. 3188-1906).

The Indian Office, to which was referred your letter of the 27th ultimo for report, concurs in letter of March 2, 1907, in your recommendation that such names be stricken from the rolls.

The Department is compelled to rely upon your investigation, as the act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), provides in section 2 that the rolls of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations shall be completed on or before the 4th day of March, 1907, and that the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person after such date. Assuming, therefore, that your information is correct, the names of the persons

mentioned, not heretofore stricken from the partial rolls, are stricken from such rolls this day, notwithstanding any decision that may have been made by the Department in favor of such persons.

As recommended by you, the names of Joe and Dillard Perry have been reinstated upon the Chickasaw freedman roll, opposite Nos. 267 and 268.

The Department concurs in your views relative to the following persons:

Emma Mitchell and Allen Yates Mitchell, opposite Nos. 15655 and 15656, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1299; no appeal. Patents recorded.

David E. Strickland and Mertie P. Strickland, opposite Nos. 15919 and 15920, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 941; no appeal.

Mettie P. McMurtry and Martha E. McMurtry, opposite Nos. 15448 and 15449, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1324; no appeal. Homestead patents recorded.

Rufus Satterfield, opposite No. 15930, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1062; no appeal.

Charles William Thompson, opposite No. 4968, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 162; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

You state that such persons are minor children of duly enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation, and that the names of one parent of each of these children appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation approved by the Department prior to March 3, 1905, and that while under the opinion of the Attorney-General of February 19, 1907, it would appear that these children are not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation under the acts of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), and July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 641), you believe that such children can be enrolled under a provision of the Act of March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1060), which is as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of infant children born prior to September twentieth-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and who were living on said date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

In this the Department concurs, and as you suggest, the names of these children will be permitted to stand as they are at present on the rolls of citizens by blood of these two nations.

If by inadvertence the name of anyone has been left on any partial roll after decision adverse to him was made by the Department prior to March 3, 1907, and since the opinion of the Attorney-General referred to, the name of such person will be stricken from the roll as of this date.

A copy of Indian Office letter of March 2, 1907, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Hitchcock,

Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

March 2, 1907.

C O P Y

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Acknowledgment is hereby made of the receipt of Departmental letter of this date, (I.T.D. 5902-1907), enclosing for report copy of letter of February 27, 1907, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the names of persons who have heretofore been placed on the final rolls of citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, who are affected by the opinion of the Attorney General of the United States of February 19, 1907.

Commissioner Bixby sets out in his letter the names of all the persons now appearing on the rolls who are deemed by him to be without right to enrollment under the opinion of the Attorney General mentioned. In some of these cases patents have been executed and recorded, and in others no patents have been issued.

The Office is of the opinion that the list prepared by the Commissioner contains the names of persons who in the light of the opinion of the Attorney General are not entitled to enrollment, and it is therefore recommended that the action of the

- 2 -

Commissioner in striking the names of these persons from the roll be approved, and that their names also be stricken from the copies of the rolls in the possession of the Department and of this Office.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

ENC-13..

7-1449

23-10

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1907.

William J. Crowder,

Crowder, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that in accordance with an opinion of the Attorney General of the United States of February 19, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior on March 4, 1907, directed the cancellation of the enrollment of yourself and children, Abigail, Maggie, Rosa, William H., John F., Winnie Gertrude and Rufus Clay Crowder, upon the roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and of the enrollment of your wife, Josephine Crowder, upon the roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Your names have accordingly been stricken from copies of said rolls in the possession of this office.

Respectfully,

n Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

Address only
The Secretary of the Interior.

G V V

File 8-51.

The Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

January 19, 1909.

Sir:

November 30, 1908, the Supreme Court rendered decisions in what are known as the Goldsby and Allison cases. These suits were brought to obtain mandamus against the Secretary of the Interior to correct the rolls as to said Goldsby and Allison, on the grounds that the Secretary of the Interior after placing their names upon approved rolls of citizenship had attempted to strike them from these rolls without notice and an opportunity to be heard. The decision of the Supreme Court is that mandamus shall issue in these cases.

There are many suits of similar nature pending against the Secretary of the Interior, and after careful conference between this Department and the Department of Justice it was decided that judgment should be allowed in all pending mandamus actions in which the relators stand clearly in the

same position as Goldsby and the Allisons. Pursuant to these conformances and to the judgments which may be entered on account of the above decisions of the Supreme Court, you are hereby directed to erase the interlineations and notations which purport to strike any of the following names from the rolls of citizens of the respective Nations and the Five Civilized Tribes:

PERSONS WHO HAD PRIOR TO THE GOLDSBY DECISION INSTITUTED SUITS
THE PRINCIPLES OF WHICH ARE UNDOUBTLESSLY SIMILAR TO THE
OPINION OF THE SUPREME COURT IN THAT DECISION.

Enrollment by Blood.

Roll No.	Name	Roll No.	Serial
4884	Goldsby, John E.	248	U.S.S.C.
4885	Goldsby, Linniel E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
4886	Goldsby, Rennie	50033	S.C.D.C.
4887	Goldsby, Murray E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
4888	Vaughan, Edward A.	372	U.S.S.C.
4879	Vaughan, Grover G.	371	U.S.S.C.
4871	Vaughan, Oscar S.	371	U.S.S.C.

Enrollment by Intermarriage.

621	Adams, John Quincy	50033	S.C.D.C.
612	Lancaster, William T.	50033	S.C.D.C.
606	Hobby, Clay	50033	S.C.D.C.
611	England, James V.	50033	S.C.D.C.
606	St. John, Thomas	50033	S.C.D.C.
606	Vaughan, Benjamin F.	50033	S.C.D.C.

Division IV Block

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Court</u>
15027	Adams, Wiley	50023	S.C.D.C.
15048	Astrey, Columbus S.	49722	S.C.D.C.
15040	Beaver, Gertrude	50023	S.C.D.C.
15041	Beaver, Clarence	50033	S.C.D.C.
15042	Beaver, Nellie	50033	S.C.D.C.
15043	Beaver, Myrtle	50033	S.C.D.C.
15017	Beagles, Nellie F.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15011	Brewster, Van	50033	S.C.D.C.
15010	Brewster, Willie	50033	S.C.D.C.
15009	Brewster, Balwood	50033	S.C.D.C.
15008	Brewster, Joe	50033	S.C.D.C.
15007	Brewster, Louisa	50033	S.C.D.C.
15006	Brewster, George W.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15050	Green, Teddy	49724	S.C.D.C.
15049	Green, Lamera	49724	S.C.D.C.
15035	Howard, Thomas J.	50023	S.C.D.C.
15034	Howard, Horace	50023	S.C.D.C.
15033	Howard, Lennie	50023	S.C.D.C.
15032	Howard, Harry	50023	S.C.D.C.
15031a	Howard, Elmer	50023	S.C.D.C.
15030	Howard, Nettie Perry	50023	S.C.D.C.
15029	Howard, Nora Lee	50023	S.C.D.C.
15452	Jones, (or Richardson) Ruggie M.	50023	S.C.D.C.

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
15452	James, Ellis E.	50033	S. C. D. C.
15453	James, Anastasia	50033	S. C. D. C.
15454	James, Evalina	50033	S. C. D. C.
15461	James, Agnes	50033	S. C. D. C.
15394	Kirk, Gabriella	50385	S. C. D. C.
15393	Kirk, Sarah	50385	S. C. D. C.
15953	Shelton, Emma	51240	S. C. D. C.
15952	Shelton, Frank	51240	S. C. D. C.
15645	Sumpter, John	50033	S. C. D. C.
15645	Sumpter, Amanda Isabella	50033	S. C. D. C.
15647	Sumpter, Jim Andy	50033	S. C. D. C.
		51240	S. C. D. C.
15648a	Sumpter, Scott Taylor	50033	S. C. D. C.
		51240	S. C. D. C.
15649	Sumpter, Dixon D.	51240	S. C. D. C.
15912	Wright, Netay	50033	S. C. D. C.
15913	Wright, Thomas E.	50033	S. C. D. C.
15914	Wright, Mary M.	50033	S. C. D. C.
15915	Wright, Leonard D.	50033	S. C. D. C.

Students by Marriage

1428	Allen, Andrew J.	50033	S. C. D. C.
1469	Alwood, Chester S.	50063	S. C. D. C.
1473	Bowl, Andrew	50947	S. C. D. C.
1498	Bowling, Mary E.	51026	S. C. D. C.
		50923	S. C. D. C.

Roll No.	Name	Roll No.	Grade
1843	Garter, John W.	80634	E.C.D.C.
1444	Gumlings Henry A.	80033	E.C.D.C.
1524	Grewier, Parlee G.	80033	E.C.D.C.
1329	Harris, Galvin G.	48724	E.C.D.C.
1878	Howard, Carrie	80033	E.C.D.C.
1389	Kirk, J. W.	80334	E.C.D.C.
290	Kluch, August	80033	E.C.D.C.
1027	Forkins, Hattie A.	80033	E.C.D.C.
1481	Reichert, William	81026	E.C.D.C.
1400	Rice, Ambrose L.	874	E.C.U.E.
1483	Shulte (or Shulte) Fannie	81026	E.C.D.C.
1485	Shelton, John	80948	E.C.D.C.
1489	Snyder, Jacob D.	80033	E.C.D.C.
340	Travis, Robert A.	80948	E.C.D.C.
1403	White, Angelina	81026	E.C.D.C.
648	Woodward, Charles A.	48484	E.C.D.C.

Minor Students.

All of Students Admitted April 25, 1922.

367	Barnett, Effie	80033	E.C.D.C.
437	Beaver, Emanuel Galvin	80033	E.C.D.C.
438	Beaver, Glend E.	80033	E.C.D.C.
439	Burkert, Howard	80033	E.C.D.C.
874	Grewier, Hattie Myrl	80033	E.C.D.C.
648	Grown, Lee	48724	E.C.D.C.
883	Wright, Fannie Jane	80033	E.C.D.C.

-4-

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Court.</u>
31919	Allison, John	49434	S.O.D.C.
31960	Allison, Johnnie E.	49436	S.O.D.C.
31961	Allison, Frankie P.	49437	S.O.D.C.
31956	Allison, Ida E.	249	U.S.S.C.
31987	Allison, George A.	250	U.S.S.C.

A careful investigation of these names concerning which no suits were brought, but which, after being upon an approved roll of citizens or freedmen of any of the Five Civilized Tribes, were stricken therefrom without notice and an opportunity to be heard, has thus far developed a list which undoubtedly falls within the principles expressed by the Supreme Court in the Goldsby decision. All these persons are in the same position as those named in the above list of those who had filed suits prior to that decision. It follows necessarily that, if suits were instituted in these cases, judgment must be allowed as was done in the case of the names on the above list. For this reason I have decided that it would be improper to delay the correction of the rolls as far as these persons are concerned. Such delay would continue the rolls in an incorrect condition according to the opinion of the Supreme Court, would bring hardship and expense upon the citizens and freedmen involved, and would delay completion of the work of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

The correction of the rolls in these cases does not add names to the rolls, but merely erases from the rolls interlinations and notations which the court says the Secretary of the Interior has no power to place there. For these reasons you are hereby directed to erase the interlinations and notations which purport to strike any of the following names from the rolls of citizens of the respective nations of the Five Civilized Tribes:

PERSONS WHO HAD NOT INSTITUTED SUITS PRIOR TO THE GOLDENY DECISION BUT WHOSE CASES FALL IMMEDIATELY UNDER THE PRINCIPLES OF THAT DECISION.

Chickasaw by Blood.

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
5013	Perry, Joe	5014	Perry, Dillard

Chickasaw by Marriage.

622	Archard, John W.	629	Shanks, Mary A.
628	Hargis, Sallie J.	614	Ramsay, Gustavus A.

Choctaw by Blood.

14103	Allen, Elizabeth	14110	Crutchfield, Louella
14112	Bungarner, George A.	14104	Crutchfield, Everett
15025	Crowder, John A.	14111	Crutchfield, George W.
15924	Crowder, Pinkie E.	15450	James, Alice E.
15923	Crowder, Katie E.	15972	Jennings, Arthur
15921	Crowder, Eli V.	15973	Jennings, Clyde
15922	Crowder, James	15916	Kaifer, Ardella
15905	Crowder, Winnie		
	Gertrude	16003	Long, James S.
15904	Crowder, John F.	16004	Long, Joseph

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
15901	Crowder, William H.	10003	Long, Fortis,
15902	Crowder, Rosa	921	Lang, Josephine LaFlora
15901	Crowder, Maggie	922	Long, Jake LaFlora
15900	Crowder, Abigail	923	Petworth, Henry
15899	Crowder, William J.	15928	Randall, Grover
16108	Crutchfield, Ida	16104	Ritter, David
16107	Crutchfield, Emma	16856	Robinson, Mary E.
16106	Crutchfield, Louvina	15951	Shelton, Daisy
16109	Crutchfield, William	16857	Trice, Mary A.

Orphans by Marriage.

1486	Beagles, Allen	1414	McClure, Madell
1837	Beckholts, Jeannette H.	1614	McGahay, Martha J.
1358	Chaste, Amanda	1407	McMurry, Lucy
1412	Crowder, Lydia Ann	1580	Cox, Julia,
1523	Crowder, Josephine	1410	Faxton, William D.
985	Foster, Mary A.	1406	Raben, Robert L.
1421	Freemy, Mattie	1490	Redding, Ella
1439	Gunn, William Newton	¹⁴⁹⁸ 1487	Rigney, Rosa E.
1518	Gray, John Galvin	1218	Roberts, George W.
1216	Gunter, Benjamin B.	1331	Robinson, Frederick R.
1430	Kelly, William F.	1333	Russell, Mattie M.
1476	Lewis, Vincy	1187	Smith, Ira L.
1190	Lindsay, Selden T.	1428	Staten, John T.

1408	Merryman, Sarah	648	Sutherland, Henry
1218	Mitchell, Virginia P.	1470	Tucker, William H.
1319	Mitchell, Mattie S.		
1416	Moran, Mary	1468	Vincent, Charlie S.

Minor Choctaw Citizens.

Roll No.	Name.	Roll No.	Name.
724	Brandrick, Jennie Louise	791	Kaifer, Emma
4	Crowder, Rufus Clay	609	Long, Francis
790	Kaifer, Odie A.		

Cherokee By Blood

31958 ³	Allison, Elmer C.	31959	Allison, Jasper P.
--------------------	-------------------	-------	--------------------

In order that the action of erasure may be uniform for all names and upon all rolls, you will make such erasures in the following manner: The lines drawn through and purporting to cancel the names from the rolls shall be lined out by drawing across them short transverse lines in red ink. The notations purporting to cancel the names from the rolls shall be lined out by drawing through each line of said notations red horizontal lines. In addition to lining out the interlineations and notations you will insert a note at the foot or side of each page containing any of these corrections, said note to be indicated by stars placed ^{for} ~~for~~ the names involved. The note shall read as follows:

"Words and lines purporting cancellation erased by authority of departmental letter of January 19, 1909 (File 2-51)."

You will notify all persons, whose status on the rolls

has been recognized as above, of the action taken, and that they have all the rights to allotment and payments enjoyed by other citizens, as though no attempt had ever been made to cancel their names from the rolls.

Except for the Alliances named in above lists, I am not ready to give you a list of the Cherokees and Creeks whose status upon the rolls will be corrected under the principles of the Goldsby decision. Direction concerning them will follow within a week.

There are other names which were upon the approved rolls and were erased or stricken therefrom by the Secretary of the Interior without notice. Some of these are already the subject of injunction or mandamus actions against the Secretary of the Interior and in other cases such action has not been instituted. There are reasons which made it doubtful whether those persons fall indubitably under the principles of the Goldsby decision. Careful consideration of the matter will be given at once, and, according to the decision reached in each case, the persons involved will be left to such court action as they deem wise or will have the rolls corrected by departmental action in the manner indicated for the two lists set forth above.

A sample page is inclosed, showing the method of erasure to be followed by all officers in the correction of the rolls.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) James Rudolph Garfield.

Secretary.

7-1449
23-10

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 6, 1909.

Mr. William J. Crowder,
Nowell, Oklahoma.

Sir:

I am instructed by the Department of the Interior that your case falls within the principles of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of John E. Goldsby et al., seeking to have their names restored to the rolls of citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, and that the notations striking the names of yourself and children, William H., John F., Winnie Gertrude and Rufus Clay Crowder from the roll as citizens by blood and the name of your wife, Josephine Crowder, from the roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation shall be erased and that you have all the rights to allotment and payments enjoyed by other citizens as if no attempt had ever been made to cancel your names from the roll.

Said instructions have been carried out by this office, and you are now advised that the status of your names on the approved roll of citizens of the Choctaw Nation and of your allotment selections in said nation is the same as prior to March 4, 1907, when the Secretary of the Interior directed that your names be stricken from the roll.

Respectfully,

WJG (OK)

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor //

James Coats

3
11

3-
NEW BORN

7-11

1906

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James Coats
and citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

Born April 12 1895

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 30 1906

 REGISTER

CHOCTAW

11.2.16

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *James Coats*, born on the *18* day of *April*, 19*05*
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *William B. Coats* ^{intermarried} a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Mary Coats* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Post-office *Non. Ind. Ter*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Central District.

I, *Mary Coats*, on oath state that I am *26*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *William B. Coats*, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* (male or female) child was
born to me on *18* day of *April*, 19*05*; that said child has been
named *James Coats*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Mary Coats

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*, 19*06*.
G. E. McLean
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Central District.

I, *Mrs Maud Strickland*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Mary Coats*, wife of *William B. Coats*,
on the *18* day of *April*, 19*05*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* (male or female) child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *James Coats*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Maud Strickland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*, 19*06*.
G. E. McLean
NOTARY PUBLIC

7-3304

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1906.

William B. Coats,

Non, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of
Mary Coats and Maud Strickland to the birth of James, Coats, child of
William B. and Mary Coats, April 18, 1905.

You will be advised of such action as is taken in this
case.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 12 Nellie Charley

m
12

JCC
NEW BORN

7-12

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nellie Charley

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190


Commissioner

*Julia Charley (ne Wade)
is mother (a Choctaw
B.B. 7-1595). L.P.B.*


Bill 7-1595, 7-1595

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED

APR 30 1906


Commissioner

CHOCTAW

N.B. 12.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nellie Charley (Here insert name of child), born on the 24 day of November, 1905
Name of Father: David Charley a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Julia Charley (ne Wade) a citizen of the " Nation.
Postoffice: Hugo I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Julia Charley (ne Wade), on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of David Charley, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 24th day of November, 1905, that said child has been named
Nellie Charley, is now living,
and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Joe Hamma
Jacob Homer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1906.

Lacey O Bobo
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Susan Wilson, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Julia Charley (ne Wade), wife of David Charley
on the 24th day of November, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
child, that said child is now living (Male or Female.)
and is said to have been named Nellie Charley.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Joe Hamma
Jacob Homer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of March, 1906.

Lacey O Bobo
Notary Public.

The child appeared in its
mother Julia Charley ne Wade's arms.

DEPARTMENT
Commissioner

FEB 8 1907

[Handwritten signature]
Commissioner

To the Honorable Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes:

In Re: the enrollment of Millie Charley,
a Choctaw by blood.

Now comes Julia Charley nee Wade, a Choctaw by blood,
Roll No. 4528, and represents to the Honorable Commissioner
that heretofore on the 17th day of Feb. 1906, her child Millie
Charley was born, that during the month of May 1906, and your
petitioner cannot be more definite in regard to the date, she
made application to the enrolling Commissioner for the enroll-
ment of her said child.

That so far as your petitioner is advised she did all
she could within her power to have the said child properly
Enrolled and she does not know why such enrollment has not been
made; that by reason of her non-enrollment great injustice is
done her and she is deprived of her lawful rights.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that the Honorable
Commissioner investigate her cause and grant such relief as is
consistent and lawful in the premises.

witness to me
W. B. Jones

Julia Charley

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of Jan. ,
1907.

W. B. Jones
Notary Public.

Commission expires *3/3 1910*.

DEPARTMENT
Commissioner

FEB 2 1907

[Handwritten signature]

Indian Territory :

Central District :

Before me the undersigned authority, on this day, personally appeared Nancy Billy, known to me to be a credible person, who being by me duly sworn, upon her oath says that she is well and personally acquainted with Julia Charley and has been for several years past;

That heretofore in Feb. 1906 her child Millie Charley was born, and thereafter in the month of May of the same year, affiant accompanied the said Julia Charley to Hugo, I. T. for the purpose of enrolling her child, Millie Charley, and at said time they met one Jacob Homer, who accompanied them to the Brader Hotel in said town of Hugo, Ind. Terr., where they met a white man and he took the name of their child, representing that he was the Enrolling Commissioner.

*costs to make
witness*

Lin
Nancy X Billy

J. M. Mills
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of Jan. 1907.

subscribed

My Commission expires

3/3/1910

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1906.

Julia Wade,

Antlers, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 2, 1906, in which you ask if your daughter, Nellie Charley, has had proper application made for her enrollment.

In reply you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Nellie Charley, have been filed as an application for her enrollment.

This office is unable to identify David Charley, the father of this child, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. You are requested to state where and under what name application was made for his enrollment, the names of his parents, and if he has selected an allotment of land in the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation give his roll number as it appears upon his allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

Julia Charley,
Hugo, Indian Territory.
Dear Madam:

Referring to Office letter of July 17, 1906,
in which you were advised that this office is unable to identify
David Charley as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and
requesting you to state where and under what name application
was made for his enrollment, the names of his parents, and if
he has selected an allotment of land in the Choctaw or Chickasaw
Nation give his roll number as it appears upon his allotment
certificate, you are advised that this information has not yet
been received.

This matter should be given your immediate attention.

Respectfully,



Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 16, 1906.

J. E. Whitehead,
McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 6, 1906, asking if application has been made for the enrollment of the minor child of David and Julia Charley.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of Nellie Charley, child of David and Julia Charley have been filed as an application for her enrollment. This office has not however, been able to identify David Charley, the father of said child, as an enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and you are requested to give his age, the names of his parents and if he has selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation give his roll number as it appears upon his allotment certificate. The matter will then receive further consideration.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

McAlester, I. T. Nov. 7, 1906.

Mr. Tams Bixby, Chairman,
Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:-

Replying to your letter of Oct. 16, in which you state that you are unable to identify David Charlie, whose the father of Nellie Charlie, whose application as a new born child is under consideration. For your information in this respect, I desire to state that David Charlie is the father of one Michael Charlie, enrolled as a Choctaw by blood, No. 13438. By reference to the enrollment card of Michael Charlie, you will find David Charlie enrolled as the husband of Mary Charlie who died during the year of 1904.

Yours truly,

J. E. Whitehead.

23-12

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 14, 1906.

J. E. Whitehead,

Attorney at Law,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 7, 1906, giving information relative to David Charley, the father of Nellie Charley, in the matter of the application for her enrollment as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

You are advised that this information has enabled this office to identify David Charley as an enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and has been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of Nellie Charley.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

98

4

REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
23-12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 4, 1907.

David Charley,

Hugo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on December 20, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Nellie Charley as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, as No. 673.

The child is now entitled to an allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Land Office for the Nation in which the prospective allotment is located.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

23-12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Julia Wade,

Hugo, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of January 22, 1907, stating that you are a Choctaw by blood and have a child whom you wish to have enrolled; you further state that you have been separated from its father and wish the child enrolled in your name.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on December 20, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your child Nellie Charley as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

23-12

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1907.

J. M. Willis,

Attorney at Law,

Hugo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of January 31, 1907, transmitting the affidavit of Nancy Billy and petition of Julia Charley in the matter of the enrollment of Nellie Charley child of Julia and David Charley as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on December 20, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of ~~Nellie~~ Charley, child of Julia and David Charley, as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 13 Henry Mayo Roberts

m13

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 14, 1905.

Joseph J. Roberts,

Idabel, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Carrie Roberts and B. L. Denison to the birth of Henry Mayes Roberts, son of Joseph J. and Carrie Roberts, February 22, 1905.

You are advised that under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, the Commission is authorized for a period of sixty days from that date to receive applications ~~for~~ the enrollment of children born prior to March 4, 1905 to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations whose enrollment had been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the passage of the act.

Inasmuch as the enrollment of yourself and your wife, Carrie Roberts, has not yet been approved by the Secretary of the Interior you will see that the Commission is without authority to enroll your child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

NEW BORN

7-13

217



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Henry Mayo Roberts

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born Feb 27, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

7-5693
7-13

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Henry Mayo Roberts a, born on the 27th day of February, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Joseph J. Roberts (B-1460) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Carrie Roberts (A-15872) a citizen of the " Nation.
Postoffice Idabel I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Carrie Roberts, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph J. Roberts, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 27th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named
Henry Mayo Roberts, and was living March 4, 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906

Lacy O. Bobo
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Kaledonia Adams, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Carrie Roberts, wife of Joseph J. Roberts
on the 27th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Henry Mayo Roberts

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906

Lacy O. Bobo
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

D 124
7-13
BY

✓

Enr L J M.
11/1

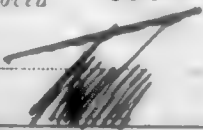
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Henry Mayo Roberts
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190



Commissioner

Ran Feb. 27, 1905

ALL CORRECT APPROVED APR 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 1 - 1906



COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

11.12.10

RECEIVED

APR. 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Chocktow* Nation,
 of *Henry Mayo Roberts*, born on the *27* day of *Feb*, 1905
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: *Joseph J. Roberts* a citizen of the *Chocktow* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Carrie Roberts* a citizen of the *Chocktow* Nation.
 Postoffice: *Idabel, I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, *Carrie Roberts*, on oath state that I am *21*
 years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Chocktow* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Joseph J. Roberts*, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the *Chocktow* Nation; that a *Male* child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on *27* day of *Feb*, 1905; that said child has been named
Henry Mayo Roberts, and was living March 4, 1905.
Carrie Roberts

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two)
(Whom.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th day of*March*, 1905*H. C. Munnia*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, *B. L. Denison*, *Physician*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Carrie Roberts*, wife of *Joseph J. Roberts*
 on the *27* day of *February*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *Male*
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Henry Mayo Roberts*
B. L. Denison M.D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two)
(Whom.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15 day of*March*, 1905*John O. Earl*

Notary Public.

Choc minor 14 Frank LeFlore

m14

NEW BORN

7-14

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Frank Le Floe

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Ban April 20, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 1 - 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Frank Leflore (Here insert name of child) born on the 20 day of April, 1905
Name of Father: James Leflore a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Archie M Leflore a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Featherston Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Archie M Leflore, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Leflore, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 20 day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Frank Leflore, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.

my commission expires Nov 20 - 1905

J. H. Hubert

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Alvey, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Archie M Leflore, wife of James Leflore
on the 20 day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Frank Leflore

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.

my commission expires Nov 20 - 1905

J. H. Hubert

Notary Public.

Geo

7-14

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Frank Sypore
as a citizen of

Whoclaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Benjamin S. Sypore

MAY 11 1908

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1908

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1908

3/1/11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 of *Frank Leflon* (Here insert name of child) born on the *20* day of *April*, 19*05*
 Name of Father: *James Leflon* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Arley M. Leflon* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Postoffice *Featherston Ind Lee*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Arley M. Leflon*, on oath state that I am *34*
 years of age and a citizen by *marriage* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *James Leflon*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on *20* day of *April*, 19*05*; that said child has been named
Frank Leflon, and was living March 4, 19*06*.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(None to Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May*, 190*6*.*J. L. Hubert*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *J. J. Bradshaw*, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Arley M. Leflon*, wife of *James Leflon*
 on the *20* day of *April*, 19*05*; that there was born to her on said date a *male*
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 190*6* and is said to have been named *Frank Leflon*.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(None to Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May*, 190*6*.*J. L. Hubert*

Notary Public.

I do certify I did on or about Oct. 16, 1886 solemnize the
right of matrimony between Mr. James Leflore and Miss Oily Smith
in the presence of witnesses.

John Cox,

Minister of the Gospel.

Prudence Cox,

Laura Gipson.

I, ~~Hattie Hammer~~, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw jacket No. 4738.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 1906.

Notary Public.

7-4739.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1905.

James Leflore,

Featherstone, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 20, transmitting the affidavits of Arlie M. Leflore and Sallie Alvy to the birth of Frank Leflore, son of James and Arlie M. Leflore, April 20, 1905.

You are advised that under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, the Commission is authorized for a period of sixty days from that date to receive applications for the enrollment of children born to enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations between September 25, 1902 and March 4, 1905, and living on the latter date.

You will therefore see that the Commission is without authority to enroll children born subsequent to March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

7-4738

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

James Leflore,

Featherston, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 4, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Arly M. Leflore and J. T. Bradshaw M. D., to the birth of Frank Leflore, son of James and Arly Leflore, April 20, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

If further evidence is necessary, you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

25-14

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

James LeFlora,

Featherston, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is returned you herewith application for the enrollment of your child, Frank LeFlora, for the reason that the Notary before whom the affidavits were acknowledged omitted to affix his seal to the affidavit of Arley M. LeFlora the mother of said child.

You are requested to have the Notary before whom this affidavit was acknowledged affix his seal thereto and return the same to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

W.M.
Encl. 7/3

Commissioner.

23-14

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 25, 1906.

James LeVlore,

Featherston, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Arley M. LeVlore and J. T. Bradshaw to the birth of Frank
LeVlore, child of James and Arley M. LeVlore, April 20, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-14.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1904.

James LeFlore,

Featherston, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 14th instant, wherein you request to be advised if your minor child, Frank LeFlore, has been finally enrolled.

Relative thereto you are advised that the name of said child has been placed upon a schedule of minor Choctaw citizens, and the same is now pending before the Secretary of the Interior. As soon as this office is notified of the approval thereof, you will be duly advised.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-14

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 12, 1907.

Alex Pelson,

Poteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 1906, inclosing affidavits of Emma Smith and Daniel Perry to the death of Owen Smith a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation which occurred October 15, 1904, and the same have been filed as evidence of death of the above named person.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 15 Nova m. Jones

m15

7-3825

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 18, 1906.

Thomas J. Jones,
Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Rosa L. Jones and M. P. Skeen to the birth of Nova M. Jones, March 26, 1905.

You are advised that at present there is no authority for the reception of applications for the enrollment of children of citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations born subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of additional legislation, due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

No. 2193

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SCT.
Cent District. }

I, *E. J. Fannon*, Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Thor Jones* and
Mrs. *Kora H. Wiley* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
29 day of *June*
A. D. 1904, and duly recorded in Book 2
of Marriage Record, Page 479.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

this 29 day of *June*

A. D. 1904

E. J. Fannon
Clerk.

By

J. C. Fannon
Deputy.

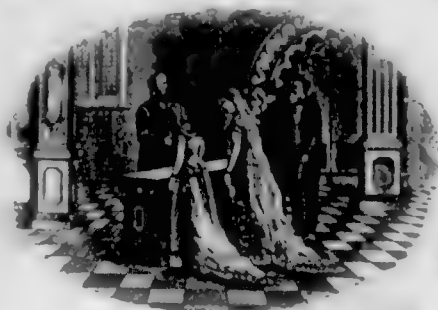
P. O.

MAY 28 1906

No. 2113

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,
Central DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Thomas Jones* of *Hapagochka* in the Indian Territory, aged *50* years, and Miss *Fora Hirsley* of in the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this *2nd* day

of *June*

A. D. 190*4*

E. J. Tanner
Clerk of the United States Court.

J. D. Pollock Deputy.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory. } ss.
District. }

Certificate of Marriage.

I, *H. P. Hoop*
a minister of the Gospel do hereby certify, that on the *26* day
of *June* A. D. 190*4*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *26* day of *June* A. D. 190*4*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of
the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book *8*, Page *166*

H. P. Hoop
a minister of the Gospel

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1900.

Nova M. Jones

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

7-3855

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nova M. Jones, born on the 26 day of March, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Thomas J. Jones, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa Jones, a citizen of the non-citizen Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Durant, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Rosa Jones, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen of the non-citizen Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Jones, who is a citizen of blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 26 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Nova M. Jones, and was living March 4, 1906.

Rosa Jones

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I attended on wife of on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-15 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Nova M. Jones

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

7-3855

Born March 26, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 24 1906

CHOCTAW N.B. 15

3855-

RECEIVED

MAY 16 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nova M. Jones, born on the 26th day of March, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Thomas J. Jones, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa Jones, a citizen of the non citizen Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Durant Ok

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on day of 1906; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District. }

I, M. P. Scream, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Rosa Jones, wife of Thomas J. Jones,
on the 26 day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Nova M. Jones.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN 7-15

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Noña M. Jones

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born March 26, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 of *Nova M. Jones*, born on the *24* day of *March*, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: *Thomas J. Jones*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Rosa L. Jones*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Postoffice *Summit J.Y.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Nova L. Jones*, on oath state that I am *Twenty* years of age and a citizen by *marriage* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas J. Jones*, who is a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *female* child was born to me on the *24* day of *March*, 1905 that said child has been named *Nova M. Jones*, and was living March *24*, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark by Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25

day of

March

1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *M. P. Green*, *Physician*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Rosa L. Jones*, wife of *Thomas J. Jones* on the *26th* day of *March*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *female* child; that said child was living March *24*, 1905, and is said to have been named *Nova M. Jones*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark by Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26th

day of

Feb

1905.

Notary Public.

Chac minor 16 Thompson w. whistler

m16

7-5426
7-4078

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 8, 1906.

Robinson Whistler,

Pontotoc, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of
Dora Whistler and Bessie Anderson to the birth of Thompson
W. Whistler, child of Robinson Whistler and Dora Whistler,
March 7, 1905, and the same have been filed as an appli-
cation for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Thompson A. Wheeler

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...


Commissioner.

Born March 7, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUN 7-1906

CHOCTAW
NB 16

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MIXED. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chootaw Nation,
of Thompson W Whistler born on the 7th day of March 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Robinson Whistler a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
Name of Mother Dora Whistler a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Chootaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Chootaw
Postoffice: Pontotoc Ind Ter,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 southern District. }

I, Dora Whistler, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chootaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robinson Whistler, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chootaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 7th day of March 1905; that said child has been named
Thompson W Whistler, and was living March 4, 1906.

Dora Whistler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of May 1906.

M. S. Bradford

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
 Southern District. }

I, Bessie Anderson, Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Dora Whistler, wife of Robinson Whistler
on the 7th day of March 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Thompson W Whistler.

Bessie Anderson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of May 1906.

M. S. Bradford

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-16

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Thompson W. Whistler

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born March 7, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER IN CHARGE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

Atk 16

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Thompson W. Whistler, born on the 7th day of March, 1906,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Robinson, Whistler, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Dora Whistler, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Connerville Ind Ter,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Dora Whistler, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robinson Whistler, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 7th day of March, 1905; that said child has been named
Thompson W. Whistler, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, 1906.M. S. Bradford

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Bessie Anderson, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Dora Whistler, wife of Robinson Whistler,
on the 7th day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Thompson W. Whistler,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, 1906.M. S. Bradford

Notary Public.

Choc minor 17 Essie Lee Wallace

3
17

7-5660

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1906.

J. H. Wallace,

Doswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Fannie Wallace and E. C. Scott to the birth of Essie Lee Wallace child of J. H. Wallace and Fannie Wallace, July 19, 1905.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of additional legislation, due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-8680

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Fannie Wallace,

Boswell, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of E. G. Scott M. D., to the birth of Essie Lee Wallace, child of J. H. and Fannie Wallace, July 19, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

C-7-17

NEW BORN

APR 2 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Issie Lee Wallace

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

San July 12, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MA. 1-1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

July 17

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Essie Lee Wallace** (Here insert name of child.) born on the **19th** day of **July**, **1905**
Name of Father: **J. H. Wallace** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Fannie Wallace** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Postoffice **Boswell, I.T.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, **Fannie Wallace**, on oath state that I am **33**
years of age and a citizen by **Blood** of the **Choctaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **J.H. Wallace**, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the **Choctaw** Nation; that a **Female** child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on **19th** day of **July**, **1905**; that said child has been named
Essie Lee Wallace, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **17th** day of **February**, 1906.

my com exp Jan 2 1910

L. H. Jones
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, **R.C. Scott**, on oath state that I
attended on **Fannie Wallace**, wife of **J.H. Wallace**
on the **19th** day of **July**, **1905**; that there was born to her on said date **Female**
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named **Essie Lee Wallace**

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **23d** day of **February**, 1906.

my com exp Jan 2 1910

L. H. Jones
Notary Public.

23-17
NEW BORN 17

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Esau Lee Wallace

as a citizen of

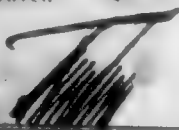
CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

1906



Commissioner.

7-5650 (?)

Born July 19, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED

MAY 26 1906

23-17
CHOCTAW NB17
5650

RECEIVED
MAY 17 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Shoetan Nation,
of Essie Lu Wallace born on the 19th day of July, 1895
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: J. H. Wallace a citizen of the Shoetan Nation
Name of Mother: Fannie Wallace a citizen of the Shoetan Nation
Postoffice: Basin, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Fannie Wallace, on oath state that I am about 38

years of age and a citizen by

blood

of the

Shoetan

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of

J. H. Wallace

who is a citizen, by

Marriage

of the

Shoetan

Nation; that a

Female

child was

born to me on

19th

day of

July, 1905; that said child has been namedEssie Lu Wallace

and was living March 4, 1906

Fannie Wallace

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }Lucy L. Crowder,
E. L. Donham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

day of

May, 1906.My Comm. Expires 1/24/1909E. J. Markley

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central DISTRICT.

I, D. L. ScottDoctor

, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.

J. H. Wallace

, wife of

J. H. Wallace

on the

19th

day of

July1905; that there was born to her on said date aFemale

(Male or Female)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named

Essie Lu WallaceD. L. Scott M.D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

{ Must be Two
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

day of

May, 1906.My Comm. Expires 1/24/1909E. J. Markley

Notary Public.

Choc minor 18 Julia Frances monds

m
18

7-4344

7-4143

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 5, 1906.

P. F. Boland,

Owl, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 3, 1906, transmitting affidavits of Mattie Heck and J. E. Payte to the birth of Odie Heck, December 30, 1905; also affidavits of Mildred Zenola and R. D. Cody to the birth of John D. Cody Zenola April 1, 1906; also affidavits of Mollie Mondo and R. D. Cody to the birth of Julia France, January 21, 1906.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of further legislation due notice thereof will be given through the press.

You are further advised that the information contained in the affidavits is not sufficient to identify Mattie Heck, mother of Odie Heck, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-4143

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

E. F. Boland,
Owl, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 2, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Mollie Monds and R. D. Cody to the birth of Julia Frances Monds, child of Richard and Mollie Monds, January 21, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

No. 3851

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, :
INDIAN TERRITORY, : SS
Central District. :

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Richard Monds, Coalgate in the Indian Territory aged 24 years and Miss Mollie Tudar, Coalgate in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign this and return License to the parties therein named.

(SEAL)

Witness my hand and official seal this 27th day of Sept.

A. D. 1895,.

P. B. Stoner,

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, :
INDIAN TERRITORY, : SS I, John W. Hughes, a Minister of the
Central District. :
Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 28 day of September A. D. 1895,
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License
solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the
parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 28 day of Sept. A. D. 1895. My credentials
are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the UNITED STATES Court,
in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book A. page 189.

John W. Hughes, a minister of the Gospel
in the M. E. Church.

2 copies on back:

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, :
INDIAN TERRITORY, :Set
Central District. ::

I, P. B. Stoner, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the License for, and certificate of Marriage of Mr. Richard Monds and Miss Mollie Tudar were filed in my office in Said Indian territory and District, the _____ day of _____ A.D. 189 and duly recorded in Book _____ of Marriage Records, page _____.

(SEAL)

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court, at _____ THIS _____ day of _____ A. D. 189 (_____

P. B. Stoner, Clerk.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original certificate of marriage of Richard Monds and Mollie Tudar, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw jacket No. 4143.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day of December, 1906.

Hattie Hammer.

Walter W. Clappell
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-18

217

V

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Julia Frances Monde
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 21, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 7 1906

100-33088

CHOCTAW

4143

RECORDED

MAY 4 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

of *Julia Frances Monels*
(Here insert name of child)

, born on the *21* day of *January*, 1906

Name of Father: *Richard Monels*

a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Mollie Monels*

a citizen of the *United States* Nation.

Postoffice

Orl Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Mollie Monels*

, on oath state that I am *35*

years of age and a citizen by

Marriage, of the *Choctaw*

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of

Richard Monels

, who is a citizen, by

Blood

, of the

Choctaw

Nation; that a *Female* child was

(Male or Female)

born to me on

21

day of

Jan

, 1906 that said child has been named

Julia Frances Monels, and was living March 4, 1906

Mollie Monels

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2

day of

May

, 1906

My Commission Expires Feb. 23, 1910

E. F. Boland

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *R. D. Cady*

a *Physician*

, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.

Mollie Monels

, wife of

Richard Monels

on the

21

day of

January

, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a

Girl

(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named

Julia Frances

R. D. Cady

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24

day of

May

, 1906

My Commission Expires Feb. 23, 1910

E. F. Boland

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

APR 4 - 1906

7-18²¹⁷

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Julia Frances Monds

as a citizen of

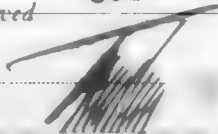
Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190



Commissioner.

Jan 21 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APR 22 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

MAILED

APR 1 - 1906



COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Julia Frances (Here insert name of child) born on the 21 day of Jan, 1806.
Name of Father: Richard Monds a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Monds a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Carlisle Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Mollie Monds, on oath state that I am 4
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Richard Monds, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a girl child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 21st day of Jan, 1806; that said child has been named
Julia Frances, and was living March 4, 1806.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1906.E. F. Boland

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

DISTRICT.

I, R. D. Cady, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Julia Mollie Monds, wife of Richard Monds
on the 21st day of January, 1806; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1806 and is said to have been named Julia Frances Monds.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1906.E. F. Boland

Notary Public.

my commission expires Feb 22 1906

Choc minor 19 Innez Thomas

m19

7-347

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 27, 1906.

C. M. Thomas,

Cumberland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mary J. (Moore) Thomas and F. M. Jackman to the birth of Inney Thomas, child of C. M. Thomas and Mary J. (Moore) Thomas, August 19, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 20, 1906.

G. M. Thomas,

Cumberland, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 13, 1906, asking when the enrollment of your child will be approved.

In reply you are advised that on August 6, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your child, Innes Thomas, as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-19

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Annez Thomas

as a citizen of

Choctaw.

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner

Ben Aug. 19 1906

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

APR 1 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Innez Thomas (Here insert name of child), born on the 19 day of Aug., 1905
Name of Father: C. M. Thomas a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary J. (Moore) Thomas a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Cumberland Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mary J. (Moore) Thomas, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of C. M. Thomas, who is a citizen, by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was (Male or Female.)
born to me on 19 day of August, 1905; that said child has been named Innez Thomas, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Here to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1906.B. M. Granberry
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, F. M. Jackson, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary J. (Moore) Thomas, wife of C. M. Thomas, on the 19 day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female (Male or Female.)
that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Innez Thomas.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Here to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1906.B. M. Granberry
Notary Public.

Choc minor 20 Fannie Jane Wight

m20

EP-19

190

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Fannie Jane Wright

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...

Commissioner

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUL 13 1906

Commissioner

CHOCTAW

113-20

RECEIVED
JUL 2 1906

61-2013

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Fannie Jane Wright, born on the 15 day of Dec, 1903
(Do not insert name of child)
Name of Father: J. W. Wright, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Betsy Wright, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 15912
Postoffice: Boswell, Ind. Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Betsy Wright, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of J. W. Wright, who is a citizen, by
of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 15 day of December, 1903; that said child has been named
Fannie Jane Wright and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1906.

Betsy Wright
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, J. T. Brown and W. M. Sanders, on oath state that I
know Betsy Wright, wife of J. W. Wright,
on the 15 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Fannie Jane Wright.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1906.

J. T. Brown
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Fannie Jane Wright

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner

Born Dec 15, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

MAY 23 1906

CHOCTAW, V.B. 20

7-1499

RECEIVED

MAY 15 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Fannie Jane Wright** (Here insert name of child) born on the **15th** day of **December**, **1903**
Name of Father: **J.W.Wright** citizen of the Nation.
Name of Mother: **Betsy Wright** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Postoffice **Boswell, I.T.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Betsy Wright**, on oath state that I am **28**
years of age and a citizen by **blood** of the **Choctaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **J.W.Wright** which is a citizen by
of the **Nation, that female** child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on **15th** day of **December**, **1903**, that said child has been named
Fannie Jane Wright, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { **S. S. Marks**
J. S. Jeter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **12th** day of **May**, **190**

J. S. Jeter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **J.W.Wright**, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Betsy Wright**, wife of **myself**
on the **15th** day of **December**, **1903**, that there was born to her on said date a **female**
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named **Fannie Jane Wright**.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **12th** day of **May**, **190**

J. S. Jeter
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 24, 1906.

Fannie J. Wright

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Dec. 15, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUN 29 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 20

RECEIVED
JUN 16 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Fannie Wright, born on the 15th day of Dec 1903
Name of Father: John W. Wright, a citizen of the American Nation.
Name of Mother: Betsy Wright, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: X Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Super Ind Ten

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.
I, Betsy Wright, on oath state that I am about 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John W. Wright, who is a citizen, by
blood of the American Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 15th day of December 1903, that said child has been named
Fannie Wright, and was living March 4, 1906.
Betsy Wright
mark

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of January 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.
I, John W. Wright, a student on oath state that I
attended on Betsy Wright, wife of myself,
on the 15th day of Dec 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Fannie Wright.
John W. Wright

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Jan 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Harriet Jane Wright
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Pen Lic. 15, 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 1 1906

C-1000000

CHOCTAW

1/10/06

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
of Fannie Jane Wright (Here insert name of child) born on the 15th day of December, 1903.
Name of Father: J. H. Wright a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bitare Wright a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Buswell & J.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
LeFlore DISTRICT.

I, Bitare Wright on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of J. H. Wright, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was
born to me on 15th day of December, 1903; that said child has been named
Fannie Jane Wright, and was living March 4, 1905.
Bitare Wright

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. B. Williams
Mike Hickson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of December, 1906.
My commission expires 2^d 1910 G. H. Johnson Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
LeFlore DISTRICT.

I, J. H. White midwife, on oath state that I
attended on my wife, wife of
on the 15th day of December, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Fannie Jane Wright
J. H. Wright

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { My commission expires 2^d 1910

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, 1906.
G. H. Johnson Notary Public.

7-1499

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1906.

J. W. Wright,

Doswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Patsie Wright and J. W. Wright to the birth of Fannie Jane Wright,
December 15, 1903.

You are advised that there is at present no authority
for the reception of applications for the enrollment of children
of Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens. In event of further legislation
due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-1499

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1906.

Betsy Wright,

Boswell, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of J. W. Wright to the birth of Fannie Jane Wright, child of J. W. and Betsy Wright, December 15, 1903, and the same have been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

There is inclosed herewith a blank application for the enrollment of an infant child which please fill out and return to this office as early as practicable, for the purpose of showing the child was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

B C

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 19, 1906.

J. W. Wright,

Hoswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to the application for the enrollment of your child Fannie Jane Wright you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded does not show that this child was living March 4, 1906.

For the purpose of assisting you in this matter there is inclosed herewith new blank partially filled out which you are requested to have executed and returned to this office as early as practicable.

You are advised that if no physician or midwife was in attendance at the birth of this child it will be necessary that you furnish the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who know of the date of her birth, the names of her parents, and that she was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

EB 2-19

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1906.

John W. Wright,

Soper, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Betsy Wright and John W. Wright to the birth of Fannie J. Wright,
child of John W. and Betsy Wright, December 15, 1903, and the same
have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Inasmuch as you attended your wife at the birth of this
child and there was no physician or midwife in attendance it will be
necessary that you forward affidavits of two disinterested witnesses
who know of the birth of this child, the date of her birth, the
names of her parents and that she was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-20.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 14, 1906.

George L. Hoodenpyl,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 29, transmitting affidavit of Betsy Wright and joint affidavit of John T. Brown and W. M. Sanders to the birth of Fannie Jane Wright, child of J. W. and Betsy Wright, December 15, 1903, and the same have been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

I.T.D.7794-1907/
L.R.S.
F.L.C.

WASHINGTON.

J.P.
LLB.

March 4, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In answer to Departmental telegram of February 23, 1907, and letter of the same date, you reported in letter of February 27, 1907, after inspection of the partial rolls of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nation, prepared under the act of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), and subsequent legislation, the persons whose names have been placed on such partial rolls, in your opinion, contrary to the views expressed in the Attorney-General's opinion of February 19, 1907, in the case of Myrtle Randolph and others, copy of which was transmitted to you with letter of February 23, 1907, and which names you recommend be stricken from the partial rolls, opposite the numbers mentioned by you.

Your list is as follows:

CHOCTAWS BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Charley S. Vincent, opposite No. 1468, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 251; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Calvin Gray, opposite No. 1518, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 80, and denied by the United States court for the central district of Indian Territory on appeal; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Daisy Shelton, Frank Shelton, Emma Shelton, opposite Nos. 15951, 15952, 15953, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. All denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents for No. 15951 recorded.

John Shelton, opposite No. 1495, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Jacob D. Sumpter, opposite No. 1469, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1075; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Sumpter, Amanda Isabella Sumpter, Jim Andy Sumpter, and Scott Taylor Sumpter, opposite Nos. 15645, 15646, 15647, and

15648, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1073; no appeal. Patents for wo. 15648 recorded; homestead patent for No. 15647 recorded.

Dixon D. Sumpter, opposite No. 15649, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Son of Nancy Sumpter, deceased, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1073, and no appeal. Born in 1897.

Mattie S. Mitchell, opposite No. 1519, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1299; no appeal.

Georgia Hyden, opposite No. 1601, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1344; admitted by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court: Decision of Commissioner of October 1, 1906, granting enrollment affirmed by Department November 17, 1906 (I.T.D.22524-1906).

Eva Marguerite Hyden, opposite No. 16102, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1344; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Application for enrollment granted by

Commissioner October 1, 1906; affirmed by Department November 17, 1906 (I.T.D.22524-1906).

J. W. Kirk, opposite No. 1399, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 948; appeal to United States district court dismissed.

Sarah Kirk and Gabriella Kirk, opposite Nos. 15393 and 15394, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 948; appeal to United States district court dismissed. Patents recorded.

William J. Crowder, Abigail Crowder, Maggie Crowder, Rosa Crowder, William H. Crowder, and John F. Crowder, opposite Nos. 15899, 15900, 15901, 15902, 15903, and 15904, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by the Commission in 1896 in case No. 760; no appeal. Patents for No. 15899 recorded.

Winnie Gertrude Crowder, born June 6, 1901, opposite No. 15905, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Daughter of William J. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 760; no appeal.

Josephine Crowder, opposite No. 1523, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 783; no appeal. Wife of William J. Crowder opposite No. 15899.

George W. Crowder, Louisa Crowder, Joe Crowder and Belzori Crowder, opposite Nos. 15906, 15907, 15908 and 15909, respectively upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 712; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 15906, 15907 and 15908 recorded.

Willie Crowder, born October 16, 1898, opposite No. 15910, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Son of George W. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 712; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Parlee C. Crowder, opposite No. 1524; upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 699; no appeal.

Van Crowder, opposite No. 15911, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 749; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Ambrose L. Rice, opposite No. 1400, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 662; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Betsy Wright, Thomas E. Wright, opposite Nos. 15912 and 15913, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 507; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary M. Wright and Lenard Dalce Wright (both born since 1896), opposite Nos. 15914 and 15915, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Children of Betsy Wright, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 507; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew J. Allen, opposite No. 1628, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Elizabeth Allen, opposite No. 16103, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William N. Tucker, opposite No. 1470, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 288; admitted by United States

court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Arthur Jennings and Clyde Jennings, opposite Nos. 15972 and 15973, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1048; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William Reichert, opposite No. 1491, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1117; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Ella Reding, opposite No. 1490, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1243; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Ardella Kiefer, opposite No. 15916, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1243; admitted by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Angeline White, opposite No. 1403, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Com-

mission in 1896 in case No. 950; no appeal. Enrollment ordered by Department February 3, 1905 (I.T.D. 1130-1905).

David Ritter, opposite No. 16104, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1107; admitted by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Ida Crutchfield, Ima Crutchfield, Louvinia Crutchfield, William Crutchfield and Loutitia Crutchfield, opposite Nos. 16105, 16107, 16108, 16109 and 16110, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Evered Crutchfield, opposite No. 16106, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1887, and son of Ida Crutchfield, above mentioned. Was not before the Commission in 1896, and possesses no tribal status.

George W. Crutchfield, opposite No. 16111, upon the final

roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born since 1896, and child of Ida Crutchfield, opposite No. 16105.

James T. Leard, opposite No. 1626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1223; admitted by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert L. Raben, opposite No. 1406, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1017; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Sarah Merryman, opposite No. 1405, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 345; no appeal.

Nellie F. Beagles, opposite No. 15917, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

August Klugh, opposite No. 290, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 223; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Henry Pebworth, opposite No. 9258, upon the final roll

of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1376; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary M. Bowling, opposite No. 1408, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1031; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Alice E. James, Maggie M. James, Ellis E. James, Analaurie James and Evalena James, opposite Nos. 15450, 15451, 15452, 15453, and 15454, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1031; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 15450, 15451, 15453, and 15454 recorded.

Chester C. Atwood, opposite No. 1409, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1127; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William D. Paxton, opposite No. 1410, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by commission in 1896 in case No. 582; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Charles A. Woodward, opposite No. 662, upon the final

roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 522; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Frederick R. Robinson, opposite No. 1531, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 675; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Virginia P. Mitchell, opposite No. 1215, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 389; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew Beal, opposite No. 1472, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 77; no appeal.

Benjamin B. Gunter, opposite No. 1216, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 267; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Calvin Q. Harris, opposite No. 1329, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 423; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Lydia Ann Crowder, opposite No. 1412, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 742; no appeal.

Madell McClure, opposite No. 1414, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1326; no appeal.

Mary B. Robinson and Mary A. Price, opposite Nos. 15856 and 15857, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 661; no appeal. Patents for No. 15856 recorded.

Lucy McMurtry, opposite No. 1407, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1324; no appeal.

Eli W. Crowder, James Crowder, Katie B. Crowder and Pinkie B. Crowder, opposite Nos. 15921, 15922, 15923, and 15924, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 762; no appeal.

John A. Crowder, opposite No. 15925, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1897, and son of Eli W. Crowder, opposite No. 15921. Patents recorded.

Henry Sutherland, opposite No. 668, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1381; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Robert A. Travis, opposite No. 340, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 438; no appeal.

Mary Moran, opposite No. 1416, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 350; no appeal. Patents recorded.

George W. Roberts, opposite No. 1219, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 659; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Viccy Lewis, opposite No. 1476, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1239; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Ira L. Smith, opposite No. 1127; upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 790; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Mattie Freeny, opposite No. 1421, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 468; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Rosa E. Rigney, opposite No. 1478, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 708; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Jpsiah T. Marshall, opposite No. 1341, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 372; denied by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court dismissed on May 4, 1903, on general demurrer, in case No. 3 upon the McAlester docket.

Fannie Shults, opposite No. 1423, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1087; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Hattie A. Perkins, opposite No. 1027, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 554; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John T. Staton, opposite No. 1428, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1072; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Amanda Choate, opposite No. 1559, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 757; no appeal.

Eva Coleman, opposite No. 1586, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 971; no appeal.

William F. Kelly, opposite No. 1480, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1198; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mattie M. Russell, opposite No. 1353, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1116; no appeal.

Grover Randall, opposite No. 15928, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 667; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Agnes James, opposite No. 15961, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1019; no appeal.

Martha Ryden, opposite No. 1609, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1344; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Wiley Adams, opposite No. 15027, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1128; no appeal.

Mary A. Foster, opposite No. 985, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 437; no appeal.

Jeannetta H. Buckholts, opposite No. 1537, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 943; no appeal.

Gelden T. Lindsay, opposite No. 1150, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 28; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory, no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

taw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Henry A. Cummings, opposite No. 1464, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 963; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Ordered enrolled by Department April 1, 1905 (I. T. D. 3131-1905). Patents recorded.

Allen Beagles, opposite No. 1466, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William Newton Gann, opposite No. 1489, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1010; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

John W. Carter, opposite No. 1543; upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 982; no appeal.

Julia One, opposite No. 1550, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert C. McLendon, opposite No. 16032, upon the final rollof citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1329; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 5, 1906 (I. T. D. 5932-1904).

Martha J. McGahey, opposite No. 1614, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1288; no appeal. Decision of Commissioner of June 8, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department October 30, 1906 (I. T. D. 21238-1906).

Mattie L. Armstrong, Layton B. Armstrong and Bonnie D. Armstrong, opposite Nos/ 16054, 16055 and 16056, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in cases No. 477 and 478; admitted by United States Court for Southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commissioner of July 9, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department August 11, 1896 (I. T. D. 13700-1906).

Rebecca K. Armstrong, opposite No. 16059, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1898 and child of Mattie L. Armstrong, opposite No. 16054.

Thomas J. Howard, Horace Howard, Lonnie Howard, Emery Howard and Elmer Howard, opposite Nos. 16033, 16034, 16035, 16036

and 16037, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I. T. D. 5364-1904).

Bettie Perney Howard and Dora Lee Howard, opposite Nos. 16038 and 16039, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1897 and 1899, respectively, children of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Carrie Howard, opposite No. 1578, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Wife of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Gertrude Beaver, Clarence Beaver, Nellie Beaver and Myrtle Beaver, opposite Nos. 16040, 16041, 16042 and 16043, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Nos. 16040 and 16041 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Nos. 16042 and 16043 born in 1896 and 1900, respectively, and children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040. Ordered enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I. T. D. 5364-1904).

Burrell F. McLendon, John B. McLendon, Thomas McLendon, Ida M. McLendon, Ralph McLendon, Harry McLendon and Fannie McLendon,

opposite Nos. 16026, 16026, 16027, 16028, 16029, 16030 and 16031, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. All but Nos. 16030 and 16031 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1271; no appeal. Nos. 16030 and 16031 born in 1896 and 1898, respectively, and children of No. 16025. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I. T. D. 4372-1904).

Corneal McLendon, opposite No. 1577, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1271; no appeal. Wife of Burrell F. McLendon, opposite No. 16025.

George A. Bumgarner, opposite No. 16112, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 620; no appeal.

James B. Long, Joseph Long, Ferbis Long, opposite Nos. 16003, 16004 and 16005, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Placed on 1896 Choctaw Census Roll by Choctaw Revisory Board without authority of law, as in William C. Thompson case. Ordered enrolled by Department January 19, 1905 (I. T. D. 5192-1905).

Columbus B. Autry, Lenora Green and Teddy Green, opposite Nos. 16048, 16049 and 16050, respectively. Nos. 16048 and 16049 placed on 1896 Choctaw Census Roll by Choctaw Revisory Board without authority of law as in William C. Thompson case. No. 16050 born

February 14, 1901; son of 16049. Record transmitted to Department December 21, 1906, for consideration in case of Hasekiah Knock Antry.

CHOCTAW MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED

APRIL 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

Hettie Myrl Crowder, opposite No. 874, child of George W. Crowder, opposite No. 15905, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Parlee C. Crowder, opposite No. 1524 upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Rufus Clay Crowder, opposite No. 4, child of William J. Crowder, opposite No. 15899, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Josephine Crowder, opposite No. 1523, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

Fannie Jane Wright, opposite No. 253, child of J. W. Wright, non-citizen, and Betsy Wright, opposite No. 15912, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Lee Green, opposite No. 835, child of W. F. Green, non-citizen, and Genora Green, opposite No. 16049, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Ruth McLendon, opposite No. 706, child of Robert B. McLendon, opposite No. 16032, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Ennis McLendon, a non-citizen.

Ray D. McLendon, opposite No. 268, child of Burrell F. McLendon, opposite No. 16025, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Corneal McLendon, opposite No. 1577, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw nation.

Jennie Louise Braudrick, opposite No. 726, child of Mary A. Trice, opposite No. 15457, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and William M. Braudrick, non-citizen.

Hazel Calvin Beaver, Claud Dawson Beaver, and Herbert Howard Beaver, opposite No. 457, 458 and 459, respectively, children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Calvin Beaver, a non-citizen.

Effie Barnett, opposite No. 367, child of Amanda Isabella Sumpter, opposite No. 15646, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and A. F. Barnett, a non-citizen.

Odis A. Kiefer and Burana Kiefer, opposite Nos. 790 and 791, respectively, children of Ardella Kiefer, opposite No. 15915, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw nation, and Charles Kiefer, a non-citizen.

Josephine Laflere Long, Francis Long and Jake Laflere Long, opposite Nos. 921, 869 and 922, respectively, children of Dorbis Long, opposite No. 16005, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw nation, and Lummie Long, a non-citizen.

CHICKASAWS BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Gustavus A. Ramsey, opposite No. 514, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 123; denied by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Sallie J. Hargis, opposite No. 626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw nation; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 281; no appeal.

John H. Goldsby, Linniel E. Goldsby and Bessie Goldsby,

opposite Nos. 4984, 4985 and 4986, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. All admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 254; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commission of May 23, 1905, granting application affirmed by Department October 6, 1905 (I. T. D. 8148-1905).

Murray Milton Goldsby, opposite No. 4987, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Born in 1898, and son of John E. Goldsby, opposite No. 4984.

Joe Perry and Dillard Perry, opposite Nos. 5013 and 5014, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 116; no appeal. Ordered enrolled as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation by Department on October 10, 1906 (I. T. D. 18962-1906). The names of these persons formerly appeared opposite Nos. 257 and 258 upon the roll of Chickasaw freedmen, approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 12, 1902; and in the event their names are stricken from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, their names should be re-instated upon the Chickasaw Freedmen roll.

Benjamin J. Vaughan, opposite No. 806, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Edward A. Vaughan, Grover Cleveland Vaughan and Oscar S. Vaughan, opposite Nos. 4969, 4970 and 4971, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; affirmed by United States court; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

William T. Lancaster, opposite No. 612; upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 202; appealed to United States Court and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court; Patents recorded.

John W. Archerd, opposite No. 622, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 178; appealed to United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

James W. Ragland, opposite No. 631, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 38; appealed to United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory, and appeal dismissed. Action of the Commissioner of October 25, 1903, enrolling applicant affirmed by the Department January 9, 1906 (I. T. D. 17408-1905).

Thomas St. John, opposite No. 596, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in Choctaw Case No. 1059; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Quincy Adams, opposite No. 621, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 2; denied by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mary A. Shanks, opposite No. 629, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 219; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Clay McCoy, opposite No. 606, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 141; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 1, 1906 (I. T. D. 3128-1905).

The Indian Office, to which was referred your letter of the 27th ultimo for report, concurs in letter of March 2, 1907, in your recommendation that such names be stricken from the rolls.

The Department is compelled to rely upon your investigation as the act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stats, 137), provides in section 2 that the rolls of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations shall be completed on or before the 4th day of March, 1907, and that the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person after such date. Assuming, therefore, that your information is correct, the names of the persons mentioned, not heretofore stricken from the partial rolls, are stricken from such rolls this day; notwithstanding any decision that may have been made by the Department in favor of such persons.

As recommended by you, the names of Joe and Dillard Perry have been reinstated upon the Chickasaw freedman roll, opposite Nos. 267 and 268.

The Department concurs in your views relative to the following persons:

Anna Mitchell and Allen Yates Mitchell, opposite Nos. 15655 and 15656, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1299; no appeal. Patents recorded.

David E. Strickland and Mertie P. Strickland, opposite Nos. 15919 and 15920, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 941; no appeal.

Hettie P. McMurtry and Martha E. McMurtry, opposite Nos. 15448 and 15449, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1324; no appeal. Homestead patents recorded.

Rufus Gatterfield, opposite No. 15930, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1062- no appeal.

Charles William Thompson, opposite No. 4968, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 189; admitted by United States court

for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

You state that such persons are minor children of duly enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nation, and that the names of one parent of each of these children appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation approved by the Department prior to March 3, 1905, and that while under the opinion of the Attorney-General of February 19, 1907, it would appear that these children are not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation under the acts of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), and July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 641), you believe that such children can be enrolled under a provision of the act of March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1060), which is as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of infant children born prior to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and who were living on said date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

the
In this Department concurs, and as you suggest, the

names of these children will be permitted to stand as they are at present on the rolls of citizens by blood of these two nations.

If by inadvertence the name of anyone has been left on any partial roll after decision adverse to him was made by the Department prior to March 5, 1907, and since the opinion of the Attorney-General referred to, the name of such person will be stricken from the roll as of this date.

A copy of Indian Office letter of March 2, 1907, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

E. A. Hitchcock,

Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

March 2, 1907.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Acknowledgement is hereby made of the receipt of Departmental letter of this date, (I.T.D. 6902-1907), enclosing for report copy of letter of February 27, 1907 from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the names of persons who have heretofore been placed on the final rolls of citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, who are affected by the opinion of the Attorney General of the United States of February 19, 1907.

Commissioner Birby sets out in his letter the names of all the persons now appearing on the rolls who are deemed by him to be without right to enrollment under the opinion of the Attorney General mentioned. In some of these cases patents have been executed and recorded, and in others no patents have been issued.

The Office is of the opinion that the list prepared by the Commissioner contains the names of persons who in the light of the opinion of the Attorney General are not entitled to enrollment, and it is therefore recommended that the action

(2)

of the Commissioner in striking the names of these persons from the roll be approved, and that their names also be stricken from the copies of the rolls in the possession of the Department and of this Office.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,
Acting Commissioner.

MBH-LC..

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

Address only
The Secretary of the Interior.

C W W

File 3-61.

The Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

January 19, 1909.

Sir:

November 30, 1908, the Supreme Court rendered decisions in what are known as the Goldsby and Allison cases. These suits were brought to obtain mandates against the Secretary of the Interior to correct the rolls as to said Goldsby and Allison, on the grounds that the Secretary of the Interior after placing their names upon approved rolls of citizenship had attempted to strike them from those rolls without notice and an opportunity to be heard. The decision of the Supreme Court is that mandate shall issue in those cases.

There are many suits of similar nature pending against the Secretary of the Interior, and after careful conference between this Department and the Department of Justice it was decided that judgment should be allowed in all pending mandamus actions in which the rulers stand clearly in the

same position as Goldsby and the Allisons. Pursuant to these conferences and to the judgments which may be entered on account of the above decisions of the Supreme Court, you are hereby directed to erase the interlineations and notations which purport to strike any of the following names from the rolls of citizens of the respective nations and the Five Civilized Tribes:

PERSONS WHO HAD PRIOR TO THE GOLDSBY DECISION INSTITUTED SUITS THE PRINCIPLES OF WHICH ARE UNDOUBTLESSLY SIMILAR TO THE OPINION OF THE SUPREME COURT IN THAT DECISION.

Stricken by Blood.

Roll No.	Name	Roll No.	Court.
4984	Goldsby, John H.	848	U. S. S. C.
4986	Goldsby, Linniel H.	80033	S. C. D. C.
4986	Goldsby, Russie	80033	S. C. D. C.
4987	Goldsby, Murray H.	80033	S. C. D. C.
4988	Vaughan, Edward A.	372	U. S. S. C.
4970	Vaughan, Grever C.	371	U. S. S. C.
4971	Vaughan, Oscar E.	371	U. S. S. C.

Stricken by Intermarriage.

821	Adams, John Quincy	80033	S. C. D. C.
812	Lancaster, William T.	80033	S. C. D. C.
804	McGee, Clay	49388	S. C. D. C.
831	England, James V.	81825	S. C. D. C.
894	St. John, Thomas	80343	S. C. D. C.
888	Vaughan, Benjamin F.	373	U. S. S. C.

Deceased by Blood.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Court.</u>
15027	Adams, Wiley	50033	S.C.D.C.
16048	Astrey, Columbus S.	45722	S.C.D.C.
16040	Beaver, Gertrude	50033	S.C.D.C.
16041	Beaver, Clarence	50033	S.C.D.C.
16042	Beaver, Nellie	50033	S.C.D.C.
16043	Beaver, Myrtle	50033	S.C.D.C.
15917	Beagles, Nellie F.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15911	Crowder, Van	50033	S.C.D.C.
15910	Crowder, Willie	50033	S.C.D.C.
15909	Crowder, Nelson	50033	S.C.D.C.
15908	Crowder, Joe	50033	S.C.D.C.
15907	Crowder, Louisa	50033	S.C.D.C.
15906	Crowder, George W.	50033	S.C.D.C.
16050	Green, Teddy	45724	S.C.D.C.
16049	Green, Laura	45724	S.C.D.C.
16033	Howard, Thomas J.	50033	S.C.D.C.
16034	Howard, Horace	50033	S.C.D.C.
16035	Howard, Lemmie	50033	S.C.D.C.
16036	Howard, Mary	50033	S.C.D.C.
16037	Howard, Elmer	50033	S.C.D.C.
16038	Howard, Bettie Ferncy	50033	S.C.D.C.
16039	Howard, Sara Lee	50033	S.C.D.C.
15431	James, (or Richardson) Haggie M.	50033	S.C.D.C.

Roll No.	Name	Roll No.	Grade
15452	James, Willie E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15453	James, Analemarie	50033	S.C.D.C.
15454	James, Evalina	50033	S.C.D.C.
15461	James, Agnes	50033	S.C.D.C.
15494	Kirk, Gabriella	50355	S.C.D.C.
15393	Kirk, Sarah	50355	S.C.D.C.
15953	Shelton, Emma	51240	S.C.D.C.
15953	Shelton, Frank	51240	S.C.D.C.
15445	Sumpter, John	50033	S.C.D.C.
15445	Sumpter, Amanda Isabelle	50033	S.C.D.C.
15447	Sumpter, Jim Andy	50033 51240	S.C.D.C.
15448a	Sumpter, Scott Taylor	50033 51240	S.C.D.C.
15449	Sumpter, Simon E.	51240	S.C.D.C.
15912	Wright, Betsey	50033	S.C.D.C.
15913	Wright, Thomas E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15914	Wright, Mary E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15915	Wright, Leonard E.	50033	S.C.D.C.

Students by Marriage

1428	Allen, Andrew E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
1429	Atwood, Chester E.	50353	S.C.D.C.
1478	Beal, Andrew	50347	S.C.D.C.
1428	Bowling, Mary M.	51025 50033	S.C.D.C.

Roll No.	Name	Roll No.	Grade
1543	Carter, John W.	50534	E.C.D.C.
1464	Cummings Henry A.	50033	E.C.D.C.
1524	Crowder, Parlee G.	50033	E.C.D.C.
1329	Harris, Calvin G.	48724	E.C.D.C.
1578	Howard, Garrie	50033	E.C.D.C.
1399	Hirk, J. W.	50384	E.C.D.C.
290	Klugh, August	50033	E.C.D.C.
1027	Perkins, Mattie A.	50033	E.C.D.C.
1491	Reichert, William	51026	E.C.D.C.
1400	Rice, Ambrose L.	374	E.C.V.B.
1423	Shalts (or Shalts) Fannie	51026	E.C.D.C.
1491	Shelton, John	50946	E.C.D.C.
1408	Smyter, Jacob B.	50033	E.C.D.C.
140	Trovis, Robert A.	50946	E.C.D.C.
1403	White, Angelina	51026	E.C.D.C.
643	Woodward, Charles A.	48494	E.C.D.C.

Minor Sections.
Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1904.

367	Barnett, Effie	50033	E.C.D.C.
457	Beaver, Hazel Salvia	50033	E.C.D.C.
456	Beaver, Oland B.	50033	E.C.D.C.
489	Herbert, Howard	50033	E.C.D.C.
574	Crowder, Mattie Myrl	50033	E.C.D.C.
626	Green, Lee	48724	E.C.D.C.
253	Wright, Fannie Jane	50033	E.C.D.C.

Cherokee by Blood.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Suit No.</u>	<u>Court.</u>
31910	Allison, John	48434	S.C.D.C.
31960	Allison, Johnnie B.	48436	S.C.D.C.
31961	Allison, Frankie P.	48437	S.C.D.C.
31956	Allison, Ida B.	249	U.S.S.C.
31957	Allison, George A.	250	U.S.S.C.

A careful investigation of those names concerning which no suits were brought, but which, after being upon an approved roll of citizens or freedmen of any of the Five Civilized Tribes, were stricken therefrom without notice and an opportunity to be heard, has thus far developed a list which undoubtedly falls within the principles expressed by the Supreme Court in the Goldsby decision. All those persons are in the same position as those named in the above list of those who had filed suits prior to that decision. It follows necessarily that, if suits were instituted in these cases, judgment must be allowed as was done in the case of the names on the above list. For this reason I have decided that it would be improper to delay the correction of the rolls as far as these persons are concerned. Such delay would continue the rolls in an incorrect condition according to the opinion of the Supreme Court, would bring hardship and expense upon the citizens and freedmen involved, and would delay completion of the work of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

The correction of the rolls in these cases does not add names to the rolls, but merely erases from the rolls interlineations and notations which the court says the Secretary of the Interior has no power to place there. For these reasons you are hereby directed to erase the interlineations and notations which purport to strike any of the following names from the rolls of citizens of the respective nations of the Five Civilized Tribes:

PERSONS WHO HAD NOT INSTITUTED SUITS PRIOR TO THE GOLDEN DECISION BUT WHOSE CASES FALL INDUBITABLY UNDER THE PRINCIPLES OF THAT DECISION.

Chickasaw by Blood.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>
5013	Perry, Joe	5014	Perry, Willard

Chickasaw by Marriage.

622	Archard, John W.	879	Shanks, Mary A.
626	Margis, Sallie J.	814	Ransay, Gustavus A.

Choctaw by Blood.

16103	Allen, Elizabeth	16119	Crutchfield, Leontine
16112	Bungarner, George A.	16106	Crutchfield, Everett
15925	Brewster, John A.	16111	Crutchfield, George W.
15924	Crowder, Finkie B.	15459	James, Alice E.
15923	Crowder, Katie E.	15972	Jennings, Arthur
15921	Crowder, Eli V.	15973	Jennings, Clyde
15922	Crowder, James	15916	Kelfer, Ardella
15905	Crowder, Winnie		
	Gertrude	16003	Long, James S.
15904	Crowder, John F.	16004	Long, Joseph

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name</u>
13903	Crowder, William H.	14008	Long, Verbis,
13902	Crowder, Rosa	921	Long, Josephine LaFlora
13901	Crowder, Maggie	922	Long, Jake LaFlora
13900	Crowder, Abigail	923	Febworth, Henry
13899	Crowder, William J.	13928	Randall, Grever
16103	Crutchfield, Ida	16104	Ritter, David
16107	Crutchfield, Ina	15956	Robinson, Mary E.
16108	Crutchfield, Louvina	15961	Shelton, Daisy
16109	Crutchfield, William	15997	Trice, Mary A.

Checked by Marriage.

1436	Beagles, Allen	1414	McClure, Madell
1337	Beckholts, Jennetta H.	1614	McGahay, Martha J.
1339	Cheate, Amanda	1407	McMurry, Lucy
1412	Crowder, Lydia Ann	1590	One, Julia
1323	Crowder, Josephine	1410	Faxton, William D.
935	Fester, Mary A.	1406	Raben, Robert L.
1421	Freemy, Mattie	1496	Reding, Ella
1489	Gann, William Newton	¹⁴⁷⁸ 1487	Rigney, Rosa E.
1818	Gray, John Calvin	1219	Roberts, George W.
1216	Gunter, Benjamin B.	1831	Robinson, Frederick E.
1490	Kelly, William F.	1253	Russell, Mattie M.
1476	Lewis, Vincy	1127	Smith, Ira L.
1159	Lindsey, Eldon T.	1428	Staten, John T.

1403	Merryman, Sarah	603	Sutherland, Henry
1215	Mitchell, Virginia P.	1470	Tucker, William W.
1519	Mitchell, Mattie S.		
1416	Moran, Mary	1468	Vincent, Charlie S.

Minor Chester Citizens.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>
724	Brandrick, Jennie Louise	791	Keifer, Burena
4	Crowder, Rufus Clay	609	Long, Francis
790	Keifer, Odie A.		

Checkers By Hand.

31955	Allison, Elmer C.	31959	Allison, Jasper F.
-------	-------------------	-------	--------------------

In order that the action of erasure may be uniform for all names and upon all rolls, you will make such erasures in the following manner: The lines drawn through and purporting to cancel the names from the rolls shall be lined out by drawing across them short traverse lines in red ink. The notations purporting to cancel the names from the rolls shall be lined out by drawing through each line of said notations two horizontal lines. In addition to lining out the interlineations and notations you will insert a note at the foot or side of each page containing any of these corrections, said note to be indicated by stars placed ^{to} ~~for~~ the names involved. The note shall read as follows:

"Words and lines purporting cancellation erased by authority of departmental letter of January 19, 1906 (File 3-51)."

You will notify all persons, whose status on the rolls

has been recognized as above, of the action taken, and that they have all the rights to allotment and payments enjoyed by other citizens, as though no attempt had ever been made to cancel their names from the rolls.

Except for the Allisons named in above lists, I am not ready to give you a list of the Cherokees and Creeks whose status upon the rolls will be corrected under the principles of the Goldsby decision. Direction concerning them will follow within a week.

There are other names which were upon the approved rolls and were erased or stricken therefrom by the Secretary of the Interior without notice. Some of these are already the subject of injunction or mandamus actions against the Secretary of the Interior and in other cases such action has not been instituted. There are reasons which made it doubtful whether these persons fall indubitably under the principles of the Goldsby decision. Careful consideration of the matter will be given at once, and, according to the decision reached in each case, the persons involved will be left to such court action as they deem wise or will have the rolls corrected by departmental action in the manner indicated for the two lists set forth above.

A sample page is inclosed, showing the method of erasure to be followed by all officers in the correction of the rolls.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) James Rudolph Garfield.

Secretary.

7- 1489

23 - 80

A-15913

13
14
5
R-253

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 11, 1909.

Mrs. Betsey Wright,

Boswell, Oklahoma.

Madam:

I am instructed by the Department of the Interior that in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the suit instituted by you for yourself and in behalf of your four children, Thomas H., Mary H., Leonard Dalee and Fannie Jane Wright, against the Secretary of the Interior seeking to have erased from the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheatew Nation any notations indicating an attempt to strike your names from said roll, said notations shall be erased and that you and your said children have all the rights to allotments and payments enjoyed by other citizens as if no attempt had ever been made to cancel your names from this roll.

Said instructions have been carried out by this office, and you are now advised that the status of your name and the names of your said children on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cheatew Nation and of your allotment selections in said nation is the same as prior to March 4, 1907, when the Secretary of the Interior directed that your names be stricken from the roll.

Respectfully,

WHA(CM)

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 21

Frank Lee Hopkins

mal

Chectaw 2487

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 24, 1906.

Van H. Williams,

Hugo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 19, inclosing affidavits of Bessie B. Hopkins, formerly Bond, and Edward R. Askew to the birth of Frank Lee Hopkins, child of Herman H. and Bessie B. Hopkins, October 16, 1906.

In the event of additional legislation in the matter of the enrollment of infant children these affidavits will receive consideration.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

No. 836

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SGT.
Cent District. }

I, _____ Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *H. H. Hopkins* and
Miss *Bessie Bond* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District on
_____ day of _____

A. D. 190*4*, and duly recorded in Book *1*
of Marriage Record, Page *119*

Witness my hand and seal of said Court, at

ANTLERS

this _____ day of *July*

A. D. 190*4*

E. J. Fannin.

Clerk.

John F. Feely

Deputy.

P. O.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1903

- N/16
11/19 1903

RECEIVED BY THE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAY 2 1906

[Handwritten signature]

No.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,
Central DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. H N Hopkins of Hugo in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Jessie Lind of Hugo in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 4 day of June A. D. 1904

E. J. Hamlin
Clerk of the United States Court.

Geo. R. Galt

Deputy.

United States of America,
The Indian Territory, ss.
District.

Certificate of Marriage.

I, R. L. Jones, do hereby certify, that on the 4 day of June A. D. 1904, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 5 day of June A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book , Page

R. L. Jones
as Mayor

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

NEW BORN 2-21 APR 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Frank Lee Hopkins.

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW.

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Per Act 16, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

MAR 21

RECEIVED

APR 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Frank Lee Hopkins, born on the 16th day of October, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Herman H. Hopkins not a citizen of the any Indian Nation.
Name of Mother: Bessie B. Hopkins, --Nee, Bond. a citizen of the CHOCTAW Nation.
Postoffice Box 395. Hugo..Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

CENTRAL. }

DISTRICT. }

Enrolled as

I, Bessie B. Hopkins, formerly Bessie B. Bond, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen by BLOOD of the CHOCTAW INDIAN Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Herman H. Hopkins (DECEASED), not who is a citizen, by
of the any Indian Nation Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on the 16th day of October, 1905 that said child has been named
FRANK LEE . HOPKINS, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1906.My Commission Expires
August the 28th 1907.*J. O. Nelson*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Central- DISTRICT. }

Regular practicing

I, Dr. Edward R. Askew, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bessie B. Hopkins, Nee Bond, wife of Herman Hopkins
on the 16th day of October, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Frank Lee Hopkins.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1906.My Commission expires August 28th 1907.*Dr. Edward R. Askew**J. O. Nelson*

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Frank Lee Hopkins

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

7-2487

Born Oct. 16, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 21

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Frank Lee Hopkins, born on the 16th day of Oct. 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Herman H. Hopkins citizen of the Nov. Country Nation.
Name of Mother: Bessie Hopkins nee Bond a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Hugo, A. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Bessie Hopkins, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Herman H. Hopkins, Decedent, who is a citizen, by
Nov. Country, of the Nov. Country Nation, that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 16th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
Frank Lee Hopkins, and was living March 4, 1906.
Bessie Hopkins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark by Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Dr. E. R. Askew, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bessie Hopkins (nee Bond) wife of Herman H. Hopkins
on the 16th day of October, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Frank Lee Hopkins

Witnesses to Mark:

(Mark by Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.
My Commission expires
August 26th 1907.

Dr. E. R. Askew

J. O. Sullivan

Notary Public.

Hugo, A. T.

Choc minor 22 Owen Smith
Hampton Smith

m22

7-2270

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 24, 1906.

McClure & Parks,

Howe, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of February 19, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Emma Smith and Sophie Billy to the birth of Owen Smith, February 25, 1904.

You are advised that under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, there is no authority for the reception of original applications for enrollment in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 25, 1906.

R. Parks,

Howe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 18, 1906, in which you state that on February 25, 1904, affidavits of Emma Smith and Sophie Billy were forwarded to the birth of Owen Smith, and you ask if said child has been placed on the rolls.

In reply you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of Owen Smith have been filed as an application for his enrollment, but it will be necessary that new affidavits be furnished showing that said child was living March 4, 1906. For this purpose there is enclosed you herewith a blank application for the enrollment of minor child under the Act of Congress approved April 28, 1906.

Respectfully,

E. C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 27, 1906.

Guy A. Curry,
Attorney at Law,
Quinton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of the 18th instant, enclosing application for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Hampton Smith, minor child of Dan Perry and Emma Smith, born December 15, 1905, please advise this office whether or not Dan Perry or Emma Smith are applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or for identification as Mississippi Choctaws; also state when and where they made application, together with such other information as may be in your possession that will assist in locating the names of the parents of said child upon the records of this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Honorable Dawes Com.

Referring to your letter of August 8 I received the Affidavits to be filled out Showing Owen Smith son off Emma Smith was living March 4, 1906 wich we cant fill out He died the latter part off 1905 if there is any way on wich he can be put on the Roll please advise

Respectfully

R. Parks

23-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

R. Parks,

Nowe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to Office letter of July 25, 1906, in which you were advised that it would be necessary that new affidavits be furnished showing that Owen Smith, child of Emma and John Smith, was living on March 4, 1906, and for that purpose there was enclosed you a blank application for the enrollment of minor child under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you are advised that said affidavits have not yet been received.

This matter should be given your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miss. Cheo.
W B - 312.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

Emma Smith,

Howe, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In reference to the application heretofore submitted to this office for the enrollment of your minor child Hampton Smith as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that this office is unable to locate your name upon its records.

Inasmuch as it is stated in said application that you are a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are requested to advise when and where you made application for enrollment and whether you applied as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation or as a Mississippi Choctaw.

This matter should receive your immediate attention, and this letter should be returned with the information requested.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

27-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 25, 1906.

R. Parks,

Howe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 11, 1906, in which you state that Owen Smith died the latter part of the year 1905.

For the purpose of making his death a matter of record there is inclosed herewith blank form for proof of death which please have executed and returned to this office as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

D. C.

Acting Commissioner.

Kuskogee, Indian Territory, September 18, 1906.

Emma Smith,

Howe, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 13, 1906, in which you state that your name before your marriage was Emma Hickman; that you are a native born Choctaw citizen.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the information contained therein has enabled this office to identify you as an enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and the same has been filed with the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your children Hampton and Owen Smith.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to Choctaw new born card (Act of April 26, 1906) No. 22 you are advised that the name of Hampton Smith 1--M--1/4 has been placed at No. 2 upon said card. This is the child of Dan Perry and Emma Smith roll No. 6578 and the date of his birth is December 15, 1905. The notation

"Application received July 19, 1906. No. 2 is an illegitimate child."

has been placed on said card.

You are therefore directed to make duplicate card in your possession conform to this information.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1906.

W. H. Neal,

Wister, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 15, 1906, in which you state that Emma Smith desires to be advised what has become of the application for the enrollment of her child Owen Brewer.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it appears from the records of this office that Owen Smith, son of Emma Smith died in the latter part of the year 1905 and for the purpose of making his death a matter of record there is inclosed herewith a blank form of death which please have executed and returned to this office as early as practicable.

You are advised in this connection that under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, only those children of Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens who were living March 4, 1906, are entitled to enrollment.

I have to request that you advise this office if Emma Smith has another child and if so state the name of said child, and the date of his birth.

Respectfully,

D. C.

Commissioner.

23-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 24, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to Choctaw new born card (Act of April 26, 1906) No. 22 you are advised that the name of Hampton Smith 1--M--1/4 has been placed at No. 2 upon said card. This is the child of Dan Perry and Emma Smith roll No. 6578 and the date of his birth is December 15, 1905. The notation

"Application received July 19, 1906. No. 2 is an illegitimate child."

has been placed on said card.

You are therefore directed to make duplicate card in your possession conform to this information.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 24, 1906.

W. H. Neal,

Wister, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 15, 1906, in which you state that Emma Smith desires to be advised what has become of the application for the enrollment of her child Owen Brewer.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it appears from the records of this office that Owen Smith, son of Emma Smith, died in the latter part of the year 1905 and for the purpose of making his death a matter of record there is inclosed herewith blank for proof of death which please have executed and returned to this office as early as practicable.

You are advised in this connection that under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, only those children of Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens who were living March 4, 1906, are entitled to enrollment.

I have to request that you advise this office if Emma Smith has another child and if so state the name of said child, and the date of his birth.

Respectfully,

D. C.

Commissioner.

23-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 8, 1906.

Mrs. Smith,

Poteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 26 relative to the enrollment of your minor child, Hampton Perrey, and requesting to know if you are enrolled as a full or mixed blood Choctaw Indian.

In reply you are advised that it appears from the records of this office that Anna Smith has been enrolled as a half blood Choctaw Indian and *her* name appears at No. 6878 on the approved roll of said Nation.

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor children, Owen and Hampton Smith, under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you are requested to forward evidence of the death of Owen Smith on the blank herewith enclosed you, and also that you state if Hampton Smith is your child and a brother of Owen Smith.

Respectfully,

MH

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Ema Smith,

Poteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 26, 1906, relative to the enrollment of your minor child, Hampton Perry, and requesting to know if you are enrolled as a full or mixed blood Choctaw Indian.

In reply you are advised that it appears from the records of this office that Ema Smith has been enrolled as a half blood Choctaw Indian and her name appears at No. 6578 on the approved roll of said Nation.

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor children Owen and Hampton Smith, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you are requested to forward evidence of the death of Owen Smith on the blank herewith enclosed you, and also state if Hampton Smith is identical with Hampton Perry and a brother of Owen Smith.

Respectfully,

RC

Commissioner.

23-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 24, 1906.

T. B. Sprinkel,
Wister, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 17, 1906, asking for a reply to your previous letter relative to the enrollment of a child of Emma Smith.

In reply you are advised that this office is unable to locate a previous letter from you relative to the enrollment of this child and if you will state the subject matter of said letter the same will receive consideration.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 4, 1906.

T. V. Sprinkel,
Attorney at Law,
Wister, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 24, 1906, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of Owen Brewer Smith, child of Emma Smith a full blood Choctaw Indian; you state you were informed that the name of this child has been forwarded this office by two different persons one giving the name as Owen Smith and another calling the same child John Smith; you therefore ask the status of the enrollment of said child.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it appears from the records of this office that application has been made for the enrollment of Owen Smith, child of Emma Smith born February 25, 1904.

You are further advised that affidavits were also received to the birth of Hampton Smith, child of Emma Smith and Dan Perry December 15, 1905. It appears from letters received at this office that Owen Smith died prior to March 4, 1906, but the affidavits to the birth of Hampton Smith stated that said child was living March 4, 1906.

You are requested to advise this office if Emma Smith

T. V. S. #2

had two children one named Owen Smith born February 25, 1904 who died prior to March 4, 1906 and another Hampton Smith born December 15, 1905 and living March 4, 1906. Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

JP

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

D.C. 2229-1907.
I.T.D. 136-1907.

WASHINGTON.

FILE.

January 9, 1907.

IRS

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

June 22, 1906, you transmitted the record in the matter of the application for the enrolment of Ora Childers and Henry Childers, Jr., as Chickasaw freedmen, including your decision of the same date, declining to receive or consider said application.

Reporting January 4, 1907 (Land 84359-06), the Indian Office recommends that your decision be approved. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in said recommendation, and your decision is hereby affirmed. The papers in the case have been returned to the Indian Office for its files.

It is requested that you proceed with the adjudication of the case involving the application of Henry Childers, Sr., the father of the applicants in the above case.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan

First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

1 inc. and 2 for Ind. Of.

23-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 23, 1907.

Emma Smith,

Howe, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Daniel Perry to the death of your child Owen Smith, October 15, 1904, and the same has been filed as evidence of the death of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 25, 1907.

Sam Smith,

Howe, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that it appearing from the records of this office that your minor child, Owen Smith died prior to March 4, 1906, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on January 25, 1907, dismissed the application for his enrollment as a minor citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Ema Smith,

Heavener, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of February 26, 1907, in which you ask relative to the enrollment of your two children Owen and Hampton Smith.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on December 20, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Hampton Smith as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

You are further advised that on January 25, 1907, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dismissed the application for the enrollment of your child Owen Smith as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation, and on the same date the record in this case was forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior. You will be notified of Departmental action in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Emma Smith,

Heavener, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of February 26, 1907, in which you ask relative to the enrollment of your two children Owen and Hampton Smith.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on December 20, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Hampton Smith as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

You are further advised that on January 25, 1907, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dismissed the application for the enrollment of your child Owen Smith as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

James Smith

as a citizen of

England

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born Feb 25, 1904

NOT RECORDED APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

[Signature] COMMISSIONER

CHICAGO
18B. 22

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Owen Smith born on the 25 day of Feb, 1904
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.
 Name of Mother: Emmer Smith a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Hawes IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Emmer Smith, on oath state that I am
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of John Smith, who is a citizen,
 of the United States Nation; that a boy child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 25th day of Feb, 1904, that said child has been named
Owen Smith, and was living March 4, 1905. her
Emmer + Smith
 WITNESSES TO MAKE: Mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:
 (Must be Two Witnesses) { R. Parks
James A. Crockett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Feb, 1906.
my Com & Feb 1st 1910 A. L. Bennett
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Sophie Billy, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Emmer Smith, wife of John Smith
 on the 25th day of Feb, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Boy
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Owen
Sophie Billy

WITNESSES TO MAKE:
 (Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Feb, 1906.
my Com & Feb 1st 1910 A. L. Bennett
 Notary Public.

Owen Smith. 7
as a
Citizen
of the Choctaw Nation

Born Feb 23, 1904

JAN 2 1907

RECEIVED JAN 2 1907
U.S. DEPT. OF INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LANDS

Choctaw

23-22

93-82

Portland

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

JAN 21 1904

Box 14. 25. 1904

of the Cherokee Nation
Citizen

as a

Queen Smith. 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE
CIVILIZED TRIBES.

UB
It appearing from the with
in affidavits that Owen Smit
for whose enrollment as a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw
Nation application was
made under the provisions of
the Act of Congress approved
April 26, 1906 (34 Stat.,
137), died prior to March 4,
1906, it is, therefore,
ordered that his application
for enrollment as a minor
citizen by blood of the
Choctaw Nation, and the same
is, hereby dismissed.


Commissioner.

JAN 25 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commission to the five Civilized tribes

In the matter of the death of Queen Smith

A citizen of the Cherokee Nation who formerly resided at
or near Apalachicola Ind Ter and died on the 15th day of
October 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Indian Territory

Central District

I Ema Smith on oath states that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Cherokee Nation
that my post office address is Apalachicola Ind Ter, that I am
Widow of Queen Smith (deceased)
Who was a citizen by birth of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Queen Smith died on the 15th day of
October 1906

witnesses to mark

E. J. Jackson

Wm. Gibson

Ema Smith
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec 1906

Wm. J. Jackson 1907 R. L. Yarnum

Notary public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory

Central District

I Amos Perry on oath states that I am 23

and that said Emma Smith died on the 15 day of October 1906

witnesses to mark

Mark

Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec 1906

Notary public R. L. Yarnum

Notary public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory

Monticello District

I Amos P. Smith on oath states that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation that my post office address is Hamden Ind Ter That I was personally acquainted with Emma Smith

Who was a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation

and that said Emma Smith died on the 15 day of October 1906

witnesses to mark

Mark

Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec 1906

R. L. Yarnum
Notary public,

New York # 22

gce

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Hampton Smith

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 1 1906

Commissioner.

Born Dec 15 1905

Choctaw

JUL 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Hampton Smith, born on the 15th day of December, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Dan Perry a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emma Smith a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw by blood Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw by blood.
Postoffice: Howa, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Western District. }

I, Emma Smith on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 15th day of December, 1905; that said child has been named
Hampton Smith and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July, 1906.

Emma Smith
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, _____ a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Emma Smith wife of _____
on the 15th day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hampton Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906.

my com Exp march 8-07
Notary Public.

2270

Choc minor 23 Harry Clay Lauchner

m23

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 21, 1906.

G. Lauchner,

Cliff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 16, 1906, in which you state that you sent affidavits to the birth of your child Harry C. Lauchner before the approval of the act of Congress of April 26, 1906, and you ask if it will be necessary to forward new affidavits to the birth of this child.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavit of the physician does not show that your child Harriet Clay Lauchner was living March 4, 1906, and for the purpose of completing the application for the enrollment of your child there is inclosed herewith new blank which you should have executed and returned to this office as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-3562

Muskogee, Indian Territory June 2, 1906.

Grant Lauchner,
Cliff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lela V. Lauchner and W. H. Dean to the birth of Harry Clay Lauchner, child of Grant and Lela V. Lauchner, October 26, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

MAR 27 1906

7-23 217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Henry Clay Rauchner

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Jan Oct 21, 1905

FILED CONFIDENTIAL, APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

MAR 1 1906

MAR 1 - 1906

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

185-0

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Harry Olay ~~XXXXXX~~ Leuchner**, born on the **26th** day of **October**, **1905**
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: **Grant Leuchner** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Lela ~~XXXXXX~~ V. Leuchner** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Postoffice **Kingston, I. T.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, **Lela V. Leuchner**, on oath state that I am **23**
years of age and a citizen by **blood**, of the **Choctaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **Grant Leuchner**, who is a citizen, by
marriage, of the **Choctaw** Nation; that a **male** child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on **26th** day of **October**, **1905**; that said child has been named
Harry Olay, and was living **XXXXXX** March 10th 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **10th** day of **March**, **1906**.

J. R. Johnston
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, **H. N. Deon**, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Lela V. Leuchner**, wife of **Grant Leuchner**
on the **26** day of **October**, **1905**; that there was born to her on said date a **male**
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named **Harry Olay Leuchner**

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23 day of **March**, **1906**.

Com. Exp. 1908

J. Frank Adams
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Harry Blay Saubner

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

From Oct 26, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

JUN 4-1906

CHOCTAW

N. A. 23

RECEIVED

MAY - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Harry Clay Lauchner, born on the 26 day of Oct 1905
(If assert name of child)
Name of Father: Grant Lauchner a citizen of the Intommie Nation.
Name of Mother: Lela V Lauchner a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw Intommie
Postoffice: Leiff St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
I, Lela V Lauchner, on oath state that I am Twenty Three
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Grant Lauchner, who is a citizen, by
Intommie of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 26 day of October 1905; that said child has been named
Harry Clay Lauchner and was living March 4, 1906.
Lela V. Lauchner

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May 1906.
J. Frank Adams
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
I, H. H. Dean, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Lela V Lauchner, wife of Grant Lauchner
on the 26 day of Oct 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Harry Clay
Lauchner.
H. H. Dean M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of May 1906.
J. Frank Adams
Notary Public

Choc minor 24 Paul Thompson

may

7-2421

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1906.

Reuben Thompson,

Wister, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Beckey Thompson and Nancy Quinn to the birth of Paul Thompson, May 2, 1905.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, subsequent to March 3, 1905, but in the event of additional legislation you will be advised.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Reuben Thompson,

Wister, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Paul Thompson, you are advised that said affidavits do not show that Paul Thompson was living on March 4, 1906, as provided by the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and that the affidavit of Becky Thompson, the mother of said child, is not acknowledged before a notary public.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank application for the enrollment of minor child under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and you are requested to have the same properly executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable. Please see that the signatures correspond with those in the body of the affidavits; that said affidavits are properly acknowledged before a notary public, and that the seal of said notary is affixed to both the affidavits of the mother and midwife.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

23-24

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

Becky Thompson,
Wister, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Nancy Quinn to the birth of Paul Thompson, child of Reuben and Becky Thompson, May 2, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Paul Thompson
NEW BORN 7-24-
(Choctaw.)

Born May 2, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVIL DISTRICTS

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

~~FILED~~ COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

MAR - 3 1906

C. T. A.
12.3.24

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

of Paul Thompson, born on the 2d day of May, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father, Rubin Thompson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

Name of Mother, Becky Thompson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Post-office Wister I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Central District.

I, Becky Thompson, on oath state that I am thirty years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Rubin Thompson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was

born to me on 2nd day of May, 1905; that said child has been named Paul Thompson, and is now living

Witnesses: Mark Becky Thompson
Must be Two Witnesses, Paul Thompson
Robt. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Central District.

I, James Quinn, a Citizen, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Becky Thompson, wife of Rubin Thompson on the 2nd day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been

named Paul Thompson.
Witnesses: Mark James Quinn
Must be Two Witnesses, Paul Thompson
Robt. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 28 day of February, 1906.

Leonard A. Wiggles
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 29 - 1908

NEW BORN 4

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Paul Thompson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *NOV 24 1906* 100...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born May 2, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

AUG 24 1906

CHOCTAW

27.13.24

RECEIVED
AUG 13 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Paul Thompson born on the 2nd day of May 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Reuben Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Becky Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw
Postoffice: Wister, E.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Choctaw District.

I, Becky Thompson on oath state that I am Thirty
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Reuben Thompson (deceased), who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 2nd day of May 1905; that said child has been named
Paul Thompson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Stephen Leolin
W. H. Hitchens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug 1906.

John F. Northam
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Choctaw District.

I, Nancy Quinn a midwife on oath state that I
attended on Becky Thompson wife of Reuben Thompson
on the 2nd day of May 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Paul Thompson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug 1906.

John F. Northam
Notary Public

my Commission expires
Jan 31 1910

Choc minor 25 Sophia Loring

m 25

7-1729
7-4076

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1906.

Solomon Loring,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Eliza Loring and Susan Loring to the birth of Sofa Loring, child of Solomon and Eliza Loring, January 11, 1906.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of further legislation, due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-1729

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 21, 1906.

Salmon Loring,

Roswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lizzie Loring and Susan Loring to the birth of Sophia Loring, child of Salmon and Lizzie Loring, January 11, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

It appears from the affidavit of the mother that she is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If you will state her age, the names of her parents, and the time and place application was made for her enrollment and if she has selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation give her roll number as it appears upon her allotment certificate, the matter will receive further consideration.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

C O P Y

Boswell, I. T. June 27th 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In reply to yours of 7-1729 to Solmon Loring, in regard to the enrollment of Sopha Loring, Child of Solmon and Eliza Loring, it appears from Allotment Certificate, that the name of the mother of this child is Eliza, and not Lizzie, her Roll No 11397 to Eliza Colbert, who is now the wife of Solmon Loring, and the mother of Sopha Loring,

Respectfully,

Signed S. H. Downing
for Solmon Loring.

13-25.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 14, 1906.

S. H. Downing,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 27, in which you state that the mother of Sopha Loring is Kliza Loring and that she was enrolled at 11397 on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, as Kliza Colbert. This information has been made part of the record in the matter of the enrollment of Sofa Loring as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

There is inclosed herewith new blank, which should be executed and returned to this office at the earliest practicable date, in which the mother's name should appear as Kliza Loring, nee Colbert, instead of Lizie Loring, nee Colbert.

This matter should receive immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DOS-1-BA.

23-25

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

S. H. Downing,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 31, 1906, in which you state that you have been appointed administrator of the estate of Nefa Loring, a deceased minor, and you ask to be notified when the enrollment of said child has been approved.

In reply you are advised that it will be necessary that new affidavits be furnished to the birth and death of said child, and for this purpose there are enclosed you herewith two blanks and you are requested to have the same executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

B. G.
D. C.

Commissioner.

23-26

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 20, 1906.

Solomon Loring,
Nowell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Eliza Loring and Susan Loring to the birth of Sopha Loring, child of Solomon and Eliza Loring, January 16, 1906, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

It appears from the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of this child that her given name is spelled "S o f a" and "S o p h a," and you are requested to furnish a statement showing the correct name of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

United States of America,
Central District, Indian Territory.

Solomon Loring, on oath states that the correct way of spelling the name of his minor daughter, is "S o p h i a" and that either "S o f a" or "S o p h i a" is incorrect.

Solomon Loring

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 25th day of August 1906.

Thos. W. Hunter,

Notary Public.

23-25

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 30, 1906.

Solomon Loring,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 25, 1906, in which you state that the correct way of spelling the name of your minor daughter is "Sophia" instead of "Sofa".

This information has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Solomon Loring,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Sophia Loring, it appears that some of the affidavits heretofore forwarded give the date of the birth of said child as January 11, 1906, while others give the date as January 16, 1906. It will therefore be necessary for you to forward a statement showing the correct date of the birth of your child, Sophia Loring.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order that proper disposition made be made of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-25

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 25, 1906.

Solomon Loring,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit stating that your child Sophia Loring was born January 11, 1906 and this affidavit has been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

27-25

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1906.

Solomon Loring,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Sophia Loring there are inclosed herewith new affidavits partially filled out which you should have executed at once and returned to this office, being careful to see that the names are signed as they appear in the body of the affidavit and the Notary Public before whom the same are acknowledged affixes his name and seal to each affidavit. This matter should receive immediate attention in order that disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of said child.

R. C.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-25

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 16, 1906

Solomon Loring,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Eliza Loring and Susan Loring to the birth of Sophia Loring, child of Solomon and Eliza Loring, January 11, 1906, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

United States of America, #

Indian Territory, #

Central District. #

§§.

In reply to 23-25

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority, Solomon Loring, who after being by me duly sworn on oath says, that he is the Father of Sophia Loring, and that Sophia Loring, was born on the 11th day of January 1906.

Solomon Loring

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th day of October 1906.

A S. H. Downing
Notary Public.

OCT 23 1906

NEW BORN 7-25 APR - 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lola Loring
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Jan Jan 11, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 1 - 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW
18.3.25

RECEIVED
APR 20 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sofa Loring (Here insert name of child) born on the 11th day of January, 1906.
Name of Father: Salomon Loring a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Eliya Loring (Callow) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Baswell, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Eliya Loring (Callow), on oath state that I am Twenty-two
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of Salomon Loring, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 11th day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Sofa Loring, and was living March 4, 1906.
Eliya Loring

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Peter Robinson
James Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of January, 1906.

Geo. W. H. H. H.
Notary Public.
My Commission expires 22nd 1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Susan Loring, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Eliya Loring, wife of Salomon Loring
on the 11th day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Girl
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sofa Loring.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Peter Robinson
James Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of January, 1906.

Geo. W. H. H. H.
Notary Public.
My Commission expires 22nd 1910

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1909.

John L. Loring
as a citizen of
Chaco Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

Sim Jan 16, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 28 1925

RECORDED

Ci.

REC-4406

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Sophia Loring, born on the 14 day of January, 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Salomon Loring, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Eliza Loring McCalister, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Postoffice: Boswell, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Eliza Loring McCalister, on oath state that I am 22
 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Salomon Loring, who is a citizen, by
birth of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 14 day of January, 1904; that said child has been named
Sophia Loring, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)McCalister
Peter RobinsonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 1906.J. H. Downing
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Susanna Loring, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Eliza Loring, wife of Salomon Loring,
 on the 14 day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sophia Loring.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)McCalister
Peter RobinsonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 1906.J. H. Downing
Notary Public

342

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Miss Sophia Loring

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 11, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 22 1906

CHOCTAW

713342

RECEIVED

MAY 15 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sopha Loring, born on the 11 day of January 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father Salmon Loring a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother Lizzie Loring McColbert a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw
Postoffice Bermell S. S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District }

I, Lizzie Loring McColbert, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Salmon Loring, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation, that a Female child was born to me on 11 day of January 1904, that said child has been named Sopha Loring, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lizzie Loring
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { Peter Robinson
M. W. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May 1906.

S. H. Dunning
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District }

I, Susan Loring, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I attended on Lizzie Loring, wife of Salmon Loring, on the 11 day of January 1904; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sopha Loring.

Susan Loring
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { Peter Robinson
M. W. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May 1906.

S. H. Dunning
Notary Public

file 25

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Sophia Loring

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved. NOV 28 1906 190...



Commissioner.

Born January 11, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

NOV 14 1906

Publication

CHOCTAW

25

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sophia Loring, born on the 11 day of Janu 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Solonson Loring a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Eliza Loring a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 4889 Tribal enrollment of mother: 11397
Postoffice: Boswell, Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Eliza Loring, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Solonson Loring, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 11 day of January 1906; that said child has been named
Sophia Loring and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Peter Robinson
M. W. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of November 1906.

Eliza Loring
mark

S. H. Downing
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Susan Loring, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Eliza Loring, wife of Solonson Loring
on the 11 day of January 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sophia
Loring.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Peter Robinson
M. W. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of November 1906.

Susan Loring
mark

S. H. Downing
Notary Public.

Choc minor 26 Josephine Elizabeth Nelson

m26

23-26

190

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

.....
as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.
.....

File

23-26

JUL 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Josephine Elisabeth Nelson, born on the 11th day of July, 1905.
Name of Father: Stephen Nelson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula Nelson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Choctaw by blood Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw by blood
Postoffice: _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central, District.)

I, Lula Nelson, on oath state that I am, 36
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Nelson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 11th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Josephine Elisabeth Nelson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 1906.

C. E. Dudley

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,)
Central, District.)

I, Laura Nelson, on oath state that I
attended on Lula Nelson, wife of Stephen Nelson,
on the 11th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Josephine
Elisabeth Nelson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 1906.

C. E. Dudley

Notary Public.

7-1689 ✓

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Josephine Nelson

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born July 15, 1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

FOR THE INTEREST

OF THE CHOCTAW NATION

AUG 3-1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

JUL 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Josephine Nelson, born on the 15 day of July, 1904.
Name of Father: Stephen Nelson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula Nelson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Antlers, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Willy Nelson, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by law of the Choctaw Nation; that I am personally acquainted with Lula Nelson wife of Stephen Nelson, who is a citizen, by law of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 15 day of July, 1904, that said child has been named Josephine Nelson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Isaac Nelson, on oath state that I am personally acquainted with Lula Nelson wife of Stephen Nelson, who is a citizen, by law of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was born to her on the 15 day of July, 1904, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Josephine Nelson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Josephine Elizabeth Nelson
as a citizen of

Choctaw.

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner

Born July 11, 1905

U. S. OF CONGRESS APPROVED APR 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW
V.B. 26
7-1689

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Josephine Elizabeth Nelson, born on the 11th day of July, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Stephen Nelson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula Nelson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Buttles, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lula Nelson, on oath state that I am about 45
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Nelson (who died Dec. 1905), who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 11th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Josephine Elizabeth Nelson, is now living,
and was living March 4, 1906.
Lula Nelson
Mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Laura Nelson
Eden Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March, 1906.

H. R. Cooke,
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Laura Nelson, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lula Nelson, wife of Stephen Nelson
on the 11th day of July, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child is now living (Male or Female.)
Josephine Elizabeth Nelson,
and is said to have been named Laura Nelson.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March, 1906.

H. R. Cooke,
Notary Public.

Choc minor 27 Joseph Bailly McCalla

m27

7-4-7

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 23, 1906.

J. V. Cabell,

Chickasaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of March 9, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Elma McCalla and F. L. Dawson to the birth of Joseph Failey McCalla, October 9, 1905.

In reply you are advised that under existing legislation there is now no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nation subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of additional legislation due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, April 25, 1907

Lewis Riley McAlvain,

Kennady, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 16, 1907, in which you ask if your wife can be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation; you state that your marriage certificate has been filed with this office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Neva Leon McAlvain.

In reply to your letter you are advised that you do not give the name of your wife and it is therefore impracticable to advise you whether application was ever made for her enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation. In this connection your attention is invited to the following provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906:

"That after the approval of this Act no person shall be enrolled as a citizen or freedman of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek, or Seminole tribes of Indians in the Indian Territory, except as herein otherwise provided, unless application for enrollment was made prior

NEW BORN 27

20



IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

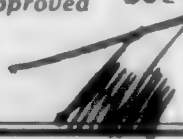
JOSEPH BAILEY MCCALLA

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190



COMMISSIONER.

Born Oct. 9, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MAY 10, 1906.

MAY 17 1906

CHOCTAW
N.B. 27

RECEIVED

Check Keels J.J. May 14 '06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL, 26TH, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

of Joseph Bailey McCalla, born on the 9th day of October, 1906
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Thomas Richard McCalla a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma (Bailey) McCalla a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Mother Emma McCalla on Andrew's field card # 427, she is 15221 Choctaw by blood
as Emma Bailey. Postoffice Chickasha, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, Emma (Bailey) McCalla, on oath state that I am Thirtyone
years of age and a citizen, by BLOOD of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Richard McCalla, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 9th day of October 1906; that said child has been named
Joseph Bailey McCalla, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Emma (Bailey) McCalla

Must be two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906

A. D. Melton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, E. L. Dawson, Physician, on oath state that
I attended on Mrs. Emma (Bailey) McCalla, wife of Thomas Richard McCalla
on the 9th day of October, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Joseph Bailey McCalla

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

E. L. Dawson, M.D.

Must be two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906

A. D. Melton
Notary Public.

Certificate of Record of Marriage.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } act.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United
States Court, in the Territory and District
aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that the
License for and Certificate of Marriage of
Mr. J. K. McCaslin and
M. Emma Barclay
were filed in my office in said Territory and
District the 9 day of
Dec A. D. 1904, and
duly recorded in Book 16 of Marriage
Record, Page 487.

WITNESS my hand and Seal of said Court,
at Ardmore, this 9 day
of Dec A. D. 1904

C. M. Campbell
CLERK.

Return this license to the United States Clerk at Ardmore, that
it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the proper address.

FILED
AT ARDMORE.
DEC 9 1904 3 AM
C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk
and Ex-officio Recorder.
7 21

No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 1220

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

} ss.

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between Mr. Thomas R. McCalla

of Chickasha in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and
Miss Bess Bailey of Chickasha

in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, according to law; and do you officially
sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official Seal, this 6th day
of December A. D. 1904

C. M. Campbell.

Clerk of the United States Court.

Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

} ss.

I, Samuel G. Thompson, a minister of the

gospel

do hereby certify that on the 7th day
of December A. D. 1904, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 7th day of December A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,
Indian Territory, Northern District, at Arkmore, Book B, Page 211

Samuel G. Thompson
A minister of the gospel.

NOTE (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, at Arkmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

727
NEW BORN

30

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Joseph Bailey McCann
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

COMMISSIONER.

Born Oct. 9, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW.

NB. 37.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 of Joseph Bailey McCalla, born on the 9 day of October, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Thomas R. McCalla a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Emma McCalla ^{nee Bailey} a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 Postoffice Chickasha, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Emma McCalla, on oath state that I am thirty one
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas R. McCalla, who is a citizen, by
not, married ^{intermarriage}, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 9 day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
Joseph Bailey McCalla, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Must be two
 Witnesses.

J. Cabree
T. R. McCalla

Emma McCalla

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Feb, 1906

Lillian K. Pierce
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, E. L. Dawson, a Physician, on oath state that
 I attended on Mrs. Emma McCalla, wife of Thomas R. McCalla
 on the 9 day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Joseph Bailey McCalla

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two
 Witnesses.

J. Cabree
A. L. Herr

E. L. Dawson M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February, 1906

Lester L. Price

My Commission Expires Oct 14 1909

Notary Public.

Choc minor 28 Zella McAlvain

m28

7-2225

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1906.

Robert McAlvain,

Wister, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

~~Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mollie~~
McAlvain and E. E. Shippey to the birth of Zella McAlvain, September
28, 1905.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for
the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and
Chickasaw Nations, subsequent to March 3, 1905, but in the event
of additional legislation you will be advised.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-2225
7-5748

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Neal & Neal,

Wister, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 5, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Mollie Belle McAlvain and E. E. Shippey M. D., to the birth of Zella McAlvain, daughter of Robert and Mollie Belle McAlvain, September 28, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 745

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

THE INDIAN TERRITORY,) SS.

CENTRAL DISTRICT.)

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE -- GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the BANS OF MATRIMONY between Mr. R. L. Mc Alvain of Kennady in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years and Miss Mollie Brazeal of Kennady in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS My hand and official seal, this 16th day of February A. D., 1900.

E. J. Fannin

By T. T. Varner Deputy.
(SEAL)

Clerk of the United States Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

INDIAN TERRITORY) SS:

CENTRAL DISTRICT)

I, W. B. Toney a Minister of the gospel do hereby CERTIFY that on the Eighteenth day of February A. D., 1900, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this Eighteenth day of February A. D. 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book "B" Page 209.

(signed) Rev W. B. Toney

REVENUE STAMP.

a minister of the gospel.

(ON BACK AS FOLLOWS)

No. 741

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

THE INDIAN TERRITORY) SCT.

CENTRAL DISTRICT)

I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. R. L. McAlvain and Miss Mollie Brazeal was filed in my office in said Territory and District the 20th day of February A. D., 1900 and duly recorded in Book 1 of Marriage Record, Page 371.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Cameron this 22 day of February A. D. 1900

E. J. Fannin Clerk

By T. T. Varner Deputy

(REVENUE STAMP)

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original certificate of marriage of R. L. McAlvain and Mollie Brazeal, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket No. D-632.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 17th day of December 1906.

Hattie Hammer.

Walter W. Chappel
Notary Public

NEW PORN

7 28

Zelia. N. Williams
Prin Law

Born Sept 20 1888

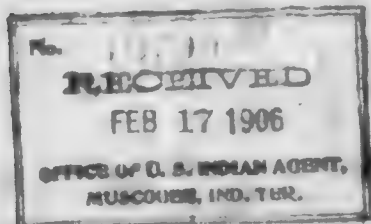
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY - 1906

[Signature]
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COMMISSIONER APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.



CHOCTAW

1888
7-278

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

Wister Drug Company

Yellow Front
North Side of
Railroad . . .

Dr. W. E. Jones, Manager

Drugs, Medicines,

...Sundries...

Toilet Articles,

...Paints...

Oils, Etc.

WISTER, IND. TER. 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
IN RE Application for enrolment as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Sella McElroy born on the 1 day of Sept 1900
Name of father Robert McElroy a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Name of mother Martha McElroy a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation
Post office Wister Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

Central District
Indian Ter. Ter.

I Sella McElroy do hereby swear that I am Twenty One
years of age, and a citizen, by marriage of the Choctaw Nation, that I am
the lawful wife of Robert McElroy who is a citizen by blood of the
Choctaw Nation, that a female child was to me on 25 day of Sept
1900, that said child has been named Sella McElroy and is now living

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 16 day of February 1906

Leonard A. Weygul N.P.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN,

United States of America
Central District

I E. E. Shipley M.D. attended on Mrs. Sella McElroy
wife of Robert McElroy on the 25 day of 1905
that there was born to her on said date a female child that said child
is now living and is said to have been named Sella McElroy

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 16 day of February 1906.

Leonard A. Weygul N.P.

My Com. Exp. Jan. 29/1908.


Wister Ind Ter Jan. 29 1908

NEW BORN

In the matter of the appli-
cation for enrollment of
infant child

Fella McElvann
as a citizen of Choctaw
Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906


Commissioner
Born Sept. 28 1905

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

241028

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

2

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Zella McAlvain, born on the 28th day of September, 1904.
 (Here insert name of child).
 Name of Father: Robert McAlvain, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mollie Belle McAlvain, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Post-office: Wister, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Central District.

I, Mollie Belle McAlvain, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen, by interrimage, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Robert McAlvain, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
 (male or female.)
 born to me on 28th day of September, 1904; that said child has been
 named Zella McAlvain, and is now living

Witnesses: Mark

Must be Two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5th day of May, 1906,
Leonard A. Wiggall Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Central District.

I, E. E. Shipley, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mollie Belle McAlvain wife of Robert McAlvain
 on the 28th day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female.)
 named Zella McAlvain. E. E. Shipley M.D.
 Physician or Midwife.

Witnesses to Mark.

Must be Two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5th day of May, 1906,
Leonard A. Wiggall Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 29th 1908

Choc minor 29 John Henry Summer

m 29

115-1000

100

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

John Henry Summer.....
as a citizen of

CHOCCTAW Nation.

Approved..... NOV 28 1906 190.....

Commissioner.

Recd May 4, 1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 1 1906

CHOCCTAW
N.B. 22

RECEIVED
JUL 23 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the chocktaw Nation,
 of John Henry Summer, born on the 4 day of May 1905.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: James Summer a citizen of the chocktaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Amanda Laura Summer a citizen of the chocktaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice Linn 95

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern

District.

I, Amanda Laura Summer, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the chocktaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of James Summer, who is a citizen, by
Marriage of the chocktaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 4th day of May 1905; that said child has been named
John Henry Summer, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

E. H. McElhenny
R. C. Adeline

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July 1906.

H. H. Fultz

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern

District.

I, J. A. Collins, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Amanda Laura Summer wife of James Summer
 on the 4 day of May 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Henry Summer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July 1906.

H. H. Fultz

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

H. *John Henry Summers*

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved- 190-

Commissioner.

Born May 4, 1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

JUN 30 1906

CHOCTAW

23-29

RECEIVED
JUN 21 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John Henry Summers, born on the 4 day of May, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father James Summers a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother Amanda Louise Summers a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Living Indian Ld.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Amanda Louise Summers, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of James Summers, who is a citizen, by
Marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 4 day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
John Henry Summers, and was living March 4, 1906.
Amanda Louise Summers
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] { B. F. Edelen
J. A. Collins, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1906.

H. H. Kulty

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District.

I, J. A. Collins, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Amanda L. Summers wife of James Summers
on the 4 day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Henry Summers.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1906.

H. H. Kulty

Notary Public.

NEW YORK 7-29 M 1906

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

John Henry Summers
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 1906

Committed per

Born May 14, 1885

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

1906

W. H. H. H.
RECORDED

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Chocktaw* Nation,
of *John Henry Summers*, born on the *4th* day of *May*, 1905.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *James Summers* a citizen of the *Chocktaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Amanda Louisa Summers* a citizen of the *Chocktaw* Nation.
Postoffice: *Limn Ind Ter*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, *Amanda Louisa Summers*, on oath state that I am *28*
years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Chocktaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *James Summers*, who is a citizen, by
Marriage of the *Chocktaw* Nation; that a *male* child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on *4th* day of *May*, 1905; that said child has been named
John Henry Summers, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

A. M. Collins
D. E. Fultz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th* day of *March*, 190*6*.

H. F. Fultz — Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, *Dr Collins M D*, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *James Summers*, wife of *James Summers*,
on the *4th* day of *May*, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a *male*
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *John Henry Summers*
Dr Collins M D

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17th* day of *March*, 190*6*.

H. F. Fultz — Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1906.

James Sumner,

Linn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Amanda Louisa Summers and J. A. Collins to the birth of John Henry Summers, child of James and Amanda Louisa Summers, May 4, 1905.

You are advised that the name of your wife appears upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation as Amanda L. M. Sumner and in the matter of the enrollment of your child, it will be necessary that new affidavits be executed, giving your surname throughout the application as Sumner and your wife's name where ever it appears in the affidavits and in the signature should be given as Amanda L. M. Sumner.

For the purpose of completing this proof of birth there is enclosed herewith a new blank which you should have executed and return to this office as early as possible.

Respectfully,

D.C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

James Sumner,

Limn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to Office letter of June 27, 1906, in which you were advised that the name of your wife appears upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation as Amanda L. M. Sumner and in the matter of the enrollment of your child, John Henry Sumner, it will be necessary that new affidavits be executed, giving your surname throughout the application as Sumner and your wife's name wherever it appears in the affidavits and in the signature should be given as Amanda L. M. Sumner, you are advised that said affidavits have not yet been received.

This matter should be given your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-375

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 18, 1906.

James Sumner,

Linn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
of Amanda Louisa Sumner and J. A. Collins to the birth of
John Henry Sumner, child of James and Amanda Louisa Sumner,
May 4, 1903, and the same have been filed in the matter of the
enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Choc minor 30 Lela may Durant

m 30

7-1667

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1906.

Wilson Durant,

Nowell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Lora Durant and Sallie Butler to the birth of Lela May Durant,
July 10, 1903.

You are advised that there is at present no authority
for the reception of applications for the enrollment of children
of Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens. In event of further legisla-
tion due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-2687
7-MB-30

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 14, 1906.

Dora Neagle,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Dora Durant and Sallie Butler to the birth of Lela May Durant, child of Wilson Durant and Dora Durant now Neagle, July 10, 1903, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Receipt is also acknowledged of the affidavits of yourself and Sallie Butler to the birth of Benjamin Franklin Neagle, child of H. J. Neagle and Dora Neagle, formerly Durant, August 27, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1905.

Wilson Durant,

Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Lela May Durant, you are advised that the affidavit of Sallie Butler, mid-wife, fails to give the year of the birth of Lela May Durant, and it will be necessary that new affidavit be forwarded showing the year in which said child was born. For this purpose there is enclosed you herewith

a new blank which you will please have Sallie Butler execute and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

23-30

Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Wilson Durant,
Boswell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Lela May Durant, there are returned you herewith affidavits of Dora Durant and Sallie Butler, for the reason that the affidavit of Sallie Butler fails to give the year of the birth of this child. This affidavit should be corrected by Sallie Butler to show the year of the birth of May Durant and returned to this office at the earliest practicable date.

Respectfully,

AG-17-1

Commissioner.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

This is to certify that I have this day united in the Holy
Holy Bonds of Matrimony, Wilson Durant and Dora Butler.

This 28th day of May, A. D. 1899.

E. T. Dwight,
County and Probate Judge of
Jackson County, Indian Territory.

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE.

I hereby recorded this Certificate on Record Book, Page 512.

This 27th day of July A. D. 1899.

James Balvin,
County and Probate Clerk of
Jackson County, Choctaw Nation.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing
is a true and correct copy of the original certificate of marriage
of Wilson Durant and Dora Butler, now on file with the records of
this office in Choctaw jacket No. 1667.

Hattie Hammer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 1900

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public.

NEW YORK
7-30

APR 1 - 1906

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lela May Durant
as a citizen of

Massachusetts Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Ben July 10, 1903

RECEIVED

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

MAY 1 - 1906

U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

TAW

NR 30

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Lela May Durant**, born on **10th** day of **July**, 1903,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: **Wilson Durant** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Dora Durant** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Postoffice **Boswell? I.T.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I **Dora Durant**, on oath state that I am **36**
years of age and a citizen by **Marriage** of the **Choctaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **Wilson Durant**, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the **Choctaw** Nation; that a **Female** child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on **10th** day of **July**, ~~1904~~ **1903**; that said child has been named
Lela May Durant, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **19th** day of **February**, 1906.

G. H. D. Linder
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Sallie Butler**, a **Midwife**, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Dora Durant**, wife of **Wilson Durant**
on the **10th** day of **July**, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a **Female**
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named **Lela May Durant**.

Sallie Butler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **19th** day of **February**, 1906.

My lam exp Jan 2 "1906"

R. H. Johnson
Notary Public.

100

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Lila May Gurnea

as a citizen of

Chocoma

Nation.

Approved

190...

Commissioner.

Act of April 26 1906

1907

23-30

*Original Appl
cation received
April 26, 1906*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Lela May Durant*, born on the *10th* day of *July*, *1903*
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: *Wilson Durant*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother *Lora Durant*, *magistrate's* *intimate* *Choctaw* Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father *Choctaw* Tribal enrollment of mother *Intimate*
Postoffice *Boswell, A. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, *Lora Meagle, formerly Durant*, on oath state that I am *25*
years of age and a citizen by *intimate* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Wilson Durant*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *female* child was
born to me on *10th* day of *July*, *1903*; that said child has been named
Lela May Durant and was living March 4, 1906.
Lora Meagle

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th

day of

Feb

1907

G. W. Johnson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, *Sallie Butler*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on *Lora Meagle, formerly Durant*, who was *wife of* *Wilson Durant*,
on the *10th* day of *July*, *1903*; that there was born to her on said date a *female*
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Lela May Durant*.

Sallie Butler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11th

day of

Feb

1907

G. W. Johnson

Notary Public.

Choc minor 31 Martha Cole

m31

7-1044

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1906.

Lewis Sneed,

Fort Towson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of February 24, 1906, asking if Martha Cole, daughter of Winnie Cole, whose maiden name was Winnie Davis, has been enrolled.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits to the birth of Martha Cole, child of Samos and Viney Cole, June 13, 1903, have been received, but there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of additional legislation you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

13-11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

J. B. Tims,

Coriame, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Martha Cole, child of Semus and Viney Cole, I have to request that you secure a new affidavit of the mother of this child on the blank enclosed herewith and also the affidavit of an acquaintance, other than yourself, who knows the date of the birth of this child, the names of her parents and that she was living March 4, 1906. In executing these new affidavits, if Viney Davis is the wife of Semus Cole she should sign her name as Viney Cole.

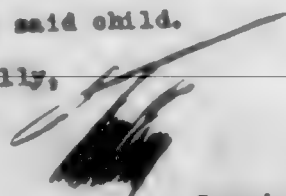
I have also to request that the enrollment numbers of the father and mother, as they appear upon their allotment certificates, be entered in the space

J.B.T. 2

provided for that purpose on the blank enclosed herewith.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order that proper disposition may be made of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

BA

23-31

Anshogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1906.

Semus Cole,

Port Towson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Vihey Cole, Harry Monomontobbee and Joseph P. Thompson to the birth
of Martha Cole, child of Semus and Vihey Cole, June 13, 1906; also
marriage certificate between Semus Cole and Vihey Davis, and the
same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of your child
Martha Cole.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-41

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 9, 1906.

J. B. Tins,

Corinne, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are inclosed you herewith affidavits of Viney Cole and Marry Manomontobbe to the birth of Martha Cole, child of Semas and Viney Cole, June 13, 1905 for the reason that the affidavit of the mother gives the date of the birth of this child as June 13, 1906, while the affidavits forwarded last year give the date of the birth of this child as June 13, 1905.

You are requested to have the affidavit of the mother changed to show the correct date of the birth of this child and return the same to this office as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

XB 4-9

Env.

Commissioner.

23-31

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 16, 1906.

Samus Cole,

Fort Towson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Viney Cole and Harry Monomontobbee to the birth of Martha Cole, child of Samus and Viney Cole, June 13, 1905, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW YORK 7-31

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Martha Cole

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner

Born June 13, 1905

RECEIVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw, Nation,
of Martha Cole, born on the 13 day of June, 1
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Simas Cole, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Fanny Cole Emmett as Choctaw Nation.
Winey Winey as Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice At Oamsan

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Winey Cole, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Simas Cole, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 13 day of June, 1905, that said child has been named
Martha Cole, and is living March 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

R G Carter
W WilsonWiney Cole
markSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1905.R G Carter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Mary Kantamantubba, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Winey Cole, wife of Simas Cole
on the 13 day of August, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 1905, and is said to have been named Martha Cole.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

R G Carter
W WilsonMary Kantamantubba
markSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Aug, 1905.R G Carter
Notary Public.

United States of America }
Central District }

I Joseph P. Thompson on oath state that I am
44 years of age and a citizen by blood of
Cherokee Nation and further state
that I am well acquainted with
Viney Cole and know that Martha
Cole is her child and said child was
born on 13th day of June 1903 and
said child was living on 11th day of
March 1906 and said child is still living
Samus Cole is the father of said child.

Joseph P. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th Day of October
1906

Thomas Fennell
Notary Public

Fort Lewson, Ind. Ter.

10/30th 1904

Commissioner of the I. S. I.
Wash. D. C.

Ind. Ter.

Dear Sir

I Viney Cole will state that I am
unable to get my Huston Enrollment
card. I am Israel Cole. Senus Cole
son. Sold Senus Cole Land and he
took his best with him.
I furnish you with Death Proof if you
want it. of Senus Cole.

Yours Truly

Viney Cole
Sig By. Wm. F. Small.

7-3413 *Samuel Cope*
NEW BORN

7-3413

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 25, 1906.

Martina Cole

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born June 13, 1905 -

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 25, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

AUG 3-1906

CHOCTAW

31

RECEIVED
JUL 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Martha Cole, born on the 13 day of June, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Samuel Cole a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Veney Davis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Fort Jordan Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER agreed

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Veney Davis by James Davis, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 13 day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
Martha Cole, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1906.

W. W. James
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, J. B. Tims, Acquaintance, on oath state that I
am personally acquainted with Fanny Davis Lewis Cole
that on the 13 day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Martha
Cole.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1906.

W. W. James
Notary Public.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that I have this day joined in the Holy Bonds
of Matrimony

a citizen of

Carrollton, N. Y.

to

entire of the

at Carrollton, N. Y.

This day

1891

Minister of the Gospel

31

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

Martha Cole

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *NOV 28 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Done June 13, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

THE INTER-
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 7 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

STAW

31

*Application
Granted
July 25, 1906*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Martha (Here insert name of child) born on the 13 day of June 1905
Name of Father: Samus Cole a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Viney Cole a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 2777
Postoffice: Fort Towson, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Viney Cole on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samus Cole who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 13 day of June 1905; that said child has been named
Martha Cole and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Joseph P. Thompson
Alexander Thompson
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of October 1906.
Thomas Fennell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Mary Nanomonttbe a midwife on oath state that I
attended on Viney Cole wife of Samus Cole
on the 13 day of June 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Martha Cole her Mary X. Nanomonttbe

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Joseph P. Thompson
Alexander Thompson
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct 1906.
Thomas Fennell
Notary Public.

Choc minor 32 Tobias FITZER

m32

7-2536

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 4, 1906.

William W. Fitzer,

Quinton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Linda Fitzer and L. H. Winborn to the birth of Tobias Fitzer, October 3, 1905.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1905. In event of further legislation, due notice thereof will be given through the press.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-2536
7-12-82

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 14, 1906.

W. W. Fitzer,

Quinton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Lourinda Fitzer and L. H. Winborn to the birth of Tobias Fitzer,
child of W. W. and Lourinda Fitzer, October 3, 1905, and the same
have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

APR 2 1906

32 20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Salas (Child)

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Ben Oct. 3, 1905

RECORDED APPROVED APR 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED

MAY 1 - 1906

[Signature]

CHOCOTAW

CHOCOTAW

NB 3

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Tobias Fitzer, born on the 3 day of October, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William W. Fitzer a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Lourindia Fitzer a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office Quinton, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, Lourindia Fitzer, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William W. Fitzer, who is a citizen, by
United States, of the Nation; that a male child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 3 day of October 1905 that said child has been
named Tobias Fitzer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1906.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, L. H. Hinborn, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lourindia Fitzer, wife of W. W. Fitzer
on the 3rd day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Tobias Fitzer.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1906.

NOTARY PUBLIC

NEW BORN

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Tobias Fitzger

as a citizen of

Choclaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 3, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

JUN 19 1906

CHCCTAW

RECEIVED

JUN 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Tobias Fitzgerald born on the 3rd day of Oct 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: H. H. Fitzgerald a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Laurinda Fitzgerald a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Citizen Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Quinton Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, Laurinda Fitzgerald, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H. H. Fitzgerald, who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 3rd day of Oct 1905; that said child has been named
Tobias Fitzgerald, and was living March 4, 1906.

Laurinda Fitzgerald

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

L. J. M. Daniel
Joseph T. Vankin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1906.

J. J. Griffin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, L. H. Winborn, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Laurinda Fitzgerald wife of H. H. Fitzgerald
on the 3rd day of Oct 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Tobias
Fitzgerald.

L. H. Winborn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

L. J. M. Daniel
Joseph T. Vankin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June 1906.

J. J. Griffin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 33 Edny Franklin

m33

7-1201

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 10, 1905.

Harkin Franklin,
Glover, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 5, 1905, in which you state that your wife is enrolled as Rhoda Wilson and you ask for a blank for the enrollment of your child Edny Franklin born March 4, 1905.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from our records that application has been made to this Commission for the enrollment of your child Edny Franklin under the act of March 3, 1905, and the sixty days provided by said act having expired, the Commission is now without authority to receive or consider such an application.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

1

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
7-1022
7-1201

913

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 23, 1906.

Rhoda Franklin,

Lukfata, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Lisian Sampson to the birth of Edney Franklin, child of Harkin and Rhoda Franklin (nee Wilson), March 24, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

7-1801

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 11, 1906.

Harkin Franklin,

Glover, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Rhoda Franklin and Sisian Sampson to the birth of Edny Franklin, child of Harkin Franklin and Rhoda Franklin, nee Wilson, March 24, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

25-38

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Harkins Franklin,

Glover, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Edna Franklin, you are advised that her given name appears in said affidavits as Edney, Edny and Edna Franklin. You are requested to advise this office the correct name of said child.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Glover, I. T. 8/14/06

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

dear Sirs Yours of 8/14/06 Referring to the name of my child
her correct is Edny Franklin.

Yours Truly

Harken Franklin,

Glover, I. T.

23-33

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

Harken Franklin,

Glover, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 14, 1906, in which you state that the correct name of your child is Edny Franklin.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-33

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1906.

R. F. Wilson,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 7 asking the status of the application for the enrollment of Edny Franklin as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of Edny Franklin have been filed as an application for her enrollment and in the event further evidence is necessary to enable this office to determine the right of said child to enrollment as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you will be duly advised.

Respectfully,

MH

Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-33

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edna Franklin

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved,

190

Commissioner

Born March 24, 1905

RECEIVED APRIL 27, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 1 - 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

CHOCTAW
N.B.

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Edna Franklin, born on the 24 day of March, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Harkin Franklin, citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rhoda Franklin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office, Flower, 27

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Central INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, Rhoda Franklin, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Harkin Franklin, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 24th day of March, 1906, that said child has been
named Edna Franklin, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 1906

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Central INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, Eliza Sampson, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rhoda Franklin, wife of Harkin Franklin,
on the 24th day of March, 1906, that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Edna Franklin.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 1906

NOTARY PUBLIC

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M

Edney Franklin

is a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born March 24, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 24 1906

CHOCTAW

1201 VB 33

RECEIVED

MAY 19 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickaw Nation,
of Edney Franklin (Here insert name of child) born on the 24 day of March, 1905
Name of Father: Harkin Franklin a citizen of the Chickaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rhoda Wilson a citizen of the Chickaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: choctaw 2712 Tribal enrollment of mother: 3258 chickaw
Postoffice: _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Rhoda Franklin Wilson, on oath state that I am about 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Harkin Franklin who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 24 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named
Edney Franklin and was living March 4, 1906.
Rhoda Franklin.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1906.

J. L. Merry.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Lizian Sampson, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Rhoda Franklin, wife of Harkin Franklin,
on the 24 day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Edney Franklin.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1906.

J. L. Merry.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Edry Franklin

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved NOV 25 1905 190

Commissioner.

Born March 24, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

JUN 14 1906

CHOCTAW

A.B. 33

RECEIVED
JUN 6 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Edny Franklin, born on the 24 day of March, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Harkin Franklin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rhoda Franklin (ne Wilson), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 3258
Postoffice: Glover I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Rhoda Franklin (ne Wilson), on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Harkin Franklin, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
Male or Female
born to me on 24 day of March, 1905, that said child has been named
Edny Franklin, and was living March 4, 1906.
Rhoda Franklin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June, 1906.

J. L. Perry
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sisian Sampson, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Rhoda Franklin (ne Wilson) wife of Harkin Franklin
on the 24 day of March, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
Male or Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Edny
Franklin.
Sisian Sampson
Her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1906.

Lacy O. Bbo
Notary Public.

Choc minor 34 Williamson Belvin
Raymus Belvin

m34

23-34

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 20, 1906.

Robert Belvin,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Williamson Belvin born November 1, 1903, you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded do not show that this child was living March 4, 1906. In order that this child may be enrolled it is necessary that he was living March 4, 1906, and for this purpose of completing proof of birth there is inclosed herewith new affidavits which you are requested to have executed and returned to this office as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1906.

Solomon Belvin,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the enrollment of the children of Robert Belvin and Sallie A. Belvin it appears from the records of this office that you testified at Rennington, Indian Territory, May 18, 1906, to the birth of Williamson Belvin November 1, 1903. Affidavits of Sallie Jackson and Lane Wilson have since been received to the birth of Raymus Belvin, child of Robert and Sallie Ann Belvin, August 11, 1903.

I have to request that you advise me the number and names of the children of Robert and Sallie A. Belvin, and if Williamson and Raymus Belvin are the same child. Please also endeavor to secure the affidavit of the mother to the birth of her children, and the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who knew of their birth and if they were living on March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order that disposition may be made of the applications for the enrollment of Williamson and Raymus Belvin.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Aug. 20, 1906.

Commissioner,

Kind Friend,-

They received the blank for the witnesses to fill so that the name of Williamson Belvin could be approved but the witnesses can not fill the blanks.

I was going to do it myself, but I have been sick.
Therefore, I send these few words.

Yours truly,

Solomon Belvin

J. W. C.
Intp.

Aug. 20, 1906.

Jackson County

Jackson, I. T.

Hon. Commissioner,

Kind Friend,

I received your letter which was written on the 16th of Aug., 1906, Francis Frazier was enrolled with Robert Belvin and his wife Sallie A. Belvin.

Cilway and Silmey Belvin one of these two names was enrolled with their grand-pa, but I do not know which one.

Williampson Belvine was living March 4, 1906.

I think the name of Raymus Belvin should be Williampson Belvin, because Robert and Sallie A. Belvin hav'nt any child by the name of Raymus.

These are all,

Yours truly

Solomon Belvin

By J.W.C.

Imp.

2-34

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 1, 1906.

Solomon Belvin,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 20, 1906, in which you state that you believe Raymus Belvin is the same as Williamson Belvin, because Robert and Sallie A. Belvin, have no child by the name of Raymus.

This information has been made a matter of record.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Robert Belvin,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Williamson and Raymus Belvin, children of Robert and Sallie A. Belvin, born November 1, 1903 and August 11, 1905, respectively, you are requested to advise this office at once the names and dates of birth of the children born to you and Sallie A. Belvin since September 25, 1902.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-3685 Robert Belvin
NEW BORN
7-3683 Sarah H. Jones

7-34

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Raymus Belvin

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved 190...

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 11, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

U. S. BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 3-1906

CHOCTAW

7-34

RECEIVED

AUG 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Raymond Belvin, born on the 11 day of August 1905.
Name of Father: Richard Belvin a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Sally Ann Belvin a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Boswell, Tenn.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. *affirmed*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Sally Jackson, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Belvin, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 11 day of August, 1905; that said child has been named Raymond Belvin, and was living March 4, 1906.
Sally Jackson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July, 1906.

L. H. G. Jones
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Lane Wilson, acquaintance, on oath state that I am personally acquainted with Sally Ann Belvin, wife of Robert Belvin, on the 11 day of August, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Raymond Belvin.
Lane Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July, 1906.

L. H. G. Jones
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bennington, Indian Territory, May 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Williamson Belvin, minor child of Robert Belvin, Choctaw by blood, Roll No. 10425, Field Card No. 3685, and Sallie A. Belvin, enrolled as Sallie A. Prazier, Choctaw by blood, Roll No. 10422, Field Card No. 3683.

SOLOMON BELVIN, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:--

- Q What is your name ? A Solomon Belvin.
Q How old are you ? A 28.
Q What is your post office address ? A Jackson.
Q Are you a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Jim Belvin.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Eliza Belvin.

The name of Solomon Belvin appears as No. 10120 upon the approved Choctaw Roll by Blood, Field Card No. 3587.

- Q Do you desire to make application for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Williamson Belvin ? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is this child ? A About 3 years old.
Q Is Williamson Belvin living ? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know the date of his birth ? A No, sir I don't know.
Q He is about three years old at this time ? A Will be 3 in December.
Q He was born then sometime in the ~~same~~ month of December, 1903 ? A Yes, sir.
Q Is this the only application that has been made for the enrollment of Williamson Belvin ? A Yes, sir, we made application and sent it but we never found out whether it was approved or not.
Q When did you make this application ? A It was last Spring during the time they were enrolling babies. I made application and sent to the Commissioner last Spring it was.
Q Who made that application ? A George Adell, a notary made the application.
Q Who made the affidavit ? A I and a lady named Silway Pollis.
Q Did you ever hear from the Commissioner in regard to this application ? A No, sir.
Q This child, Williamson Belvin, is a boy, is it ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of his father ? A Robert Belvin.
Q Is Robert Belvin living ? A No, sir, he is dead.
Q Do you know the date of his death ? A March 1, 1905.
Q What was Robert Belvin's father's name ? A James Belvin.

Q What was his mother's name ? A Eliza Belvin.
Q Is Robert Belvin your brother ? A Yes, sir.

The name of Robert Belvin appears as No. 10425 upon the approved Choctaw Roll by Blood, Field Card 3685.

Q What is the name of the mother of this child, Williamson Belvin ? A Sallie A. Frazier.
Q Do you know the name of Sallie A. Frazier's father ? A Osborne Frazier.
Q Do you know her mother's name ? A Eliza Sharkey who was Impson Sharkey's wife.
Q Is Sallie A. Frazier living ? A Yes, sir.
Q What is her post office address ? A Jackson.
Q Does this child live with her ? A Yes, sir.

The name of Sallie A. Frazier appears as No. 10422 upon the approved Choctaw Roll by Blood, Field Card No. 3683.

Q Do the parents of this child, Williamson Belvin, belong to that element of Choctaws commonly known as "Snake" Indians ? A Yes, sir, now she does except that she went and drew the townsite money and after that she joined the Snake Indians, and I tried to get her to have the child enrolled and she said she would not come.
Q You made application, I believe you said, for the enrollment of this child, Williamson Belvin, sometime last Spring of the year, 1905 ? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you ever hear anything about that application ? A No, sir.
Q Do you know whether that application was ever forwarded to the Commissioner at Muskogee ? A Yes, sir, it was forwarded because I mailed it on the train here the last day of that evening I don't know what day it was, it was in May sometime, though.
Q You have made application yourself for the enrollment of this child, Williamson Belvin, for the reason that the child's mother in all probability will not endeavor to have him enrolled, and to protect whatever rights he may have to the land and tribal property of the Choctaws and Chickasaws ? A Yes, sir.

-----000-----

Wm. J. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 18th day of May, 1906.


Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Jackson, Indian Territory, February 6, 1907.

In the matter of the duplicate application for the enrollment of Williamson Belvin as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress, approved April 26, 1906.

Solomon Belvin, being first duly sworn and examined, testifies as follows:

ON EXAMINATION OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Solomon Belvin.
Q How old are you? A Going on Thirty.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Jackson.
Q Are you acquainted with Robert Belvin? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Eliza Belvin.
Q What is the name of his father? A James Belvin.
Q Are you acquainted with Sallie A. Belvin? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of her father? A Osburn Frazer.
Q What is the name of her mother? A I don't know for certain, but as near as I can recollect it is Elsie or Isabel.
Q Is Robert Belvin any relation to you? A A brother of mine.
Q Does he live near you? A He lived within two miles of me before he died, but he is dead now.
Q How long did he live within two miles of you? A He has lived near me nearly all his life.
Q How many children have Robert Belvin and Sallie A. Belvin had? A They have two of their own.
Q What are their names? A Silway Belvin and Williamson Belvin.
Q You are positive that they have had only these two children, are you? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know about when Silway Belvin was born? A Yes, sir, she is going on about six years old. She was born September 4, 1900.
Q Do you know when Williamson Belvin was born? A Yes, sir, he was born November 1, 1903.
Q Have they ever had a child by the name of Raymus Belvin? A No, sir.
Q Then to your own knowledge it is a positive fact that Robert and Sallie A. Belvin have only had two children; one by the name of Silway and the other Williamson Belvin, and they have never had a child by the name of Raymus Belvin? A Yes, sir.

(Witness excused)

I, Fay E. Flahbert, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, upon oath state that I reported the proceedings in the above and foregoing cause, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes taken therein.

Fay E. Flahbert

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of February, 1907.

Richard Shansfert
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Williamson Belvin, born on the 1st day of November, 1907
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Robert Belvin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother Sallie A. Belvin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother

Postoffice. Jack

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District. Central

I, Sallie A. Belvin, on oath state that I am
 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Robert Belvin, who is a citizen, by
marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a boy child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 1st day of November, 1907; that said child has been named
Williamson Belvin, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of February, 1907.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District. Central

I, Susan Sharkey, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Sallie A. Belvin, wife of Robert Belvin
 on the 1st day of November, 1907; that there was born to her on said date a boy
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Williamson Belvin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of February, 1907.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Williamson Belvin, born on the 1st day of November, 1908
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Robert Belvin a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother Sallie Belvin a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother

Postoffice. Fishersburg

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Aurborn Frazier, on oath state that I am personally acquainted
with Sallie A. Belvin, blood of the Choctaw Nation;
she was peace of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Belvin, non-deceased, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 1st day of November, 1908; that said child has been named
Williamson Belvin, and was living March 4, 1906.
was born Frazier

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of February, 1908.

Richard Shanafelt
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of
on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Williamson Belvin as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906, application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Williamson Belvin as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

It further appears from the record herein and from the records in the possession of this office that said applicant was born November 1, 1903, and is the son of Robert Belvin, whose name appears opposite No. 10425 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior February 4, 1903, and Sallie A. Belvin, whose name (as Sallie A. Frazier) appears opposite No. 10422 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior February 4, 1903; and that said applicant was living on March 4, 1906.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that Williamson Belvin should be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 19 1907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1907.

Robert Belvin,

Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered February 19, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Williamson Belvin as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You are hereby advised that the name of Williamson Belvin will be placed upon the next schedule of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation to be submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

Respectfully,

James Dixby

Commissioner.

23-34
Registered.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered February 19, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Williamson Belvin as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You are hereby advised that the name of Williamson Belvin will be placed upon the next schedule of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation to be submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Jams Bixby*

Commissioner.

23-34
Registered.

NEW BORN

7-34

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Williamson Belvin

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

[Signature]

Commissioner

Born Nov. 1, 1903

25, 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 3 - 1906

CHOCTAW

NAS

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Williamson Belvin, born on the 1st day of November, 1893
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Robert Belvin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie A Belvin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
nee Sallie A Frazier. Jackson.
Postoffice

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sallie A Belvin, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Belvin, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 1st day of November, 1903, that said child has been named
Williamson Belvin, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { J. W. Phillips
S. J. Belvin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1905.

Sallie A. Belvin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Silvay Falls, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Sallie A Belvin, wife of Robert Belvin
on the 1st day of November, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Williamson Belvin.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Silvay Falls

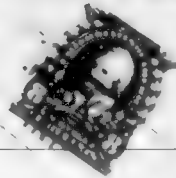
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1905.

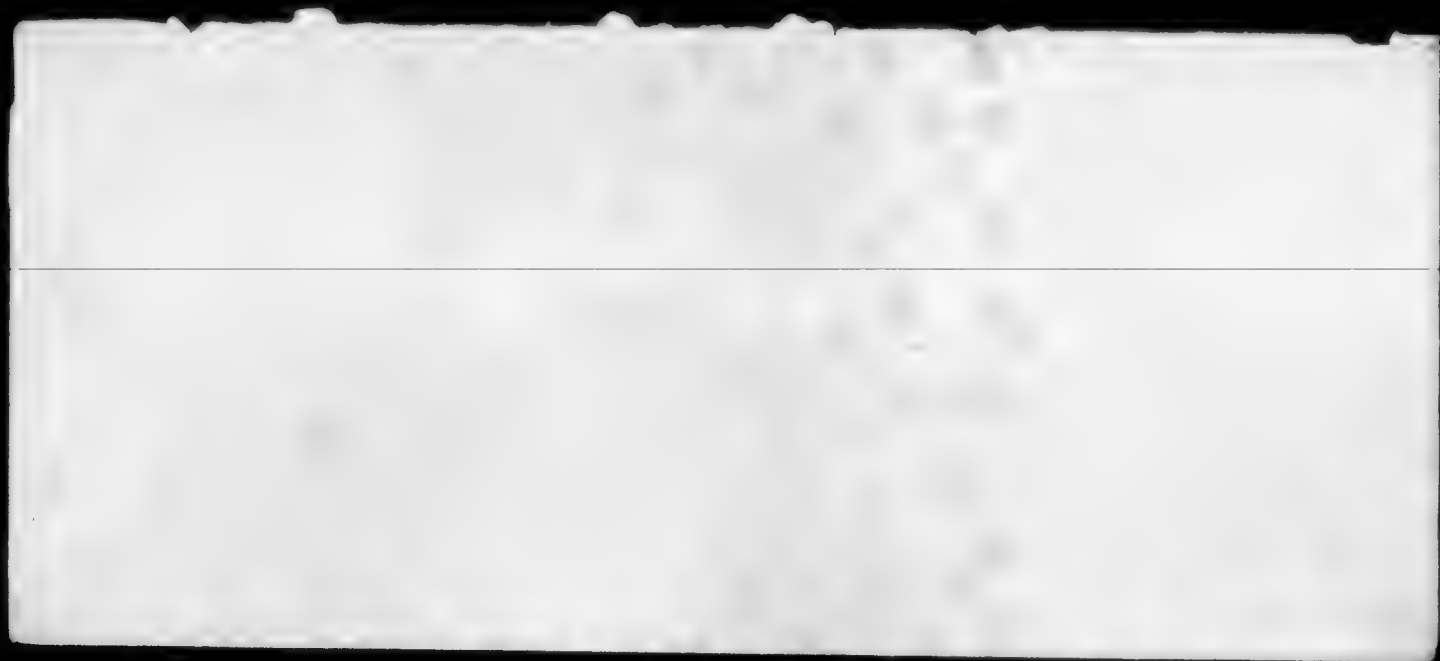
G. W. Adair
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MUSKOCHEE, IND. TER.





REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

23-34

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1907.

Robert Belvin,
Jackson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered February 19, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of Williamson Belvin as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You are hereby advised that the name of Williamson Belvin will be placed upon the next schedule of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation to be submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

23-34
Registered.

Choc
minor 35

Ida L. Bean

m 35

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation of

IDA L. BRAW.....23-35.

NEW EORN

7-35

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Meta H. Bean

as a citizen of

Switzerland

Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner

Born Sept 15, 1904

APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS

MAY 1 1906

MAY 3 - 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Iddah Bean, born on the 15th day of Sept., 1904,
 (personnel name of child)
 Name of Father: N. G. Bean not citizen of the either Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lena Bean formerly Charlotte Mathis a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice: Sulphur, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lena Bean, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of N. G. Bean, who is not a citizen, not
 of the either Nation; that a female child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on the 15th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named
Iddah Bean, not and was living March 4, 1905.
Lena Bean

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1905.
H. B. Webster Notary Public.
 My Commission Expires January 25, 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

A. C. Hartshorne, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. N. G. Bean, wife of N. G. Bean
 of the 15th day of Sept., 1904; that there was born to her on said date female
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was not living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Iddah Bean.
W. O. Hartshorne, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1905.
W. O. Hartshorne Notary Public.
 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUG. 6, 1909

23-35.
O.L.J.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Ida L. Bean as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

It appears from the record herein that on April 26, 1906, application was made for the enrollment of Ida L. Bean as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

It further appears from the record herein that the applicant, Ida L. Bean, was born on September 15, 1904; that she is the daughter of H. G. Bean, a non-citizen, and Lena Bean, whose name (as Charlotte L. Watkins) appears as number 7801 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 17, 1903; and that said applicant died prior to March 4, 1905.

Section Two of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), provides:

"That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enrollment of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval hereof, and for the purpose of enrollment under this section illegitimate children shall take the status of the mother, and allotments shall be made to children so enrolled."

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of Ida L. Bean as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

~~OC 7 19 1906~~

23-38

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1906.

J. G. Bean,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered October 19, 1906, dismissing the application for the enrollment of Ida L. Bean as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Jame Bixby*
Commissioner.

Registered.

Incl. 23-38

23-35

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1906.

Manfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

COPY.

McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered October 19, 1906, dismissing the application for the enrollment of Ida L. Bean as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Incl. 23-35.

SIGNED *Farmer* Commissioner.

23-35

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

H. G. Bean,

Sulphur, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavit heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Ida L. Bean, you are advised that it appears therefrom that said child was not living on March 4, 1906, and it will be necessary that affidavit to the death of Ida L. Bean be forwarded. For the purpose of making the death of this child a matter of record there is enclosed you herewith a blank death certificate which you will please have executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

D. C.

Commissioner.

7-3630-

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

January 9, 1903, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes transmitted for the consideration of the Department a schedule constituting part of the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, numbers 9998 to 10979, inclusive, copies of which have been heretofore returned approved by the Secretary of the Interior, February 4, 1903.

I now have the honor to report that the sex of the citizen whose name appears at No. 10278 upon said schedule, as Inis U. Reynolds, is erroneous and should be corrected.

From the testimony of Ula L. Greedy, who is the aunt of Inis U. Reynolds, taken at the Chickasaw Land Office it appears that this child is a girl. I have therefore to recommend that the sex of this citizen be changed at No. 10278 upon the schedules of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation in the Department and Indian Office from "male" to "female", and that this office be authorized to make like change upon the copies of said schedules in its possession.

Respectfully,

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

23-35

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on October 19, 1906, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dismissed the application for the enrollment of Ida L. Bean as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation, it appearing that said child died prior to March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-38

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw Land Office,

Atoka, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on October 19, 1906, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dismissed the application for the enrollment of Ida L. Bean as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation it appearing that said child died prior to March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-35

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Chickasaw Land Office,
Ardmore, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that a red ink line has been drawn through No. 1 on Choctaw New Born Roll card (Act of April 26, 1906), No. 35, Ida L. Bean, and the following notation placed thereon:

"No. 1 died prior to March 4, 1906."

You are therefore directed to make the duplicate card of this number in the possession of your office conform to this information.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-35

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw Land Office,

Atoka, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that a red ink line has been drawn through No. 1, on Choctaw New Born Roll card (Act of April 26, 1906), No. 35, Ida L. Bean, and the following notation placed thereon.

"No. 1 died prior to March 4, 1906."

You are therefore directed to make the duplicate card of this number in the possession of your office conform to this information.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 36

Jincy James

m36

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Hugo, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Jincy James.

JOHNNY JAMES, Choctaw by blood, Field Card No. 1453,
Approved Roll No. 4053, being first duly sworn, testified
as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

Q What is your name ? A Johnny James.
Q How old are you ? A I cannot tell you how old I am.
Q About how old are you ? A About 40.
Q What is your post office address ? A Soper.
Q What is the name of your father ? A George James.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Mandy James.

Witness is identified as No. 4053 upon the
approved Choctaw Roll by Blood, Field Card No. 1453.

Q Are you the father of Jincy James for whom application
for enrollment has just been made ? A Yes sir.
Q What is Jincy James mother's name ? A Lucy James.
Q Is Lucy James your wife ? A Yes sir.
Q What was her name before you married her ? A Lucy Cooper.
Q What was her former husband's name ? A Moses Cooper.
Q What is your wife's father's name ? A Michael Pitchlynn.
Q Do you know her mother's name ? A Miley Pitchlynn.
Q Is this Lucy James who was the former wife of Moses Cooper
and the daughter of Michael and Miley Pitchlynn the mother
of this child, Jincy James ? A Yes sir.

The name of Lucy James, wife of witness, is
identified as Lucy Cooper at No. 4261 upon the ap-
proved Choctaw Roll by Blood, Field Card No. 1516.

Q When were you married to Lucy Cooper ? A About three
years ago.
Q Do you know the day of the month and year ? A I think it
was about the 3rd day of September, 1902.
Q Were you married by a minister ? A Yes sir.
Q Who performed the marriage ceremony ? A Parson Gibbons.
Q Is he a minister of the gospel ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you procure a marriage certificate before you were
married to Lucy Cooper ? A No sir.
Q You were married, were you, according to the Choctaw laws
and customs ? A Yes sir.
Q Did this man, Parson Gibbons, who married you give you a
marriage certificate ? A No, sir.
Q You never received a certificate of marriage from the
minister who married you and your wife Lucy ? A No, sir.

Q Since you and Lucy married have you lived continuously together as husband and wife up to the present time?
A. Yes sir.

-----000-----
Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 9th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

23-36 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Finney James
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *JUL 3 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

7-1453 CHOCTAW

7-1516

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

Born May 29, 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

Choctaw
A.B. 36.

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jincy James, born on the 29 day of May, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Johnny James a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lucy James a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Soper, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Lucy James, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Johnny James, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 29th day of May, 1905; that said child has been named Jincy James, and was living March 4, 1906.
Lucy James

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. DeLoach
William L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Ellen Skelton, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Lucy James, wife of Johnny James, on the 29th day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jincy James.
Ellen Skelton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. DeLoach
William L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

7-1453
NEW BORN 7-26
1896

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Janice Jones
as citizen of
Choctaw Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner

Born May 22, 1896

APPROVED APRIL 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 3 - 1906

[Signature]

CHOCTAW

1/8 30

RECEIVED
APR 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Jancie James** , born on the **29th** day of **May** , **1906**
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: **Johny James** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Lucy James** a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Postoffice **Soper I.T.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Lucy James** , on oath state that I am **About 30**
years of age and a citizen by **Blood** , of the **Choctaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **Johny James** , who is a citizen, by
Blood , of the **Choctaw** Nation, that a **Female** child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on **29th** day of **May** , **1906**; that said child has been named

Jancie James

, and was living March 4, 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **26th** day of **April** , **1906**.

W. C. Lacey
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Allen Skelton** , **Mid wife** , on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Lucy James** , wife of **Johny James**
on the **29th** day of **May** , **1906** that there was born to her on said date a **Female**
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named **Jancie James**

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **26th** day of **April** , **1906**.

W. C. Lacey
Notary Public.

7-1453
7-1816

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1906.

Apple & Franklin,

Attorneys at Law,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Levy James and Allen Skelton to the birth of Jancie James, child
of Johnny James and Lucy James, May 29, 1905, and the same have
been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-34

Substitute

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 1, 1906.

Johnny James,

Soper, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jincy James as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation, in the affidavits received April 27, 1906, the name of this child appears as Jincy, while in the affidavits and testimony taken by the enrolling party at Hugo, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906, the name of this child is given as Jancie. You are requested to advise the correct name of said child.

Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

D.C. 23283-1906.

Commissioner.

The correct spelling of the above mentioned child's name is Jincy.

Johnny James.

Choc minor 37

Buster Burris
Lefes Burris

m37

see
NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Lefes Burres

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved. *NOV 23 1906* 190...

[Signature] Commissioner.

Born Sept. 26, 1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 23 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 37

RECEIVED

May 17, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lefes Burris, born on the 26th day of Sept. 1904.
Name of Father: Samuel S. Burris, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Florence Burris, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hart, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, Florence Burris, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Burris, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 26th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Lefes Burris, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

W. J. Lindsay
S. C. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1906.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, Frances V. Tompkins, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Florence Burris, wife of Samuel S. Burris, on the 26th day of Sept., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lefes Burris.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

W. J. Lindsay
S. C. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1906.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

no 969738

Certificate of Record of Marriage.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United
States Court in the Territory and District
aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the
License for, and Certificate of Marriage of
Mr. *[Signature]* and
M. *[Signature]*
were filed in my office in said Territory and
District the *[Signature]* day of
A. D. 1900, and duly recorded in Book
of Marriage Record, Page

WITNESS my hand and Seal of said Court,
at Ardmore, this *[Signature]* day
of *[Signature]* A. D. 1900

[Signature]
CLERK.

Return this License to the United States Clerk at
Ardmore, as soon as possible, when it will be
mailed to the proper address.

FILED

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK, ARDMORE, I. T.

JUL 27 1900 EAM

C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
DEC 28 1901

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.)

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting.

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED

To solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
Mr. S. S. Burris of Franko

in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, and

Mrs. Florence Hays of Franko

in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years,

according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to
the parties therein named.

Witness My hand and official Seal, this 19 day

of July

A. D. 1900.

Chas M. Campbell

Clerk of the United States Court

Certificate of Marriage.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I.

Rev. H. B. Lemzygo

a Minister of the Gospel of the U. S. Church

do hereby certify, that on the 23 day of July, A. D. 1900, I

did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite

and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 24 day of July, A. D. 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,

Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book B, Page 64.

Chas M. Campbell

(NOTE.—The person officiating should fill in the spaces
for book and page, and sign here.)

Rev. H. B. Lemzygo

NOTE (a).—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in
the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was
issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.)

NOTE (b).—No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Southern District, unless the proper creden-
tials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

NEW BORN 7-37

7-5699

217

IN RE

" Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Buster Burris

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born Jan 3, 1903

JAN 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

F. L. P.

MAY 3-1906

[Signature]
Commissioner

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
APR 27 1906

67

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Buster Burris (Here insert name of child), born on the 3rd day of January, 1903.
Name of Father: Samuel S. Burris a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Florence Burris a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Hart, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Florence Burris, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Burris, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 3rd day of January, 1903; that said child has been named
Buster Burris, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Nov, 1902.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Southern DISTRICT. }

I, Marthy Ellyot, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Florence Burris, wife of Samuel S. Burris
on the 3rd day of January, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Buster Burris.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Nov, 1902.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1890.

Buster Burris

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

NOV 28 1905

190...

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 3, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APR

DEPT

OF THE INTERIOR

COMMUNICATIONS

RECEIVED

FILED
MAY 25 1906

MAILED

CHOCTAW

7.18.07

RECEIVED

MAY 17 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Buster Burris, born on the 3rd day of January, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Samuel S. Burris, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Florence Burris, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hart, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, Florence Burris, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by marriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Burris, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 3rd day of January, 1903, that said child has been named Buster Burris, and was living March 4, 1906.

Florence Burris

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1906.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, Martha Ellyot, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Florence Burris, wife of Samuel S. Burris, on the 3rd day of January, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Buster Burris.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1906.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Buster Durin

as a citizen of

Chocoma

Nation.

Approved

1903

Commissioner.

Born June 3, 1903

Resided

V.

7-56-99 letter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Chocklaw Nation,
of Buster Burris (Here insert name of child) born on the 3 day of January, 1903
Name of Father: S. S. Burris a citizen of the Chocklaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Florence Burris a citizen of the Chocklaw Nation.
Post-office Hart Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Southern District.

I, Florence Burris, on oath state that I am Twenty years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Chocklaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of S. S. Burris, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Chocklaw Nation; that a male child was (Male or female) born to me on Third day of January, 1903; that said child has been named Buster Burris, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Florence Burris

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1904.

J. J. Hart
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Southern District.

I, Martty Ellyot, a mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Florence Burris wife of S. S. Burris on the 3 day of January, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Buster Burris. (MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1904.

Martty Ellyot
W. F. Hayes
J. J. Hart
NOTARY PUBLIC.

NEW BORN 7-37 ✓

217

II

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lefes Burres

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Don't 26 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

F. L. H. I.

MAY 3 - 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

CHOCOTAW

VB

RECEIVED
APR 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lefes Burris (Here insert name of child), born on the 26th day of Sept., 1904.
Name of Father: Samuel S. Burris a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Florence Burris a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Hart, T. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Florence Burris, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by marriage, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel S. Burris, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 26th day of September, 1904 that said child has been named
Lefes Burris, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Nov, 1905.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Frances V. Tompkins, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Florence Burris, wife of Samuel S. Burris
on the 26th day of Sept., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lefes Burris.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Nov, 1905.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

7 -5699

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 24, 1906.

Apple & Franklin,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 17, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Florence Burris and Mrs. Martha Ellyett to the birth of Buster Burris, also the affidavits of Florence Burris and Frances V. Tompkins to the birth of Lefes Burris, children of Samuel S. and Florence Burris, January 3, 1903, and September 26, 1904, respectively, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of these children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-37
23-1186

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1906.

S. S. Burris,
Hart, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 29, 1906, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of your children; you also refer to an application for the enrollment of your child Samuel Sidney Burris born March 6, 1906 and you ask, if this is not in proper form, that you be forwarded a new blank.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the applications for the enrollment of your children Buster, Lefus and Samuel Sidney Burris as minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, have all been received at this office and in the event further evidence is necessary to determine the right of these children to enrollment you will be duly advised.

As to your child Samuel Sidney Burris born March 6, 1906, you are advised that the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provided for the enrollment of children of Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens who were living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-37

Muskegee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1907.

S. S. Burris,

Hart, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 15, 1907, in which you ask to be advised the roll numbers of Buster and Lefes Burris.

In reply to your letter you are advised that Buster and Lefes Burris are enrolled at Nos. 683 and 684 respectively upon the roll of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 38 Lee Green
Ida Green

m38

7-2912

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 1, 1906.

Apple & Franklin,

Attorneys at Law,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 27, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Lenora Green and Electa Jennings to the birth of Lee Green, child of W. F. and Lenora Green, November 15, 1903, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-2912

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 2, 1906.

Apple & Franklin,
Attorneys at Law,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 25, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Lenora Green and Electa Jennings to the birth of Loe Green, child of W. F. and Lenora Green, November 15, 1903, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

see
NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Lee Green

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved NOV 28 1905 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Nov. 15, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APRIL 28, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED
JUN 4 - 1906

RECEIVED

CHOCOTAW

N.B. 38

RECEIVED
MAY 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lee Green, born on the 15th day of November 1903.
Name of Father: N. F. Green a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Lenora Green a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother
Postoffice: Brookhaven, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central Western District.

I, Lenora Green, on oath state that I am Twenty-nine
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of N. F. Green, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 15th day of November, 1903, that said child has been named
Lee Green, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lenora Green

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

G. A. Sanders
James H. Bicker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1906.

G. B. Eastman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central Western District.

I, Electa Jennings, a mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Lenora Green, wife of N. F. Green,
on the 15th day of November, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lee Green.

Electa Jennings

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

G. A. Sanders
James A. Bicker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1906.

G. B. Eastman
Notary Public.

my commission expires 5/19/1909

NEW FORM

7-27

7-2912

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lee Green

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Don Nov 15, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED

MAY 3 - 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

NB

RECEIVED
APR 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lee Green (Here insert name of child), born on the 15th day of November, 1903
Name of Father: H. F. Green a citizen of the United States
Name of Mother: Leura Green a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Brookew, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }

I, Leura Green, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H. F. Green, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 15th day of November, 1903; that said child has been named
Lee Green, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Cliff Cochran
Tail Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of December, 1904.
My Commission Expires 27 1907 John M. Lantz Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }

I, Eloa Jennings, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Leura Green, wife of H. F. Green
on the 15th day of November, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lee Green.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Cliff Cochran
Tail Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of December, 1904.
My Commission Expires 27 1907 John M. Lantz Notary Public.

23-38

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 2, 1907.

S. A. Apple,

Attorney at Law,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 26, asking the status of the application of Lee Green, for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

In reply you are advised that the enrollment of Lee Green as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation was approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 20, 1906 .

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

W. F. Green,

Broken, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that it appearing from the records of this office that your minor child Ida Green, was born subsequent to March 4, 1906, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on March 2, 1907, declined to receive the application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D.C.17932
I.T.D.7794-1907.
L.R.S.
F.L.C.

J.P.
ILL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

March 4, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In answer to Departmental telegram of February 23, 1907, and letter of the same date, you reported in letter of February 27, 1907, after inspection of the partial rolls of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, prepared under the act of June 26, 1896 (30 Stat., 496), and subsequent legislation, the persons whose names have been placed on such partial rolls, in your opinion, contrary to the views expressed in the Attorney-General's opinion of February 19, 1907, in the case of Myrtle Randolph and others, copy of which was transmitted to you with letter of February 23, 1907, and which names you recommend be stricken from the partial rolls, opposite the numbers mentioned by you.

Your list is as follows:

CHOCTAWS BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Charley S. Vincent, opposite No. 1462, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 251; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Calvin Gray, opposite no. 1512, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 80, annulled by the United States Court for the central district of Indian Territory on appeal; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Daisy Shelton, Frank Shelton, Emma Shelton, opposite Nos. 15951, 15952, 15953, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. All denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents for No. 15951 recorded.

John Shelton, opposite No. 1495, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States court for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Jacob D. Sumpter, opposite No. 1449, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1073; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Sumpter, Amanda Isabella Sumpter, Jim Andy Sumpter, and Scott Taylor Sumpter, opposite Nos. 15645, 15646, 15647, and

18648, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1073; no appeal. Patents for No. 18648 recorded; homestead patent for No. 18647 recorded.

Dixon D. Sumpter, opposite No. 18649, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation. Son of Nancy Sumpter, deceased, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1073, and no appeal. Born in 1897.

Mattie S. Mitchell, opposite No. 1819, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1299; no appeal.

Georgia Hyden, opposite No. 1401, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1344; admitted by United States Court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Chectaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court; Decision of Commissioner of October 1, 1906, granting enrollment affirmed by Department November 17, 1906 (I.T.D.22524-1906).

Eva Marguerite Hyden, opposite No. 18102, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1344; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; denied by Chectaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Application for enrollment granted by

Commissioner October 1, 1906; affirmed by Department November 17, 1906 (I.T.D.22524-1906).

J. W. Kirk, opposite No. 1399, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 948; appeal to United States district court dismissed.

Sarah Kirk and Gabriella Kirk, opposite Nos. 15393 and 15394, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 948; appeal to United States district court dismissed. Patents recorded.

William J. Crowder, Abigail Crowder, Maggie Crowder, Rosa Crowder, William H. Crowder, and John F. Crowder, opposite Nos. 18899, 18900, 18901, 18902, 18903, and 18904, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by the Commission in 1896 in case No. 760; no appeal. Patents for No. 18899 recorded.

Winnie Gertrude Crowder, born June 6, 1901, opposite No. 18905 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Daughter of William J. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 760; no appeal.

Josephine Crowder, opposite No. 1523, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 763; no appeal. Wife of William J. Crowder opposite No. 15899.

George W. Crowder, Louisa Crowder, Joe Crowder and Belzeri Crowder, opposite Nos. 15906, 15907, 15908 and 15909, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 712; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 15906, 15907 and 15908 recorded.

Willie Crowder, born October 16, 1898, opposite No. 15910, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Son of George W. Crowder, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 712; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Farlee C. Crowder, opposite No. 1524; upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 699; no appeal.

Van Crowder, opposite No. 15911, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 749; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew L. Rice, opposite No. 1400, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 662; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Betsy Wright, Thomas E. Wright, opposite Nos. 18912 and 18913, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 807; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary M. Wright and Leonard Daleo Wright (both born since 1896), opposite Nos. 18914 and 18915, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Children of Betsy Wright, who was denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 807; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew J. Allen, opposite No. 1438, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Elizabeth Allen, opposite No. 14103, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William W. Tucker, opposite No. 1470, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 228; admitted by United States

court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Cheetaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Arthur Jennings and Clyde Jennings, opposite Nos. 13972 and 13973, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1048; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Cheetaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

William Reichert, opposite No. 1491, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1117; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Ella Bading, opposite No. 1490, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1243; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Cheetaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Arabella Klefer, opposite No. 13916, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1243; admitted by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Cheetaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Angeline White, opposite No. 1408, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Com-

mission in 1896 in case No. 950; no appeal. Enrollment ordered by Department February 3, 1906 (I.T.D. 1130-1906).

David Ritter, opposite No. 16104, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1187; admitted by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Ida Grutchfield, Ida Grutchfield, Louvinia Grutchfield, William Grutchfield and Lemitia Grutchfield, opposite Nos. 16106, 16107, 16108, 16109, and 16110, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 488; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Everet Grutchfield, opposite No. 16106, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1887, and son of Ida Grutchfield, above mentioned. Was not before the Commission in 1896, and possesses no tribal status.

George W. Grutchfield, opposite No. 16111, upon the final

roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born since 1896, and child of Ida Crutahfield, opposite No. 16196.

James T. Leard, opposite No. 1626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1223; admitted by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; denied by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert L. Rabon, opposite No. 1406, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1017; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Sarah Maryman, opposite No. 1406, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 345; no appeal.

Nellie F. Eagles, opposite No. 13917, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

August Klugh, opposite No. 290, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 223; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Henry Felworth, opposite No. 9286, upon the final roll

of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1376; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Mary E. Bowling, opposite No. 1406, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1031; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Alice E. James, Maggie M. James, Ellis E. James, Analsaurie James, and Evalena James, opposite Nos. 18450, 18451, 18452, 18453, and 18454, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1031; no appeal. Patents for Nos. 18450, 18451, 18453, and 18454 recorded.

Chester S. Atwood, opposite No. 1409, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1127; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William D. Faxon, opposite No. 1410, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 682; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Charles A. Woodward, opposite No. 682, upon the final

roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 822; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Cheetaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Frederick E. Robinson, opposite No. 1831, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 675; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Cheetaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court .

Virginia F. Mitchell, opposite No. 1215, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 389; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Andrew Deal, opposite No. 1473, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 77; no appeal.

Benjamin B. Gunter, opposite No. 1216, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 267; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Calvin Q. Harris, opposite No. 1329, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 423; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Homestead patent recorded.

Lydia Ann Greider, opposite No. 1412, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 742; no appeal.

Madell McClure, opposite No. 1414, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1326; no appeal.

Mary E. Robinson and Mary A. Trice, opposite Nos. 13886 and 13887, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 641; no appeal. Patents for No. 13886 recorded.

Lacy McMurtry, opposite No. 1407, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1124; no appeal.

Eli W. Crowder, James Crowder, Katie B. Crowder and Pinkie B. Crowder, opposite Nos. 15921, 15922, 15923 and 15924, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 762; no appeal.

John A. Crowder, opposite No. 15925, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1897, and son of Eli W. Crowder, opposite No. 15921. Patents recorded.

Henry Sutherland, opposite No. 648, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1381; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Robert A. Travis, opposite No. 340, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 438; no appeal.

Mary Moran, opposite No. 1416, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 360; no appeal. Patents recorded.

George W. Roberts, opposite No. 1219, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 659; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Vincy Lewis, opposite No. 1476, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1239; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Ira L. Smith, opposite No. 1187; upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 790; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Mattie Freery, opposite No. 1421, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 466; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Rosa E. Higney, opposite No. 1478, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 708; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Josiah T. Marshal, opposite No. 1341, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in Case No. 372; denied by United States court for the central district of Indian Territory; appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship court dismissed on May 4, 1903, on general demurrer, in case No. 3 upon the McAlister docket.

Fannie Shulte, opposite No. 1423, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1067; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Etta A. Perkins, opposite No. 1087, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 854; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John T. Staten, opposite No. 1430, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1072; no appeal. Patents recorded.

Amanda Cheate, opposite No. 1889, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheate Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 757; no appeal.

Eva Coleman, opposite No. 1888, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheate Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 971; no appeal.

William F. Kelly, opposite No. 1480, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheate Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1198; admitted by United States Court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Cheate and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mattie M. Russell, opposite No. 1353, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheate Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1116; no appeal.

Grover Randall, opposite No. 18928, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheate Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 687; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Cheate and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Agnes James, opposite No. 15961, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1019; no appeal.

Martha Hyden, opposite No. 1609, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1344; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Chectaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Wiley Adams, opposite No. 15087, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1128; no appeal.

Mary Foster, opposite No. 938, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 437; no appeal.

Jeanetta H. Buckholts, opposite No. 1837, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chectaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 943; no appeal.

Selden T. Lindsay, opposite No. 1180, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chectaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 23; denied by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Che-

law and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Henry A. Cummings, opposite No. 1444, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 963; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Ordered enrolled by Department April 1, 1906 (I. T. D. 3131-1906). Patents recorded.

Allen Beagles, opposite No. 1484, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 11; no appeal. Patents recorded.

William Newton Gann, opposite No. 1489, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1010; admitted by United States court for central district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

John W. Carter, opposite No. 1543, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 983; no appeal.

Julia Goo, opposite No. 1550, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1407; admitted by United States Court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Robert C. LeLonden, opposite No. 14032, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1329; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 8, 1906 (I.T.D. 5932-1904).

Martha J. McGahay, opposite No. 1414, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1268; no appeal. Decision of Commissioner of June 8, 1906, granting Application affirmed by Department October 30, 1906 (I.T.D. 21230-1906).

Mattie L. Armstrong, Layton E. Armstrong and Bonnie D. Armstrong, opposite Nos. 14084, 14085 and 14086, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in cases No. 477 and 478; admitted by United States Court for Southern district of Indian Territory; denied by Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commissioner of July 9, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department August 11, 1896 (I.T.D. 12700-1906).

Rebecca K. Armstrong, opposite No. 14087, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation. Born in 1896 and child of Mattie L. Armstrong, opposite No. 14084.

Thomas E. Howard, Horace Howard, Lennie Howard, Henry Howard and Elmer Howard, Opposite Nos. 14033, 14034, 14035, 14036

and 16037, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I.T.D. 8344-1904).

Bettie Forney Howard and Dora Lee Howard, opposite Nos. 16038 and 16039, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Born in 1897 and 1899, respectively, children of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Carrie Howard, opposite No. 1578, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Wife of Thomas J. Howard, opposite No. 16033.

Gertrude Beaver, Clarence Beaver, Nellie Beaver, and Myrtle Beaver, opposite Nos. 16040, 16041, 16042 and 16043, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Nos. 16040 and 16041 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1354; no appeal. Nos. 16042 and 16043 born in 1898 and 1900, respectively, and children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040. Ordered enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I.T.D. 8344-1904).

Harrell F. McLendon, John R. McLendon, Thomas McLendon, Ida M. McLendon, Ralph McLendon, Harry McLendon and Fannie McLendon,

opposite Nos. 16025, 16026, 16027, 16028, 16029, 16030 and 16031, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheestaw Nation. All but Nos. 16030 and 16031 denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1271; no appeal. Nos. 16030 and 16031 born in 1896 and 1898, respectively, and children of No. 16025. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 6, 1906 (I. F. D. 6372-1904).

Cornel McLondon, opposite No. 1577, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheestaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1271; no appeal. Wife of Barrell F. McLondon, opposite No. 16025.

George A. Buegarner, opposite No. 16112, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheestaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 620; no appeal.

James S. Long, Joseph Long, Farris Long, opposite Nos. 16003, 16004 and 16005, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheestaw Nation. Placed on 1896 Cheestaw Census Roll by Cheestaw Advisory Board without authority of law, as in William C. Thompson case. Ordered enrolled by Department January 19, 1906 (I. F. D. 3192-1906).

Columbus E. Antry, Lenna Green and Teddy Green, opposite Nos. 16042, 16049 and 16050, respectively. Nos. 16042 and 16049 placed on 1896 Cheestaw Census Roll by Cheestaw Advisory Board without authority of law as in William C. Thompson case. No. 16050 born

February 14, 1901; son of 16049. Record transmitted to Department December 21, 1906, for consideration in case of Hasekiah Hasek Antry.

CHEETAH MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED

APRIL 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 187).

Hettie Myrl Crowder, opposite No. 674, child of George W. Crowder, opposite No. 15906, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetah Nation, and Parlee C. Crowder, opposite No. 1524 upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetah Nation.

Burton Clay Crowder, opposite No. 4, child of William J. Crowder, opposite No. 15899, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetah Nation, and Josephine Crowder, opposite No. 1523, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Cheetah Nation.

Fannie Jane Wright, opposite No. 251, child of J. W. Wright, non-citizen, and Betsey Wright, opposite No. 15912, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetah Nation.

Lee Green, opposite No. 681, child of W. F. Green, non-citizen, and Lamera Green, opposite No. 16049, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetah Nation.

Ruth McLendon, opposite No. 706, child of Robert C. McLendon, opposite No. 16032, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation, and Emma McLendon, a non-citizen.

Ray H. McLendon, opposite No. 266, child of Barrell F. McLendon, opposite No. 16028, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation, and Cornelia McLendon, opposite No. 1677, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chectaw Nation.

Jennie Louise Brandrick, opposite No. 784, child of Mary A. Trice, opposite No. 18887, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation, and William M. Brandrick, non-citizen.

Mazel Calvin Beaver, Claud Dawson Beaver and Herbert Howard Beaver, opposite No. 457, 458 and 459, respectively, children of Gertrude Beaver, opposite No. 16040 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation, and Calvin Beaver, a non-citizen.

Effie Barnett, opposite No. 367, child of Amanda Isabella Sumpter, opposite No. 18648, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chectaw Nation, and A. F. Barnett, a non-citizen.

Odie A. Kiefer and Berana Kiefer, opposite Nos. 790 and 791, respectively, children of Ardella Kiefer, opposite No. 18916, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Charles Kiefer, a non-citizen.

Josephine Laflere Long, Francis Long and Jake Laflere Long, opposite Nos. 921, 922 and 923, respectively, children of Verbis Long, opposite No. 16008, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and Emma Long, a non-citizen.

CITIZENSHIP BY BLOOD AND INTERMARRIAGE.

Guertens A. Emory, opposite No. 514, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 125; denied by United States court for Southern District of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Ballie J. Margis, opposite No. 626, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation; denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 221; no appeal.

John E. Goldsby, Linniel E. Goldsby and Rosale Goldsby,

opposite No. 4984, 4985 and 4986, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. All admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 284; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Decision of Commission of May 23, 1906, granting application affirmed by Department October 6, 1906 (I. T. D. 8142-1906).

Murray Milton Goldsky, opposite No. 4987, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Born in 1898, and son of John E. Goldsky, opposite No. 4984.

Joe Perry and Willard Perry, opposite Nos. 8013 and 8014, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 114; no appeal. Ordered enrolled as citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation by Department on October 10, 1906 (I. T. D. 18966-1906). The names of these persons formerly appeared opposite Nos. 287 and 288 upon the roll of Chickasaw freedmen, approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 12, 1902; and in the event their names are stricken from the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, their names should be re-instated upon the Chickasaw freedmen roll.

Benjamin J. Vaughan, opposite No. 606, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

Edward A. Vaughan, Grever Cleveland Vaughan and Oscar S. Vaughan, opposite Nos. 4969, 4970 and 4971, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 92; affirmed by United States court; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

William T. Lancaster, opposite No. 612; upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 202; appealed to United States Court and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Patents recorded.

John W. Archard, opposite No. 622, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 176; appealed to United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory and affirmed; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

James W. Bagland, opposite No. 631, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 88; appealed to United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory, and appeal dismissed. Action of the Commissioner of October 25, 1906, annulling applicant affirmed by the Department January 9, 1908 (I.T.D. 17408-1908).

Thomas St. John, opposite No. 696, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in Choctaw case No. 1089; no appeal. Patents recorded.

John Quincy Adams, opposite No. 621, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 2; denied by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Mary A. Shaska, opposite No. 629, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 219; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

Clay McCoy, opposite No. 606, upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 141; admitted by United States court for Southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court. Directed to be enrolled by Department April 1, 1906 (I.T.D. 3188-1906).

The Indian Office, to which was referred your letter of the 27th ultimo for report, concurs in letter of March 2, 1907, in your recommendation that such names be stricken from the rolls.

The Department is compelled to rely upon your investigation, as the act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137), provides in section 2 that the rolls of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations shall be completed on or before the 4th day of March, 1907, and that the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person after such date. Assuming, therefore, that your information is correct, the names of the persons mentioned, not heretofore stricken from the partial rolls, are stricken from such rolls this day, notwithstanding any decision that may have been made by the Department in favor of such persons.

As recommended by you, the names of Joe and Dillard Perry have been reinstated upon the Chickasaw freedmen roll, opposite Nos. 267 and 268.

The Department concurs in your views relative to the following persons:

Emma Mitchell and Allen Yates Mitchell, opposite Nos. 15455 and 15456, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1299; no appeal. Patents recorded.

David E. Strickland and Mertie P. Strickland, opposite Nos. 15919 and 15920, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 941; no appeal.

Hettie P. McMurtry and Martha E. McMurtry, opposite Nos. 15448 and 15449, respectively, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1324; no appeal. Homestead patents recorded.

Ernest Satterfield, opposite No. 15930, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cheetaw Nation. Denied by Commission in 1896 in case No. 1062; no appeal.

Charles William Thompson, opposite No. 4940, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation. Admitted by Commission in 1896 in case No. 162; admitted by United States court

for southern district of Indian Territory; no appeal to Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court.

You state that such persons are minor children of duly enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation, and that the names of one parent of each of these children appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation approved by the Department prior to March 3, 1906, and that while under the opinion of the Attorney-General of February 19, 1907, it would appear that these children are not entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation under the acts of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), and July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 641), you believe that such children can be enrolled under a provision of the act of March 3, 1906 (33 Stat., 1060), which is as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is hereby authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of infant children born prior to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and who were living on said date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

In this the Department concurs, and as you suggest, the

names of these children will be permitted to stand as they are at present on the rolls of citizens by blood of these two nations.

If by inadvertence the name of anyone has been left on any partial roll after decision adverse to him was made by the Department prior to March 2, 1907, and since the opinion of the Attorney-General referred to, the name of such person will be stricken from the roll as of this date.

A copy of Indian Office letter of March 2, 1907, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

H. A. Hitchcock,
Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

March 2, 1907.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Acknowledgment is hereby made of the receipt of Departmental letter of this date, (I.T.D.6902-1907), enclosing for report copy of letter of February 27, 1907 from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the names of persons who have heretofore been placed on the final rolls of citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, who are affected by the opinion of the Attorney General of the United States of February 19, 1907.

Commissioner Bixby sets out in his letter the names of all the persons now appearing on the rolls who are deemed by him to be without right to enrollment under the opinion of the Attorney General mentioned. In some of these cases patents have been executed and recorded, and in others no patents have been issued.

The Office is of the opinion that the list prepared by the Commissioner contains the names of persons who in the light of the opinion of the Attorney General are not entitled to enrollment, and it is therefore recommended that the action

of the Commissioner in striking the names of these persons from the roll be approved, and that their names also be stricken from the copies of the rolls in the possession of the Department and of this Office.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

HEB-10..

7-2912

23-36

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 29, 1907.

Lenora Green,

Brooken, India Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that in accordance with an opinion of the Attorney General of the United States of February 19, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior on March 4, 1907, directed the cancellation of your enrollment and the enrollment of your children Betty Green and Lee Green, upon the roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Your names have accordingly been stricken from the copy of said roll in the possession of this office.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

Address only
The Secretary of the Interior.

G W W

January 19, 1909.

File 8-51.

The Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

November 30, 1908, the Supreme Court rendered decisions in what are known as the Goldsby and Allison cases. These suits were brought to obtain mandates against the Secretary of the Interior to correct the rolls as to said Goldsby and Allisons, on the ground that the Secretary of the Interior after placing their names upon approved rolls of citizenship had attempted to strike them from these rolls without notice and an opportunity to be heard. The decision of the Supreme Court is that mandate shall issue in these cases.

There are many suits of a similar nature pending against the Secretary of the Interior, and after careful conference between the Department and the Department of Justice it was decided that judgment should be allowed in all pending mandamus actions in which the relators stand clearly in the

same position as Goldsby and Allison. Pursuant to these conferences and to the judgment which may be entered on account of the above decisions of the Supreme Court, you are hereby directed to erase the interlineations and notations which purport to strike any of the following names from the rolls of citizens of the respective nations of the Five Civilized Tribes:

PERSONS WHO HAD PRIOR TO THE GOLDSBY DECISION INSTITUTED SUITS THE PRINCIPLES OF WHICH ARE UNDOUBTEDLY SIMILAR TO THE OPINION OF THE SUPREME COURT IN THAT DECISION.

Chickasaw by Blood.

Roll No.	Name.	Suit No.	Court.
4964	Goldsby, John B.	248	U. S. S. C.
4965	Goldsby, Linniel B.	50033	U. S. D. C.
4966	Goldsby, Bessie	50033	S. C. D. C.
4967	Goldsby, Murray M.	50033	S. C. D. C.
4969	Vaughan, Edward A.	372	U. S. S. C.
4970	Vaughan, Grover C.	371	U. S. S. C.
4971	Vaughan, Oscar E.	371	U. S. S. C.

Chickasaw by Intermarriage.

621	Adams, John Quincy	50038	S. C. D. C.
612	Lancaster, William F.	50033	S. C. D. C.
606	McGee, Clay	49358	S. C. D. C.
611	England, James W.	51025	S. C. D. C.
596	St. John, Thomas	50353	S. C. D. C.
605	Vaughan, Benjamin F.	373	U. S. S. C.

Chastity by Blood.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Court.</u>
15027	Adams, Wiley	50033	S.C.D.C.
16048	Antrey, Columbus S.	49722	S.C.D.C.
16040	Beaver, Gertrude	50033	S.C.D.C.
16041	Beaver, Clarence	50033	S.C.D.C.
16042	Beaver, Nellie	50033	S.C.D.C.
16043	Beaver, Myrtle	50033	S.C.D.C.
15917	Bengles, Nellie F.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15911	Crowder, Van	50033	S.C.D.C.
15910	Crowder, Willie	50033	S.C.D.C.
15909	Crowder, Melseel	50033	S.C.D.C.
15908	Crowder, Joe	50033	S.C.D.C.
15907	Crowder, Louisa	50033	S.C.D.C.
15906	Crowder, George W.	50033	S.C.D.C.
16050	Green, Teddy	49724	S.C.D.C.
16049	Green, Lenora	49724	S.C.D.C.
16033	Howard, Thomas J.	50033	S.C.D.C.
16034	Howard, Morace	50033	S.C.D.C.
16035	Howard, Lonnie	50033	S.C.D.C.
16036	Howard, Maury	50033	S.C.D.C.
16037	Howard, Elmer	50033	S.C.D.C.
16038	Howard, Bettle Perney	50033	S.C.D.C.
16039	Howard, Dora Lee	50033	S.C.D.C.
15451	James, (or Richardson) Maggie M.	50033	S.C.D.C.

<u>Poll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Poll No.</u>	<u>Court.</u>
15452	James, Ellis E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15453	James, Analaaurie	50033	S.C.D.C.
15454	James, Eualina	50033	S.C.D.C.
15961	James, Agnes	50033	S.C.D.C.
15394	Kirk, Gabriella	50355	S.C.D.C.
15393	Kirk, Sarah	50355	S.C.D.C.
15953	Shelton, Emma	51240	S.C.D.C.
15952	Shelton, Frank	51240	S.C.D.C.
15645	Sumpter, John	50033	S.C.D.C.
15646	Sumpter, Amanda Isabella	50033	S.C.D.C.
15647	Sumpter, Jim Andy	50033 51240	S.C.D.C.
15648	Sumpter, Scott Taylor	50033 51240	S.C.D.C.
15649	Sumpter, Dixon D.	51240	S.C.D.C.
15912	Wright, Betsey	50033	S.C.D.C.
15913	Wright, Thomas E.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15914	Wright, Mary M.	50033	S.C.D.C.
15915	Wright, Lenard D.	50033	S.C.D.C.

Choctaws by Marriage.

1428	Allen, Andrew J.	50033	S.C.D.C.
1408	Atwood, Chester C.	50355	S.C.D.C.
1473	Neal, Andrew	50947	S.C.D.C.
1405	Bowling, Mary M.	51026 50033	S.C.D.C.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Grade.</u>
1543	Carter, John W.	50534	S.C.D.C.
1464	Cummings, Henry A.	50033	S.C.D.C.
1324	Crowder, Parlee C.	50033	S.C.D.C.
1329	Harris, Calvin Q.	49723	S.C.D.C.
1578	Howard, Carrie	50033	S.C.D.C.
1399	Kirk, J. W.	50154	S.C.D.C.
290	Klugh, August	50033	S.C.D.C.
1027	Perkins, Hattie A.	50353	S.C.D.C.
1491	Reichert, William	51026	S.C.D.C.
1400	Rice, Ambrose L.	374	S.C.U.S.
1423	Shultz, (or Shults) Fannie	51026	S.C.D.C.
1495	Shelton, John	50948	S.C.D.C.
1489	Sumpter, Jacob D.	50033	S.C.D.C.
340	Travis, Robert A.	50948	S.C.D.C.
1403	White, Angelina	51026	S.C.D.C.
662	Woodward, Charles A.	49494	S.C.D.C.

Minor Shootings.

Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906.

367	Barnett, Effie	50033	S.C.D.C.
457	Beaver, Hazel Calvin	50033	S.C.D.C.
458	Beaver, Glend D.	50033	S.C.D.C.
459	Herbert, Howard	50033	S.C.D.C.
674	Crowder, Nettie Myrl	50033	S.C.D.C.
685	Breen, Lee	49724	S.C.D.C.
253	Wright, Fannie Jane	50033	S.C.D.C.

Sharekess by Name.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Suit No.</u>	<u>Court.</u>
31910	Allison, John	49434	S.C.D.C.
31960	Allison, Johnnie B.	49436	S.C.D.C.
31961	Allison, Frankie F.	49437	S.C.D.C.
31956	Allison, Ida B.	249	U.S.S.C.
31987	Allison, George A.	250	U.S.S.C.

A careful investigation of those names concerning which no suits were brought, but which, after being upon an approved roll of citizens or freedmen of any of the Five Civilized Tribes, were stricken therefrom without notice and an opportunity to be heard, has thus far developed a list of which undoubtedly falls within the principles expressed by the Supreme Court in the Geldsby decision. All these persons are in the same position as those named in the above list of those who had filed suits prior to that decision. It follows necessarily that, if suits were instituted in these cases, judgment must be allowed as was done in the cases of the names on the above lists. For this reason I have decided that it would be improper to delay the correction of the rolls as far as these persons are concerned. Such delay would continue the rolls in an incorrect condition according to the opinion of the Supreme Court, would bring hardship and expense upon the citizens and freedmen involved, and would delay completion of the work of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

The corrections of the rolls in these cases does not add names to the rolls, but merely erases from the rolls interlineations and notations which the court says the Secretary of the Interior has no power to place there. For these reasons you are hereby directed to erase the interlineations and notations which purport to strike any of the following names from the rolls of citizens of the respective nations of the Five Civilized Tribes.

PERSONS WHO HAD NOT INSTITUTED SUITE PRIOR TO THE GOLDSBY DECISION BUT WHOSE CASES FALL INDUBITABLY UNDER THE PRINCIPLES OF THAT DECISION.

Chickasaws by Blood.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>
5013	Perry, Joe	5014	Perry, Dillard

Chickasaws by Marriage.

622	Archard, John W.	623	Shanks, Mary A.
626	Margis, Sallie J.	614	Ramsay, Gustavus A.

Cherokee by Blood.

16103	Allen, Elizabeth	16110	Crutchfield, Lentic
16112	Bumgarner, George A.	16106	Crutchfield, Everett
15925	Crowder, John A.	16111	Crutchfield, George W.
15924	Crowder, Pinkie B.	15459	James, Alice E.
15923	Crowder, Katie B.	15972	Jennings, Arthur
15921	Crowder, Eli V.	15973	Jennings, Clyde
15922	Crowder, James	15916	Kaifer, Ardella
15905	Crowder, Winnie		
	Gertrude	16003	Long, James S.
15904	Crowder, John F.	16004	Long, Joseph

Roll No. Name.

15901 Crowder, William H.
15902 Crowder, Ross
15901 Crowder, Maggie
15900 Crowder, Abigail
15899 Crowder, William J.

16108 Crutchfield, Ida
16107 Crutchfield, Emma
16106 Crutchfield, Louvinia
16105 Crutchfield, William

Roll No. Name.

16008 Long, Perbis
921 Long Josephine LaFlora
922 Long, Jake LaFlora
9258 Fehwerth, Henry
15928 Randall, Grover
16104 Ritter, David
15886 Robinson, Mary H.
15951 Shelton, Daisy
15867 Trice, Mary A.

CHURCH BY MARRIAGE.

1486 Beagles, Allen
1537 Backholts, Jeannette H.
1559 Cheate, Amanda
1612 Crowder, Lydia Ann
1523 Crowder, Josephine
986 Foster, Mary A.
1421 Freemy, Mattie
1489 Gann, William Newton
1518 Gray, John Calvin
1216 Genter, Benjamin B.
1486 Kelly, William F.
1478 Lewis, Vincy
2150 Lindsey, Eldon I.

1414 McClure, Madell
1614 McShay, Martha J.
1497 McMurtry, Lucy
1460 Ome, Julia
1410 Paxton, William B.
1406 Raben, Robert L.
1490 Reding, Ella
1478 Rigner, Rosa H.
1229 Roberts, George W.
1531 Robinson, Frederick B.
1553 Russell, Mattie H.
1127 Smith, Ira L.
1428 Staten, John T.

1495	Morryman, Sarah	668	Sutherland, Henry
1215	Mitchell, Virginia F.	1470	Tucker, William H.
1519	Mitchell, Mattie S.		
1416	Moran, Mary	1468	Vincent, Charlie S.

Minor Gustav Gittisna.

<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Roll No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>
724	Brandrick, Jennie Louise	791	Keifer, Barbara
4	Crowder, Rufus Clay	669	Long, Francis
790	Keifer, Odis A.		

Changes by Hand.

31958	Allison, Elmer G.	31959	Allison, Jasper F.
-------	-------------------	-------	--------------------

In order that the action of erasures may be uniform for all names and upon rolls, you will make such erasures in the following manner: The line drawn through and purporting to cancel the names from the rolls shall be lined out by drawing across them short traverse lines in red ink. The notations purporting to cancel the names from the rolls shall be lined out by drawing through each line of said notations red horizontal lines. In addition to lining out the interlineations and notations you will insert a note at the foot or side of each page containing any of these corrections, said note to be indicated by stars placed before the names involved. The note shall read as follows:

"Words and lines purporting cancellation erased by

authority of departmental letter of January 19, 1909,
(File 8-81)."

You will notify all persons, whose status on the rolls has been recognized as above, of the action taken, and that they have all the rights to allotment and payment enjoyed by other citizens, as though no attempt had ever been made to cancel their names from the rolls.

Except for the Allisons named in above lists, I am not ready to give you a list of the Cherokees and Creeks whose status upon the rolls will be corrected under the principles of the Goldsby decision. Direction concerning them will follow within a week.

There are other names which were upon approved rolls and were erased or stricken therefrom by the Secretary of the Interior without notice. Some of these are already the subject of injunction or mandamus actions against the Secretary of the Interior, and in other cases such action has not been instituted. There are reasons which make it doubtful whether these persons fall indubitably under the principles of the Goldsby decision. Careful consideration of the matter will be given at once, and, according to the decision reached in each case, the persons involved will be left to such court action as they deem wise or will have the rolls corrected by departmental action in the manner indicated for the two lists set forth above.

-11-

A sample page is inclosed, showing the method of erasure
to be followed by all officers in the correction of the rolls.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) James Rudolph Garfield.
Secretary.

1
7- 2912

23 - 28

A-16049

C-16050

R-185

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 11, 1909.

Mrs. Lemora Green,

Broken, Oklahoma.

Madam:

I am instructed by the Department of the Interior that in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the suit instituted by you for yourself and in behalf of your two children, Teddy and Lee Green, against the Secretary of the Interior seeking to have erased from the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation any notations indicating an attempt to strike your names from said roll, said notations shall be erased and that you and your said children have all the rights to allotments and payments enjoyed by other citizens as if no attempt had ever been made to cancel your names from this roll.

Said instructions have been carried out by this office, and you are now advised that the status of your name and the names of your said children on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation and of your allotment selections in said nation is the same as prior to March 4, 1907, when the Secretary of the Interior directed that your names be stricken from the roll.

Respectfully,

VHA(CM)

Acting Commissioner.

23-38

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M--

Ida Green

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

190-

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
TRIBES.

It appearing from the within
within affidavits that the appli-
cant, Ida Green, was born subsequent
to March 4, 1906, I am of the
opinion that under the provisions
of the Act of Congress a proved
April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137),
I am without authority to receive,
consider or make any record of any
application for the enrollment of
said Ida Green as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation, and, therefore, I
should decline to receive the
same, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner

Muskogee Indian Territory

MAR 2 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Green (Here insert name of child), born on the Oct. day of 8th 1906
Name of Father: W. F. Green a citizen of the United States Ind.
Name of Mother: Lenora Green a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Not Enrollment Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Brooken, Ind. EX T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western

District.

I, Lenora Green, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of W. F. Green, who is a citizen, by
United States of the United States Nation, that a Female child was
born to me on Oct. 2th day of October 1906, that said child has been named
Ida Green

and was living March 1st. 1907

Lenora Green

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1907.

J. W. White

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western

District.

I, J. W. McDonald Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Lenora Green, wife of W. F. Green
on the 8th day of October, that there was born to her on said date a Female
1st 1907 child; that said child was living March 1st and is said to have been named Ida Green
(Male or Female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March 1907.

J. W. White

Notary Public

Choc minor 39 Elliston Homer

m39

7-666

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 1, 1906.

Apple & Franklin,

Attorneys at Law,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 27, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Jennie Mambe and Sidney Homer to the birth of Elliston Homer, child of Edmund Homer and Jennie Mambe, April 24, 1904, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-666

739

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Elliston Homish

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved,

190

Commissioner.

Born April 24, 1904

APPROVED BY CONGRESS APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 3 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

NB 30

RECEIVED
APR 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Elliston Hornum*, born on the *24* day of *April*, 190*4*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Edmund Hornum*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Jessie*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Post-office, *Eagle Town*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, *Jessie*, on oath state that I am *6*
years of age and a citizen, by *birth*, of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Edmund Hornum*, his father, who is a citizen, by
of the *Choctaw* Nation, that a *male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *24* day of *April*, 190*4* that said child has been
named *Elliston Hornum*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK
(Must be Two)
Witnesses

W. H. Hollenback
David Ogler sr.

Jessie Hornum
sr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *July*, 190*4*.

W. H. Hollenback

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, *Delany Hornum*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Jessie Hornum* when she gave birth to a *male* child
on the *24* day of *April*, 190*4*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Elliston Hornum*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:
(Must be Two)
Witnesses

W. H. Hollenback
David Ogler sr.

Delany Hornum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *February*, 190*4*.
My Commission expires
Apr 15 1909
W. H. Hollenback
NOTARY PUBLIC.

NEW BORN

39 ✓
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Cristin Mambi

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...


Commissioner.

Born April 24, 1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
JUN 9 - 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 39

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Elistin Mambi, born on the 24 day of April, 1904.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Edmond Homer a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Jennie Mambi a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 552
Postoffice:

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Jennie Mambi, on oath state that I am 18 ±
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of no one, who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 24th day of April, 1904; that said child has been named
Elistin Mambi and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, 1906.

Jessie G. Bobo
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Silva Homer, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Jennie Mambi, wife of No one
on the 24th day of April, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Elistin
Mambi.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of May, 1906.

Jessie G. Bobo
Notary Public.

where illegitimate child appeared,

choc minor m40 Eva Perry

m40

NEW BORN 7-46

7-4449 217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Eva Perry,
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved _____ 1906

Commissioner

Don Aug. 10, 1906
6

RECEIVED APR 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 1 - 1906

MAY 1 - 1906

RECEIVED

CHOC

RECEIVED
APR 28 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Eva Perry*, born on the *18* day of *August*, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father *Frank Perry*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother *Sallie Perry*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Postoffice *Stigler, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, *Sallie Perry*, on oath state that I am *23*
years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Frank Perry*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *female* child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on *18* day of *August*, 1905, that said child has been named
Eva Perry, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)
Witnesses { *Edmund M. Russell*
G. A. Holley.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *April*, 1906,
G. A. Holley,
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, *Edmund M. Russell*, a Physician, on oath state that I
(*Sallie*)
attended on Mrs. *Frank Perry*, wife of *Frank Perry*
on the *18th* day of *August*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *female*
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Eva Perry*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)
Witnesses {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *April*, 1906,
G. A. Holley,
Notary Public.

Joe
NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

E. H. Perry

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

NOV 1906

190...

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 18, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 21 1906

CHOCTAW

72.13 40

RECEIVED
AUG 15 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Eva Perry (Here insert name of child) born on the 18 day of Aug, 1900.
Name of Father: Frank Perry a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie Perry a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: No. 12362 Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: 2363 Choctaw
Postoffice: Stigler, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1906; that said child has been named
_____ and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____
_____ }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, E. M. Russell Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Sallie Perry wife of Frank Perry
on the 18 day of Aug, 1900; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Eva Perry.

E. M. Russell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____
_____ }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th day of Aug, 1906.

A. P. Bessett

Notary Public.

My Comm. Expires April 2/1907.

Eva Perry

CHOCTAW

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

SEP 1- 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 40

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the Matter of the Enrollment of Eva Perry as a citizen of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians.

Comes Sallie Perry, and being sworn states that she is the mother of the applicant, Eva Perry.

That said Eva Perry was born on the 18th day of Aug. 1905, and was living on the fourth day of March, 1906, and is living at this time.

attest Ed. H. Gamm

Frank Perry

her

Sallie Perry

Signed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Aug, 1906.

G. S. Beckwith
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 21, 1909.

7-4449

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 30, 1906.

Frank Perry,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Sallie Perry and Elum M. Russell to the birth of Eva Perry, child
of Frank and Sallie Perry, August 18, 1905, and the same have been
filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Frank Perry,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Eva Perry, you are advised that it appears therefrom that said child was living on March 4, 1905, and it will be necessary that new affidavits be forwarded showing that Eva Perry was living on March 4, 1906. For this purpose there is enclosed you herewith a new blank for the enrollment of minor child under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which you will please have executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

1
REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

23-40

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

Frank Perry,

Stigler, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of E. M. Russell to the birth of Eva Perry, child of Frank and Sallie Perry, August 18, 1906, and the same has been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

You are advised, however, that it will be necessary that you forward the affidavit of the mother, showing the child was living March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive immediate attention.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

23-40

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 1, 1906.

Frank Perry,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of Sallie Perry to the birth of Eva Perry, child of Frank and Sallie Perry, August 18, 1905, and the same has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 41 Allie may Billy

m/1

C
NEW BORN

7-41
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lillie May Selig
as a citizen of

Choctaw. Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

1906


Commissioner

Born March 2,

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED

MAY 4 - 1906

 COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

NB

RECEIVED

MAY 1 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Chootaw** Nation,
of **Allie May Billy** (Here insert name of child) born on the **2nd** day of **March**, **1906**
Name of Father: **Josiah Billy** a citizen of the **Chootaw** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Winnie Billy** a citizen of the **Chootaw** Nation.
Postoffice **Talihina Ind Ter.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Winnie Billy**, on oath state that I am **28**
years of age and a citizen by **Blood** of the **Chootaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **Josiah Billy**, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the **Chootaw** Nation, that a **Female** child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on **2nd** day of **March**, **1906**, that said child has been named
Allie May Billy, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **30th** day of **April**, **1906**.

Jno Thomas
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Maggie Billy**, **Midwife**, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Winnie Billy**, wife of **Josiah Billy**
on the **2nd** day of **March**, **1906**; that there was born to her on said date a **Female**
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named **Allie May Billy**.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

David Anderson
Simon Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **30th** day of **April**, **1906**.

Jno Thomas
Notary Public.

Indian Territory.

Central District.

Now comes Henry Johnson, who being duly sworn deposes and says my name is Henry Johnson, my age is Forty Nine (49) years, my Post Office is Talihina Ind Ty.

I am a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood. I am acquainted with Josiah Billy and also with Winnie Billy his wife. I know them to be citizens of the Choctaw Nation by Blood. I know that there was born to Mrs Winnie Billy wife of the said Josiah Billy a girl baby on March 2 1906. That said female child is said to have been named Allie May Billy. And I further know that it was living on the 4th., day of March 1906 and that it is still living.

I am not related in any way to any of the above named parties and am a disinterested party.

Witness my hand and seal this 15th., day of July 1906

Attest
J. H. H. H. H. H.

Henry Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th., day of July 1906

Sam I. Roberts Jr.
Notary Public

My commission expires Feb. 4, 1908
Commission from U. S. Court at So. McAlester, I. T.
MY OFFICE TALIHINA, I. T.

Indian Territory,
Central District.

Now comes Ellis Bacon, who being duly sworn deposes and says my name is Ellis Bacon, my age is twentyfive years, my post-office is 'Talihina', Indian Territory.

I am a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood. I am acquainted with Josiah Billy and also with Winnie Billy his wife. I know them to be citizens of the Choctaw Nation by blood. I know that there was born to Mrs Winnie Billy wife of the said Josiah Billy a girl baby on March 2nd 1906. That said female child is said to have been named Allie May Billy. And I further know that it was living on the 4th day of March 1906 and that it is still living.

I am not related in any way to any of the above named parties and am a disinterested party.

Witness my hand this the 9th day of July, 1906.

Walter L. Smith
J. Thomas
A. D. Grohman

Ellis X Bacon
mailed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 9th day of July, 1906.

Sam J. Roberts Jr.
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb. 4, 1908
Commission from U. S. Court at So. McAlester, I. T.
MY OFFICE TALIHINA, I. T.

7-2161

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 4, 1906.

Jno. J. Thomas,

Talihina, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 30, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Winnie Billy and Maggie Billy to the birth of Allie May Billy, child of Josiah and Winnie Billy, March 2, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-41

Waskagee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

Josiah Billy,

Talihina, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Allie May Billy as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that inasmuch as the grandmother acted as midwife, it will be necessary that you secure the affidavits of two disinterested persons who know of the birth of said child, the date of her birth, and that she was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-41

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 25, 1906.

Josiah Billy,

Talihina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ellis Bacon and Henry Johnson to the birth of Allie May Billy, child of Josiah Billy and Winnie Billy, March 2, 1906, and the same have been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 42 Guy Granville Crossett

m 42

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

7-3672

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 4, 1906.

G. A. Crossett,
Cadde, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 28, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Daisy Baxter and J. T. Jackson to the birth of Guy Granville Crossett, son of G. A. Crossett and Daisy Crossett (nee Baxter), September 12, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1906.

G. A. Crossett,

Caddo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of your child, Guy Grandville Crossett, you are advised that your wife signs the affidavit to the birth of your child under her maiden name of Daisy Baxter.

There is enclosed herewith a new blank which you should have your wife execute to the birth of this child under her present married name of Daisy Crossett, and her name should also appear in the body of the affidavits and in the caption of the application as Daisy Crossett.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B. C.

23-42

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1906.

G. A. Crossett,

Callo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 29, 1906, enclosing affidavits of Daisy Crossett and G. B. Green to the birth of Guy Granville Crossett, child of G. A. and Daisy Crossett, September 12, 1905, and same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Referring to your request that the marriage certificate between yourself and wife be returned, you are advised that this office has been directed by the Department to retain all papers presented for filing. It is, therefore, impracticable at this time to return the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE BIRTH
OF

Geo. Granville Conner

CHOCTAW COMMISSION No

NEW BORN AFFIDAVIT

No

CHOCTAW ENROLLING COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, of Guy Granville Crosssett, born on the 12th day
of September 190 5.
Name of father G. A. Crosssett a citizen of United States ~~Nation~~
~~Final enrollment No~~
Name of mother Daisy Baxter, ~~now Daisy Crosssett~~ a citizen of Choctaw Nation.
final enrollment No 15468

Cadalo, Ind Ter Postoffice.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

DISTRICT NO 23-

I, Daisy Baxter, ~~now Daisy Crosssett~~ on oath, state that I am 18 years of
age, and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and as such have been placed upon
final roll of the Choctaw Nation, by the Honorable Secretary of the Interior, my
final enrollment number being 15468; that I am the lawful wife of G. A. Crosssett
, who is a citizen of the United States Nation, and as such
has been placed upon the final roll of said Nation by the Honorable Secretary of the Interior, his final
enrollment number being _____, and that a male child was born to
me on the 12 day of September 190 5; that said child has
been named Guy Granville, and is now living.

WITNESSETH:

Must be two witnesses
who are citizens

Jim T. Jackson
A. F. Manning

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the

28 day of April 190 6
J. T. Jackson
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires:

April 19th 1907

NEW BORN 7-42

IN THE MATTER OF THE BIRTH
OF

Guy. Gaurith Gaurith

CHOCTAW COMMISSION No.

Born Sept 12 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 25, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONERS TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 4 - 1906

[Signature] COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB 42

RECEIVED
MAY 2 - 1906

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Midwife

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Twenty-fifth Rec. DISTRICT.

I, G. B. Green, a Physician and Surgeon
on oath state that I attended on Mrs. G. A. Crossett, nee Daisy Baxter
wife of G. A. Crossett, on the 12th day of
September, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a
male child, that said child is now living, and is said to have
been named Guy Granville Crossett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the

30

day of

April 1906

Notary Public.

WITNESSETH:

Must be two witnesses
who are citizens and
know the child.

A. F. Manning
J. P. Sample

We hereby certify that we are well acquainted with G. B. Green
a Physician and Surgeon and know him to be reputable and of good
standing in the community.

Must be two citizen
witnesses.

A. F. Manning
J. P. Sample

DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

JUN 26 1906

Commissioner.

Deputy

7-3672

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Western District.

No. ⁴⁷²
~~2672~~

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish
the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *J. A. Crockett*

of *Cass*, in the Indian Territory, aged *75* years,
and *Miss Daisy Baker* of *Cass*, in
the Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return
this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this *11* day
of *September*, A. D. 190*4*.

By *R. A. Bayne* Deputy.

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, *H. M. Tate* U.S. Commissioner, *Assistant*
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *11* day of *Sept*, A. D. 190*4*,
did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *11th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 190*4*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District,

Book Page

H. M. Tate U.S. Commissioner

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District,
Indian Territory from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the
amount of One Hundred Dollars (see act).

C
NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Eng. Granville Grossett

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...


Commissioner.

From Sept. 12, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

JUL 17 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
JUL 2 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Guy Granville Crossett born on the 12th day of September 1908
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: G. A. Crossett a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Daisy Crossett, nee Baxter a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 15468
Postoffice: Caddo, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central (25th) District. }

I, Daisy Crossett, nee Baxter on oath state that I am 18 1/2
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of G. A. Crossett who is a citizen ~~of~~
of the United States Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on the 12th day of September 1905; that said child has been named
Guy Granville Crossett and was living March 4, 1906.

Daisy Crossett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June 1906.

Ed J. Homer
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central (25th) District. }

I, G. B. Green a physician on oath state that I
attended on Mrs Daisy Crossett wife of G. A. Crossett
on the 12th day of September 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Guy Granville Crossett

G. B. Green, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June, A. D., 1906.

Ed J. Homer
Notary Public

Choc minor 43 manford Lee

m43

NEW BORN

7-43

2-3619

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Manford Lee

as citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 14 1906

APPROVED AT 10:25, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED

MAY 1 - 1906

[Signature]

CHOCTAW

N.L.

RECEIVED
MAY 2 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation,
of **Manford Lee** (Here insert name of child) born on the **14** day of **January** **1906**.
Name of Father: **Lon Lee** a citizen of the **United States** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Pearl Lee, nee Crawford** citizen of the **Choctaw** Nation.
Post office **Byars** Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, **Pearl Crawford Lee**, on oath state that I am **19** years of age and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Choctaw** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of **Lon Lee**, who is a citizen, by **Intermarriage**, of the **Choctaw** Nation; that a **Male** (Male or female) child was born to me on the **14** day of **January** **1906**; that said child has been named **Manford Lee**, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1906

Pearl Crawford Lee
Self

May 1st
J. P. Kirby
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, **Dr G L. Johnson**, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. **Pearl Crawford Lee**, wife of **Lon Lee** on the **14** day of **January** **1906**; that there was born to her on said date a **Male** (MALE OR FEMALE) child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named **Manford Lee**.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1906

G. L. Johnson M.D.

May 1st
J. P. Kirby
NOTARY PUBLIC.

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Manford Lee

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *JUL 2 1906* 190


Commissioner.

Born Jan 14, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

MAY 26 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

Pauls Valley I.D. May 27/06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Manford Lee, born on the 14 day of Jan 1906
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Lon Lee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Pearl Crawford Lee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Mother Pearl Lee nee Pearl
 in Pearl Crawford Lee # 14572 (Choctaw blood)
 Located in Choctaw land as 3619 Postoffice Johnson & T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
Pearl Crawford Lee on oath state that I am 19
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Lon Lee, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 14 day of Jan 1906; that said child has been named
Manford Lee, and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Crawford Lee

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May 1906.

My Comm Ex perts
July 30th 1907

W A Smith
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
G L Johnson, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs Pearl Lee, wife of Lon Lee,
 on the 14 day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Manford Lee.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May 1906.

W A Smith
 Notary Public.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,) SCL
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

I, C. M. CAMPBELL Clerk of the United States Court,
in the Territory and District aforesaid, do hereby cer-
tify that the License for an Certificate of Marriage of
Mr. ~~Lee~~ Lon Lee and

M Pearl Crawford

were filed in my office in said Territory and District

the 3rd day of

April 1905. A. D. 1905, and

duly recorded in Book I of Marriage

Record, Page 111

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ardmore

this 3rd day

of April 1905. A. D. 1905

C. M. Campbell
CLERK.

Return this license to the United States Clerk at Ardmore, that
it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the proper address

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

MAY 29 1906

MAY 25 1906

INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court
for the Southern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the
Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage issued on March
30, 1905, to Lon Lee and Pearl Crawford, as same appears of
record in my office at Ardmore.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, Witness my hand and of legal
seal this 23rd day of May, 1906.

C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk,

Notary

Deputy.

No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office

Marriage License

No. 611

United States of America,) ss.
Indian Territory, Southern District.)

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize
Marriage, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between Mr. Lon Lee
of Johnson in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and
M Pearl Crawford of Johnson
in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law; and do you officially
sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official Seal, this 30 day
of March A. D. ~~1904~~ 1905

C. M. CAMPBELL
Clerk of the United States Court

By S. H. Wootton, Deputy.

Certificate of Marriage

United States of America,) ss.
Indian Territory, Southern District.)

I, S. H. Wootton

do hereby certify that on the 30 day
of March 1905 A. D. ~~1904~~, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the
parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 30 day of March 1905 A. D. ~~1904~~

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian
Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book , Page

S. H. WOOTTON

Deputy U. S. Clerk.

NOTE. (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

Choc minor 44 Winnie Waneta Creecy

m44

7-3636

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 4, 1906.

W. Carrell Creecy,
Milburn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ula
Y. Creecy and F. W. Skillem to the birth of Winnie Wanata Creecy
child of W. Carrell Creecy and Ula L. Creecy, February 15, 1906, and
the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of
said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

V. Carroll Creecy,

Milburn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Winnie Waneta Creecy, you are advised that it appears therefrom that said child was living on March 4, 1905, and it will be necessary that new affidavits be forwarded showing that Winnie Waneta Creecy was living on March 4, 1906. For this purpose there is enclosed you herewith a new blank for the enrollment of minor child under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which you will please have executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

23-4

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906. *

Ula L. Creecy,

Care W. C. Creecy,

Milburn, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of F. W. Skillern M. D., to the birth of Winnie Waneta Creecy, child of W. C. and Ula L. Creecy, February 15, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1906.

W. C. Creecy,

Kilburn, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of October 20, 1906, addressed to the Secretary of the Interior has been by him referred to this office for consideration and appropriate action. Therein you ask the status of the application for the enrollment of your child Winnie Waneta Creecy born February 15, 1906.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child Winnie Waneta Creecy have been filed as an application for her enrollment, and in the event further evidence is necessary to enable this office to determine her right to enrollment you will be duly advised.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

THIS IS IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

21-44

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 22, 1906.

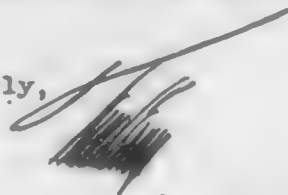
William C. Thompson,

Bokchito, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Ray Vester Impson, you are advised that the name of the mother of said child appears in the affidavit as Mattie F. Impson, while in the marriage certificate her name appears as Mattie without the middle initial. You are requested to forward your affidavit to the effect that Mattie Porter referred to in the marriage certificate is the Mattie F. Impson who is your wife and the mother of Ray Vester Impson.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-44

7-3636 ²¹⁷

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ninni Wanela Greedy

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation: ~~Choctaw~~

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born Feb 15 1906

APPROVED APRIL 25, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED

MAY 4 - 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

N/S

RECEIVED
MAY 3 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 of *Winnie Nanata Creecy*, born on the *15* day of *Feb*, *1906*
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: *N. Carrell Creecy* a citizen of the *U.S.* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Ula L Creecy* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Postoffice *Milhuon IT*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Sauthern DISTRICT.

I, *Ula L Creecy*, on oath state that I am *30*
 years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *N. L Creecy*, who is a citizen, by
 of the *U.S.* Nation; that a *Female* child was
 born to me on *15* day of *Feb*, *1906* that said child has been named
Winnie Nanata, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *May*, 190*6*.*J. T. Gardner*
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Sauthern DISTRICT.

I, *F. W. Skellern*, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Ula L Creecy*, wife of *N. L Creecy*
 on the *15* day of *Feb*, *1906*; that there was born to her on said date a *Female*
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Winnie Nanata*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *May*, 190*6*.*J. T. Gardner*
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 22, 1906.

Winnie Waneta Creecy

as a citizen of

U. S. A.

Nation.

Approved

NOV 25 1906

190...

 Commissioner.

Born Feb 15, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE CIVIL SERVICE

NOV 25 1906

CHIEF CLERK

MA 17

RECEIVED

AUG 13 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Minnie Nanita Grey born on the 15 day of Feb. 1906
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: W. L. Grey a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Ma L. Grey a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw.
Postoffice: Milburn

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Ma L. Grey, on oath state that I am 30
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of W. L. Grey, who is a citizen, by
of the U. S. Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 15 day of Feb. 1906; that said child has been named
Minnie Nanita Grey and was living March 4, 1906.
Ma L. Grey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug. 1906.

J. T. Gardner
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, J. M. Skillern, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Ma L. Grey, wife of W. L. Grey
on the 15th day of February 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female child
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Minnie Nanita Grey
J. M. Skillern M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug. 1906.

J. T. Gardner
Notary Public.

Choc minor 45 Clara A. Ralls

mys

7-4364

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

J. G. Ralls,
Attorney at Law,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 2, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Eva A. Ralls and J. S. Fulton to the birth of Clara A. Ralls, child of Joseph G. and Eva A. Ralls, August 3, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-45

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1900.

Clara A. Ralls

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190

Commissioner.

Born Aug 3 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 7 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 3 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Clara A. Ralls, born on the 3rd day of August, 1905.
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Joseph G. Ralls, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Eva A. Ralls, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: I. H. 419 Tribal enrollment of mother: 12180
 Postoffice: Atoka Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central Judicial District.

I, Eva A. Ralls, on oath state that I am 31
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Joseph G. Ralls, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on third day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Clara A. Ralls, and was living March 4, 1906.
Eva A. Ralls

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of May, 1906.W. B. Moorman

Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 5th 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central Judicial District.

I, J. S. Fullon, a physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Eva A. Ralls, wife of Joseph G. Ralls
 on the third day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clara A. Ralls

J. S. Fullon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of May, 1906.W. B. Moorman

Notary Public.

Choc minor 46 Alyce Clair Taaffe

m46

7-4433

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

G. A. Spaulding,

Carvin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 1, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Lula Alice Taaffe and Ben L. Denison to the birth of Alyce Clair Taaffe, child of Francis D. and Lula Alice Taaffe, October 29, 1905; also certified copy of marriage license between Francis DeSales Taaffe and Miss Lula Alice Spaulding and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

No.823. WARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The Indian Territory,
Central District, SS.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES.GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Right and publish the Banns of Matrimony betwene Mr.Francis DeSales Taaffe,of Garvin,in the Indian Territory,aged 27 years,and Miss Lula Alice Spaulding,of Garvin, in the Indian Territory,aged 19 years,according to law,and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal,this 26th.day of May A.D.1904.

E.J.Fannin

(Seal)

Clerk of the United States Court.

Jos. R. Felts, Deputy.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

The Indian Territory, SS.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Central District,

I,J.P.Gibbens,a Minister do hereby certify,that on the first day of June A.D.1904,I did,duly and according to law,as commanded in the foregoing License,solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand,this first day of June A.D.1904.

J.P.Gibbens,a Minister.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory,Central District,Book A,Page 213.

Endorced.

No.823. Certificate of Record of Marriage.

United States of America,The Indian Territory,Central District,SCT.
I,E.J.Fannin,Clerk of the United States Court,in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid,do hereby CERTIFY that the License for the Certificate of the marriage of Francis D.Taffe and Miss Lula A.Spaulding was filed in my office in said Territory and District the 2nd.day of July A.D.1904,and duly recorded in Book 1 of Marriage Record,page 413.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court,at Antlers,this 2,day of July A.D.1904.

E.J.Fannin,Clerk.

By Jos.R.Felts Deputy.

P.O.Garvin,I.T.

I hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a true full and complete copy of the Marriage License,Certificate and return as the same appears of record in my Office in Record of Marriages,in Book 1 page 413.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court,at Antlers,I.T.this 2 day of May A.D.1904.

E. J. Fannin
Jos. R. Felts

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Eliezer Chaim Trajfe

as a citizen of

Choclain

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner

Born Oct. 29, 1905

ADDRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 7 1906

CH. OTAWA

RECEIVED
MAY 4 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Chectaw

Nation.

of Alyce Clair Taaffe,
(Here insert name of child.)

born on the 29th. day of October 1905,

Name of Father: Francis D. Taaffe, (Roll No. 12332)

a citizen of the Chectaw

Nation.

Name of Mother: Lula Alice Taaffe,

a citizen of the

Nation.

Postoffice Garvin, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central, DISTRICT.

I, Lula Alice Taaffe,

on oath state that I am twenty

years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Chectaw

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Francis D. Taaffe, (Roll No. 12332)

who is a citizen, by

Breed of the Chectaw,

Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)

born to me on 29th. day of October 1905.

I that said child has been named

Alyce Clair Taaffe,

and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Lula Alice Taaffe

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st. day of May

1906.

my commission
2/28-09Chas. R. Holman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central, DISTRICT.

I, Ben. L. Denison, a regularly licensed Physician,

on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Lula Alice Taaffe,

wife of Francis D. Taaffe,

on the 29th. day of October 1905.

I that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Alyce Clair Taaffe,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Ben. L. Denison M.D.

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st. day of May

1906.

my commission
2/28-09Chas. R. Holman
Notary Public.

Choc minor 47 James Walter Brown

M47

NEW BORN

7-47

In the matter of the
application for the enrollment
of *James Walter Brown*
as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation

Approved JUL 3 1906

James Walter Brown
Born March 21, 1905

CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAILED
MAY 7 1906

RECEIVED
MAY 4 - 1906

NB 47

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of James
Walter Brown, minor child of John R. Brown, and
Henrietta Brown, nee Hodges, ^{a/11948} as a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

Affidavit of Mother. .

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Henrietta Brown nee Hodges, being first duly sworn,
upon oath state, that I am the lawful wife of John R. Brown, who
is a citizen of the United States Nation by blood; and that
I am a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood; that on the
21st day of March, 1905, there was born to me
a male child, and that said child was named James Walter Brown
and is still living, that my post office address is Midway, Ind. Terr
and my age is 22 years.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

My Commission expires
Oct. 23rd 1909.

Notary Public.

Affidavit of Physician.
or Midwife.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, H. G. Hoben M.D., being first duly sworn,
upon oath state, that I am 37 years of age, and a citizen of the
United States Nation; that I am well acquainted with Henrietta Brown
nee Hodges, who is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
and the wife of John R. Brown, who is a citizen of the
United States Nation; that on the 21st day of March,
1905, I waited upon the said Henrietta Brown nee Hodges, and that on said
date there was born to her a male child, which child is said to have
been named James Walter Brown, and is still living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906

My Commission expires
Oct. 23rd 1909

Notary Public.

7-4298

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

John R. Brown,

Midway, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Henrietta Brown and H. G. Goben to the birth of James Walter Brown, child of John R. Brown and Henrietta Brown nee Hodges, March 21, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 48 Emry Hendrix Farrill

m 48

7-2360

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

Mary Parrill,

Whitefield, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Harriet Parrill and James Culbertson, to the birth of Mary Hendrix Parrill, child of Mary and Harriet Parrill, December 10, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-48

217

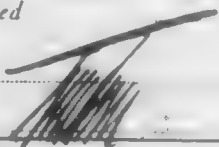
IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Emily Hendrix Small
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190


Commissioner

Born Dec. 10, 1855

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APR. 22, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 7 1906


COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

Act

RECEIVED
MAY 4 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 of *Emmy Hendrix Farrill*, born on the *10th* day of *December*, 1906,
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: *Emmy Farrill* a citizen of the *United States* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Harriet Farrill* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Postoffice *Whitefield, Indian Terr.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, *Harriet Farrill*, on oath state that I am *Thirty*
 years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Emmy Farrill*, who is a citizen, by
 of the *United States* Nation; that a *male* child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on the *tenth* day of *December*, 1906; that said child has been named
Emmy Hendrix Farrill, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *May*, 1906.
John H. Oliver
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, *James Culbertson*, a *physician*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Harriet Farrill*, wife of *Emmy Farrill*
 on the *tenth* day of *December*, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a *male*
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Emmy Hendrix Farrill*.
James Culbertson m.d.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *May*, 1906.
John H. Oliver
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 49 John Edwards Null

my

7-284

Wakarusa, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

Robert H. Null,
Adill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Earnest Null and T. A. Blaylock to the birth of Joan Edwards Null,
child of Robert H. and Earnest Null, October 30, 1905, and the same
have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-49

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Robert H. Null,

Mail, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavit heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, John Edwards Null, you are advised that it does not appear from the affidavit of Earnest Null, the mother of said child, that he was living on March 4, 1906. It further appears that the Notary Public before whom the affidavit of the mother was acknowledged omitted to affix his seal thereto.

For the purpose of showing that said child was living on March 4, 1906, there is enclosed you herewith a new blank, partially filled out, which you will please have executed by Earnest Null and return to this office at the earliest date practicable. Please see that this affidavit is properly acknowledged before a Notary Public and that the seal of said notary is affixed thereto.

In connection with the application for the enrollment of John Edwards Null, you are requested to forward evidence of marriage between yourself and Earnest Null.

Respectfully,

W.M.
Encl. 2/1

Commissioner.

23-49

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 29, 1906.

Robbie Henry Null,

Madill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 23, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Ernest Null and Thos. A. Blaylock in the birth of John Edward Null, child of Robbie Henry and Ernest Null, October 20, 1905; also marriage license and certificate between R. C. Null and Earnest Edwards, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

AUG 20 1906

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY) set
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Territory and District aforesaid DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that the License for and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. R. H. Mule and

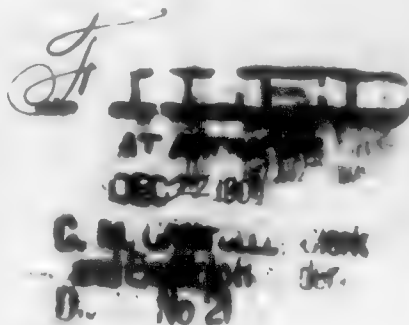
M. Earnest Edwards
were filed in my office in said Territory and District the 22 day of

Dec, A. D. 1904 and
duly recorded in Book H of Mar-
riage Record, Page 579

WITNESS my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ardmore, this 22 day of Dec A. D. 1904

C. M. Campbell
CLERK.

Return this license to the United States Clerk at Ardmore, that it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the proper address.



No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 503

United States of America,

Indian Territory,

Southern District,

ss

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between Mr. A. H. Null
of Madill in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, and
Miss Earnest Edwards of Madill
in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law; and do you officially sign
and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official Seal, this 17th day
of December A. D. 1904

E. M. Campbell

Clerk of the United States Court.

By W. J. Ward Deputy.

Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,

Indian Territory,

Southern District.

ss

I, R. P. Glenn

a Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that on the 18th day
of December A. D. 1904, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the
parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 18th day of December A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian
Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book A, Page 122

R. P. Glenn a Minister of the Gospel

NOTE (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

NEW BORN

7-461

In the matter of the application
for the enrollment of infant child

John Edwards Nuli

as a citizen of the

Choctaw Nation.

Born Oct 20, 1905

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAY 7 1906

MAY 7

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 4 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR;
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

IN RE Application for enrollment, as a citizen of the Chootaw Nation,
of John Edwards Null, born on the 20 day of Oct, 1905.

Name of father: Robert H. Null, a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.

Name of mother: Earnest Null, a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.

By Intermarriage

Post Office Madill I.T.

: : : : : : : : :

Affidavit of mother.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Earnest Null, on oath state that I am 17 years of age
and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Chootaw Nation; that I am the
lawful wife of Robert H. Null, who is a citizen by blood
of the Chootaw Nation; that a male ~~4~~ child was borned to me
on the 30 day of Oct, 1905; that said child has been named
John Edwards Null and now is living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 30 day of May, 19011.

Earnest Null
Notary Public.

: : : : : : : : :

Affidavit of attending physician or midwife.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, T.A. Blaylock M.D., a Physician on oath state
that I attended on Mrs. Earnest Null, wife of R.H. Null
on the 20 day of Oct, 1905; that there was borned to her
on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is
said to have been named John Edwards Null.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 1st day of May, 1906.

T.A. Blaylock M.D.
Notary Public.

NOTARY PUBLIC
COM. EXPIRING JAN. 1906.

Joe
NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

John Edward Mullen

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved... *NOV 28 1906* ... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born October 20, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 29 1906

CHOCTAW

7.13

RECEIVED

Min 8/1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1904.

IN RE AFFIDAVIT FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John Edward Null, born on the 20th day of October, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Robbie Henry Null, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Earnest Null, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Madill, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Earnest Null, on oath state that I am 17
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robbie Henry Null, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 20th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
John Edwards Null and was living March 4, 1906.

Earnest Null

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1906.

H. A. Hancock
NOTARY PUBLIC
COM. EXPIRES JAN. 12th, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, T. A. Blaylock, M.D., a Doctor, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Earnest Null, wife of Robbie Henry Null
on the 20th day of October, 1905; that male child was born to her on said date.
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Edwards Null.

John Edwards Null

T. A. Blaylock, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1906.

H. A. Hancock
NOTARY PUBLIC
COM. EXPIRES JAN. 12th, 1909.

Choc minor 50 Florence Naomi Coon

m 50

23-50

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 29, 1906.

Alva D. Coon,

Hart, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter without date inclosing what purports to be affidavits of Rhoda Coon and S. C. Davis to the birth of your child Florence Naomi Coon, February 6, 1905, and the same are returned you herewith for the reason that they are not acknowledged before a Notary Public.

You are informed that affidavits have heretofore been forwarded to the birth of this child, but they were not in proper form and it will be necessary that you have the inclosed affidavits executed and returned to this office at once in the matter of the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

EB 1-29.

Acting Commissioner.

23-80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 12, 1906.

Alva D. Coon,

Roff, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Rhoda Coon and S. C. Davis M. D., to the birth of Florence Naomi Coon, child of Alva D. and Rhoda Coon, October 26, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-30

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Alvy Coon,

Hart, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Florence Naomi Coon, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, it will be necessary that you forward the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses to the birth of this child, the date of her birth, names of her parents and that she was living on March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

83-50

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 12, 1906.

A. D. Coon,

Roff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 3, in which you ask the status of the application for the enrollment of your newborn child.

In reply you are advised that the name of your child, Florence ~~Went~~ Coon, has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior and you will be notified when her enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-50

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Florence Naomi Corn

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

Seen Oct. 26, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 4 - 1906

[Signature]

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

1/3 50

RECEIVED

MAY 4 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Florence Naomi Coon, born on the 26 day of October, 1905.
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: Alvy Coon a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Rhoda Coon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: 12129.
Postoffice: Hart Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Western District. }

I, Rhoda Coon, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Alvy Coon, who is a citizen, by
of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 26th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
Florence Naomi Coon, and was living March 4, 1906.
Rhoda Coon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1906.

Henry H. Hains
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of
on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Florence Naomi Coon

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 21, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 8 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

-4335-

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Florence Naomi Coon, born on the 26 day of October, 1905
Here insert name of child.
Name of Father: Alvy Coon a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Rhoda Coon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Total enrollment of mother: 12129
Postoffice: Hart Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

16 District. }

I, Rhoda Coon, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Alva Coon, who is a citizen, by 18 of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was born to me on 26 day of October, 1906; that said child has been named Florence Naomi Coon, and was living March 4, 1906.

Rhoda Coon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

16 District. }

We, Lizzie Davis and acquaintances
are acquainted with Rhoda Coon, wife of Alvy Coon, that
on the 26th day of October, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Florence Naomi Coon.

S. C. Davis M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

J. J. Hart
Notary Public.

1003-50
B.D. 29

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment
OF INFANT CHILD

Thornci Naomi Lane

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *WV 2-18* 190

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 26, 1900.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

SEP 7-1906

MAILED
N.B. 50

RECEIVED
SEP 7-1906

62-1613

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

IN RE-APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Florida Coon was born on the 26 day of Oct 1905
Here insert name of child.
 Name of Father Alva M Coon a citizen of the U.S. State Nation.
 Name of mother Rhoda Coon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 Postoffice Hart, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

District, }

I, Rhoda Coon on oath state that I am 26
 years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation,
 that I am the lawful wife of Alva M Coon, who is a citizen by
of U.S. States of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
male or female.
 born to me on 26 day of Oct 1905; that said child has been named
Flora Mimi Coon, and is now living.

WITNESSES

Must be two
witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3

day of

Sept1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

District, }

I, Samuel C. Davis, a Attending Physician on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Rhoda Coon, wife of Alva M Coon
 on the 26 day of Oct 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
male or female
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Flora Mimi Coon

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Must be two
witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3

day of

Sept1906

Notary Public.

Choc minor 51 Agnes Thomas

msl

175-Josiah +

NEW BORN

Elbina Thomas

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Agnes Thomas

citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 10, 1904

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 3 - 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

JUL 25 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,of Alymer Thomas, born on the 16 day of January, 1906.Name of Father: Josiah Thomas, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.Name of Mother: Bessie Thomas, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Atmore, Ala.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.I, Bessie Thomas, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;that I am the lawful wife of Josiah Thomas, who is a citizen, byblood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child wasborn to me on August day of 1906, that said child has been namedAlymer Thomas, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.I, James McAlister, on oath state that Iam personally acquainted with Bessie Thomas wife of Josiah Thomason the 16 day of August, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a femalechild; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alymer Thomas

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Idabel, Indian Territory, April 25, 1906.

In the matter of the enrollment of Agnes Thomas, Choctaw by blood.

Testimony taken two miles northeast of Corinne, Indian Territory, April 11, 1906.

ELBINA THOMAS, being first duly sworn, testified as follows: through Interpreter Jacob Homer:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Elbina Thomas.
Q What is your age? A About 31.
Q What is your post office address? A Corinne, I.T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes, sir, I am a Choctaw.

Witness is identified as a Choctaw by blood, Roll Number 3197.

Q Are you the mother of that child (indicating small child, apparently a full-blood, in arms of witness).
A Yes, sir.
Q Is it a boy or a girl?
A Girl.
Q What is her name? A Agnes Thomas.
Q Who is the father of Agnes Thomas?
A Josiah Thomas.
Q Are you the lawful wife of Josiah Thomas? A Yes, sir.
Q When was this child, Agnes Thomas, born?
A The 5th day of August, 1905.
Q Who attended you in the capacity of physician or mid-wife at the birth of this child?
A There was no physician or mid-wife; my mother was living over here near the Arkansas line and got sick and died and I went over there and on the way back the child was born.

Witness Excused.

Testimony taken two miles northeast of Corinne, Indian Territory, April 11, 1906.

SARAH TUN, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:
Through Interpreter
Jacob Homer:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

In Re Agnes Thomas ----#2----Sarah Tom, Witness.

Q What is your name? A Sarah Tom.
Q How old are you? A About 22.
Q What is your post of fice address? A Corinne, I.T.
Q Are you a Choctaw? A Yes.
Q Are you acquainted with Elbina Thomas? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is her husband? A Josiah Thomas.
Q What is the name of the youngest child of Josiah and Elbina Thomas? A Agnes.
Q Is it a boy or girl? A Girl.
Q When was Agnes Thoma s born? A Last August (August 1906).
Q How do you fix in your mind that Agnes Thomas was born in August 1906.
A My mother and myself kept house for Josiah Thomas and his wife while they were gone visiting, and the child was born while they were gone?
Q Is the child Agnes Thomas now living? A Yes, sir.

Witness Excused.

Testimony taken two miles northeast of Corinne, Indian Territory:

SALLIE TOM, being first duly sworn, testified as follows, through interpreter Jacob Homer:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Sallie Tom.
Q How old are you? A I guess about 50 .
Q What is your post office address? A Corinne, I. T.
Q Are you a Choctaw? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you acquainted with Josiah Thomas? A Yes, sir.
Q What is his wife's name? A Elbina Thomas.
Q Are Josiah Thomas and his wife, Elbina Thomas, citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes.
Q What is the name of their youngest child?
A Agnes.
Q What is the sex of this child? A Girl.
Q When was it born? A It was born in August 1906.
Q Is the child now living? A Yes, sir.
Q How do you fix in your mind that Agnes Thomas was born in August 1906?
A I kept house for Josiah Thomas and his wife while they were gone visiting, and the child was born when they were returning home.

Witness Excused.

W. P. Covington, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a full, correct and literal transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said case on said date

W. P. Covington

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of

April 1906.

Lacey P. Bobo
Notary Public.

✓ NEW BORN

7-51 ✓

Agnes Thomas

Born Aug. 5, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS

FILED

MAY 13 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

Apr. 25/06

Choc minor 52 Philliston Billy

m52

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Idabel, Indian Territory, April 26, 1906.

In the matter of the enrollment of Philliston Billy,
Choctaw New Born.

Testimony taken at Corinne, Indian Territory, on April
12, 1906.

ELIZA BILLY, being first duly sworn, testified, through
interpreter Jacob Homer, as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Eliza Billy.
Q How old are you? A 28.
Q What is your post office address? A Corinne, I.T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes.

Witness is identified as a Choctaw by blood, Roll Number
3630.

- Q Are you the lawful wife of Austin Billy? A Yes.
Q How long have you been married? A About 10 years.
Q Have you a child who has never been enrolled?
A Yes, this is the one (pointing to small full-blood child).
Q What is its name? A Philliston Billy.
Q When was Philliston Billy born?
A The 30th day of December, 1902.
Q Have you heretofore made application for the enrollment of this
same child? A Yes.
Q Were you advised by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
that they had received your application for the enrollment of
Philliston Billy?
A No, I never heard from them at all.
Q Who attended you in the capacity of physician or midwife at
the birth of your son, Philliston Billy?
A No one but my husband.
Q Where were you living when the child was born?
A Living where I now live.
Q Mention the names of two of your friends who would know as to
the date the child was born.
A William Hicks or Mishaia and his wife, of Corinne, I. T.
Q How many children have you on the roll? A Only one?
Q What is its name? A Wesley Billy.

Witness Excused.

At Corinne, I. T., April 12, 1906. In the matter of the
application for the enrollment of Philliston Billy, Choctaw New Born.

In Re Philliston Billy -- - #2-----Austin, Billy, Witness.

AUSTIN BILLY, being first duly sworn, testified, through interpreter Jacob Homer, as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Austin Billy.
Q What is your age? A 25.
Q What is your post office address? A Corinne, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes, sir, full-blood.
Q Are you the husband of Eliza Billy? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you the father of Philliston Billy? A Yes, sir.
Q When was Philliston Billy born?
A In 1902, December, the 30th day.
Q Have you heretofore made application for the enrollment of this child that you now wish to enroll?
A Yes, sir.
Q Before what Notary Public did you appear, and when did you appear and make application for the enrollment of Philliston Billy?
A I went before John Tolbert on the 3rd day of last May.
Q Do you know whether or not said application was forwarded to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes?
A No, sir.
Q Did you get a letter from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes acknowledging receipt of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Philliston Billy?
A No.
Q Are you positive that you made application for the enrollment of your son under the name of Philliston Billy?
A Yes, sir.
Q Who was present at the time of the child's birth?
A Nobody but myself.
Q Is that Philliston Billy your child that you wish to enroll (indicating small child about three years old)?
A Yes, sir.

Witness Excused.

Testimony taken four miles northeast of Spencerville, Indian Territory, April 14, 1906.

WILLIAM HICKS, being first duly sworn, testified, through interpreter Jacob Homer, as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A William Hicks.
Q How old are you? A A little over 44.
Q What is your post office? A Spencerville, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know Philliston Billy? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is his father? A Austin Billy.
Q Who is his mother? A Eliza Billy.
Q Have Austin and Eliza Billy any other children?
A Yes, sir.
Q How many children have they besides Philliston?
A One.
Q What is its name? A Wesley Billy.

In Re Philliston Billy ----#3----William Hicks, Witness.

Q How old is Wesley Billy? A About 5 years old.
Q Are Austin Billy and wife, Eliza Billy, citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes, sir, full-blood Choctaws.
Q When was Philliston Billy born?
A He was born in December 3 years ago.
Q Is Philliston Billy now living?
A Yes, he's living; here's the child right here.
Q Are you interested in any allotment to which Philliston Billy may be entitled by virtue of his being a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation?
A No.

Witness Excused.

1906. Four miles northeast of Spencerville, I. T., April 14,

ELIZA HAYES, being first duly sworn, testified, through Jacob Horn F., Interpreter, as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Eliza Hayes.
Q How old are you? A I do not know; I guess about 50 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Fort Towson, I.T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know Eliza Billy?
A Yes.
Q About how old is she?
A About 28.
Q Who is her husband? A Austin Billy.
Q How many children has she?
A Two.
Q What are their names?
A Wesley Billy is the oldest and Philliston Billy the young one.
Q How old is Wesley Billy? A Five years old.
Q When was Philliston Billy born? A In 1902.
Q In what month in 1902?
A In December.
Q Was the child born in the winter time? A Yes.
Q Is Philliston Billy now living? A Yes.
Q Are Eliza Billy and husband, Austin Billy, citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes, they are Choctaws.
Q Are you interested in any estate Philliston Billy may have of the lands of the Choctaw-Chickasaw Tribes of Indians by virtue of his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A No.

Witness Excused.

In Re Philliston, Bally---#3.

W. P. Covington, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said case on said date.

W. P. Covington

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

April 1906.

Lacey P. Bobo
Notary Public /

NEW BORN

7-52 ✓

April

In the matter of the ap-
plication for enrollment of
Philliston Billy as a
citizen of the Choctaw
Nation

SEP 18 1906

Approved



Commissioner

Born Dec 30 1902

4
G
V
L
K

Philliston Billy

APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 3-1906

CHOCTAW

NE 52

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Frederick W. Kelley

as a citizen of

Shocktan

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation,
of Phuilliston Billy, born on the 31 day of December, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Austin Billy a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Elija Billy a citizen of the Chocktaw Nation.
Possession Caprine Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Elija Billy, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chocktaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Austin Billy, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chocktaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 31 day of December, 1902, that said child has been named
Phuilliston, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two)
WitnessesWilliam H. Hicks
Colman DimsSubscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1903.Jno. E. Talbot

Notary Public.

My Comm. ExpiresDec. 12 1908 AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Austin Billy, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Elija Billy, wife of Austin Billy
on the 31 day of December, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Phuilliston Billy.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two)
WitnessesWilliam H. Hicks
Colman DimsSubscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1903.Jno. E. Talbot

Notary Public.

My Comm. Expires
Dec. 12 1908

7-1331 ✓

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Christian Billy

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Done Dec. 31 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 13 1906

NEW YORK

23-53.

RECEIVED

AUG 20 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Phileston Billy, born on the 31 day of December, 1901.
Here insert name of child.
 Name of Father: Austen Billy a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Eliya Billy a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Garrison Texas

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Butler District. }

I, Eliya Billy, on oath state that I am 32
 years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Austen Billy, who is a citizen, by
Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 31 day of December, 1901; that said child has been named
Phileston Billy and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

James McCalister
W. H. L. L. L.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Butler District. }

I, Austen Billy, on oath state that I
 attended on Eliya Billy, wife of
 on the 31 day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Phileston Billy.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

Choc minor 53 Vera Gertrude Rabon

m53

NEW BORN

1-53
A:

1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Vera Gertrude Rabon

As a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 22, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 1 - 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB 53

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Vera Gertrude Rabon* born on the *22* day of *November*, 190*5*
Name of father: *Wm J Rabon*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of mother: *Ora A Rabon*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Post Office: *Bokoshe, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, *Ora A Rabon*, on oath, state that I am *22* years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Wm J Rabon* who is a citizen, by *Marriage*, of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *girl* child was born to me on the *22* day of *November*, 190*5*; that said child has been named *Vera Gertrude* and is now living.

Ora A Rabon.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *April*, 190*6*

C M Bagwell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, *J. C. Parrott*, a *Physician* on oath, state that I attended on Mrs. *Ora A Rabon*, wife of *Wm J Rabon* on the *22* day of *November*, 190*5*; that there was born to her on said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Vera G Rabon*.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21 day of *April*, 190*6*

my com. exp.

C M Bagwell

Notary Public.

3/29/1908

CHOCTAW

53

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Miss Gertrude Rabon

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Feb 2, 1905

FILED IN CASE NO. 100

RECORDED

MAY 17 1906

CHOCTAW

NB. 53.

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Vera Gertrude Rabon, born on the 22 day of Nov. 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William J. Rabon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ora Rabon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: # 649 Tribal enrollment of mother: # 8081
Postoffice: Bokoshe, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Ora Rabon, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William J. Rabon, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 22 day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Vera Gertrude Rabon, and was living March 4, 1906.

Ora Rabon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12th

day of

May

1906.

C. M. Bagwell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, J. C. Parratt, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs Ora Rabon, wife of William J. Rabon
on the 22 day of Nov., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vera Gertrude Rabon.

J. C. Parratt M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12th

day of

May

1906.

C. M. Bagwell
Notary Public.

choc minor 54 Pearlle may west

msy

Endorsement of
the original
document

56

Notice in
Vol. 1377

7-27

7-5896

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 1, 1906.

Apple & Franklin,

Attorneys at Law,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lydia West and J. W. Padbury to the birth of Pearlle May West, child of Robert and Lydia West, October 14, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

No. 681.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Indian Territory (SS
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE-CEREMONY:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED, To Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Robert West of Newton in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years and Miss Liddie Morse of Newton in the Indian Territory aged 17 years according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 24 day of October
A. D. 1899

(SEAL)

Chas M. Campbell
Clerk of the United States
Court

By J. F. Fleming, Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
The Indian Territory (SS
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

I, Richard Williams a gospel Minister
do hereby certify, that on the 2

day of October A. D. 1899, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand, this 2 day of October A. D. 1899.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United State Court, Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore Book A. Page 249.

Richard Williams

Endorsed on Back.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America }
The Indian Territory } not.
Southern District }

I, C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court
in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,
that the License for, and Certificate of Marriage of Mr.
Robert West and M Liddle Morse were filed in my office in said
Territory and District the 6 day of Nov A. D. 1899 and duly
recorded in Book D. of Marriage Record page 347.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Ardmore, this
6 day of Nov A. D. 1899.

C. M. Campbell, Clerk

Return to Ardmore, FILED Nov. 6 1899 8 AM

C. M. Campbell, Clerk.

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer to the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and
foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now
on file with the record of this office in Choctaw jacket No. 7-5895-
etc. 7-5895-

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December 1899.

Walter W. Chappell,
Notary Public

My Commission expires Jan 31st 1910.

1st 6-20-1911

1.

1. The first of the series of experiments was conducted on June 20, 1911, at the University of California, Berkeley. The purpose of this experiment was to determine the effect of the concentration of the solution on the rate of reaction. The results of this experiment are shown in the following table:

Concentration of Solution (M)	Rate of Reaction (M/min)
0.1	0.01
0.2	0.02
0.3	0.03
0.4	0.04
0.5	0.05

2. The second of the series of experiments was conducted on June 21, 1911, at the University of California, Berkeley. The purpose of this experiment was to determine the effect of the temperature on the rate of reaction. The results of this experiment are shown in the following table:

Temperature (°C)	Rate of Reaction (M/min)
10	0.01
20	0.02
30	0.03
40	0.04
50	0.05

3. The third of the series of experiments was conducted on June 22, 1911, at the University of California, Berkeley. The purpose of this experiment was to determine the effect of the catalyst on the rate of reaction. The results of this experiment are shown in the following table:

Catalyst (M)	Rate of Reaction (M/min)
0	0.01
0.1	0.02
0.2	0.03
0.3	0.04
0.4	0.05

4. The fourth of the series of experiments was conducted on June 23, 1911, at the University of California, Berkeley. The purpose of this experiment was to determine the effect of the solvent on the rate of reaction. The results of this experiment are shown in the following table:

Solvent (M)	Rate of Reaction (M/min)
0	0.01
0.1	0.02
0.2	0.03
0.3	0.04
0.4	0.05

5. The fifth of the series of experiments was conducted on June 24, 1911, at the University of California, Berkeley. The purpose of this experiment was to determine the effect of the pressure on the rate of reaction. The results of this experiment are shown in the following table:

Pressure (atm)	Rate of Reaction (M/min)
1	0.01
2	0.02
3	0.03
4	0.04
5	0.05

NEW BORN

7-27 7 54

7-5895 217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Pearlie May West
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born Oct. 14, 1905

AT THE CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 3- 1906

[Signature]
RECORDED

CHOCTAW

MB

RECEIVED
APR 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Pearlie May West (Here insert name of child), born on the 14 day of Oct., 1905
Name of Father: Robert West a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lydia West a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Oakman, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Lydia West, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert West, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 14 day of Oct., 1905; that said child has been named
Pearlie May West, and is living now on this date.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19

day of

June, 1906.MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEB. 1908.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, J. W. Padbury, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lydia West, wife of Robert West
on the 14 day of Oct., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living now, and is said to have been named Pearlie May West.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19

day of

June, 1906.MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEB. 1908.

Notary Public.

Joe
NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1908.

Charlie May Nut

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved... *SEP 20 1906* ... 190...


Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 28, 1908.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 21 1906

 COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
W

RECEIVED
MAY 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Pearlie May Nest, born on the 14th day of October, 1905.
Name of Father: Robert Nest a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lydia Nest a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Cabman, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, Lydia Nest, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Nest, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 14th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named Pearlie May Nest and was living March 4, 1906.
Lydia Nest

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1906.

John McCoale
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, J. W. Padberg, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Lydia Nest wife of Robert Nest on the 14th day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Pearlie May Nest.
J. W. Padberg M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1906.

John McCoale
Notary Public.

Choc minor 55 Eunice Dorris Davenport

mss

NEW BORN

7-55
7-200

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Grace Dorris Hampton

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born June 4, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

MAY 3 1906

CHOCTAW

NB-55

REC'D
APR 30 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Eunice Dorris Dorvupport, born on the 4 day of June, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Charles G. Dorvupport, a citizen of the United States Nation.
 Name of Mother: Francis Dorvupport, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Mayville A.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, Francis Dorvupport, on oath state that I am 25
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles G. Dorvupport, who is a citizen, by
 of the United States Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
 born to me on 4th day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
Eunice Dorris Dorvupport, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1906.

P. C. High L.
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, William C. High, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Francis Dorvupport, wife of Charles G. Dorvupport
 on the 4 day of June, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Eunice Dorris Dorvupport
William C. High, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1906.

P. C. High L.
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 56. vermell Gorman

m 56

7-4482

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1906.

M. F. Gorman,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Effie Gorman and S. P. Ross to the birth of Vermell Gorman, child of M. F. and Effie Gorman, May 27, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-56

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Vernell Gorman

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born May 27, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 3 - 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

7-56

RECEIVED
APR 30 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Vernell Gorman, born on the 27 day of May, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: M. J. Gorman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Effie a citizen of the " Nation.
 Postoffice Kiowa Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Effie Gorman, on oath state that I am 22
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of M. J. Gorman, who is a citizen, by
marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 27 day of May, 1905, that said child has been named
Vernell, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Effie Gorman
Effie Dawson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28th day of April, 1906

N. J. Robertson
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, D. R. Ross, Physician, do hereby state that I
 attended on the Effie Gorman, wife of M. J. Gorman
 on the 27th day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vernell.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

D. R. Ross M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28th day of April, 1906

N. J. Robertson
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 57 Geo. Isreal mason

m57

7-289

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1906.

Bud Mason,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Lourinda Mason and N. B. Mason to the birth of Geo Israel Mason,
child of Bud Mason and Laurinda Mason nee Cooper, March 1, 1906,
and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment
of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

25-57

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Bad Mason,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Geo. Isreal Mason, born March 1, 1906, you are advised that it appears therefrom that said child was living on March 4, 1906, and it will, therefore, be necessary that new affidavits be forwarded showing that Geo. Isreal Mason was living on March 4, 1906. You are further advised that the christian name of your wife appears upon the final roll as "Lorinda" and should be so spelled in the affidavits.

For the purpose of making new affidavits to the birth of this child there is enclosed you herewith a new blank which you are requested to have executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

23-57

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Bud Mason,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lorinda Mason and M. E. Mason to the birth of George Isreal Mason, child of Bud and Lorinda Mason, nee Cooper, March 1, 1906, and the same have been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-67

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

Rud Mason,

Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 18, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of your child, George Isreal Mason.

In reply you are advised that the name of George Isreal Mason has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded the Secretary of the Interior and the parties in interest will be notified when his enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

757

7-289

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Geo. Israel Mason

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born March 1, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 3 1906

[Signature]
CHIEF OF BUREAU

CHOCTAW

NB

RECEIVED
APR 30 1906

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Geo Sarel Mason*, born on the *1st* day of *March*, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Bud Mason*, a citizen of the *United States* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Laurinda Mason*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Postoffice: *Kinda ET*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Laurinda Mason* *us Cooper*, on oath state that I am *21*
years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Bud Mason*, who is a citizen, by
United States of the *United States* Nation; that a *Male* child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on *1st* day of *March*, 1906; that said child has been named
Geo Sarel Mason, and was living March 4, 1905.

Laurinda Mason

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Forwanna
David Foley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *April*, 1906.

L S Allen

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *J. H. E. Mason*, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Bud Mason*, wife of *Bud Mason*,
on the *1st* day of *March*, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a *Male*
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Geo Sarel Mason*.

J. H. E. Mason
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Forwanna
David Foley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *April*, 1906.

L S Allen

Notary Public.

800/219
NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 22, 1906.

Geo. Loral. Mavor.....

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... NOV 25 1906 190...


Commissioner.

Born March 1, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS, 1906, SEC. 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 22 1906

CHOCTAW
7. B. S.

RECEIVED
AUG 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of George Iseal Mason born on the 1st day of March 1906
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Bud Mason a citizen of the United States Nation
Name of Mother: Lorinda Mason nee Cooper a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: 614 Tribal enrollment of mother: 614
Postoffice: Central

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Lorinda Mason nee Cooper, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Bud Mason, who is a citizen, of
of the United States Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 1st day of March 1906; that said child has been named
Geo. Iseal Mason and was living March 4, 1906.

Lorinda Mason

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August 1906.

Edwin H. Lewis

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, N. E. Mason, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lorinda Mason nee Cooper wife of Bud Mason
on the 1st day of March 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Geo. Iseal
Mason.

N. E. Mason

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of August 1906.

Edwin H. Lewis

Notary Public.

My commission expires
June 22nd 1909

Choc minor 58 Fannie Holman

m58

23-68

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 15, 1906.

Charles R. Holman,
Garvin, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 4, stating that you made application for the enrollment of your child, Fanny Holman when Mr. Bobo, a representative of the Commissioner was in your neighborhood, and you wish to be informed if this was sufficient or if it will be necessary to forward other affidavits.

In reply you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Fannie Holman, have been filed as an application for her enrollment, and in the event additional evidence is necessary in the matter of the enrollment of this child you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-58



217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Fannie Holman

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner

Born Dec 14, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED

MAY 3 - 1906

Commissioner

CHOCTAW

VS. 55

RECEIVED
APR 30 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Chocaw* Nation,
 of *Fannie Holman* born on the *14* day of *December*, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father *Charles R. Holman*, an intermarry citizen of the *Chocaw* Nation. *Roll, 228*
 Name of Mother *Sarah Holman* a citizen of the *Chocaw* Nation *Roll, 3432*
 Postoffice *Garvin I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
 DISTRICT }

I, *Sarah Holman*, on oath state that I am *28*
 years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Chocaw* Nation,
 that I am the lawful wife of *Charles R. Holman*, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage of the *Chocaw* Nation, that a *female* child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on *14th* day of *December*, 1905 that said child has been named
Fannie Holman, and was living March 4, 1906 *is now living*
Sarah Holman

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th

day of

April

1906.

Lacy P. Bobo

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
 DISTRICT }

I, *James S. Denison M.D.* Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Sarah Holman*, wife of *Charles R. Holman*
 on the *14th* day of *December*, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a *female*
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 *is now living* and is said to have been named *Fannie Holman*
James S. Denison M.D.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th

day of

April

1906.

Lacy P. Bobo

Notary Public.

Choc minor 59 Leo ward Bounds

ms9

7-4120

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1906.

E. S. Bounds,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Bessie Bounds and S. W. Jackson to the birth of Leo Ward Bounds, child of E. S. and Bessie Bounds, July 10, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-59
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Leo Ward Bonds

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner

Born July 10, 1905

APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED
MAY 1 - 1906

RECEIVED

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 1 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Leo Ward Bounds, born on the 10th day of July, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: E. S. Bounds a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Bessie Bounds a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Postoffice Kiowa Ok

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Emmellie
Bessie Ward

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Choctaw DISTRICT. }

I, Bessie Bounds, Ward, on oath state that I am 27

years of age and a citizen, by Ward, of the Choctaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of E. S. Bounds, who is a citizen, by

Marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)

born to me on 10th day of July, 1905, that said child has been named

Leo Ward Bounds, and is now living.

Bessie Bounds

WITNESSES TO MARK :

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1906.

W. L. Cullen
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Choctaw DISTRICT. }

I, S. N. Jackson, a Physician, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Bessie Bounds, wife of E. S. Bounds

on the 10th day of July, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Leo Ward Bounds

S. N. Jackson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK :

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1906.

W. L. Cullen
Notary Public.

Choc minor 60 vera manning

m60

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Atoka, I. T., November 20th, 1902.

Choctaw 3721
Intermarried

-----00-----

In the matter of the application of Laura Manning for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Laura Manning being first duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Laura Manning.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-nine.
Q What is your post office address? A Gaddo.
Q How long have you been a resident of the Choctaw Nation?
A Fourteen years.
Q Have you lived here continuously for the past fourteen years?
A Yes sir.
Q Never made your home anywhere else during that time? A No sir.
Q Do you claim intermarried rights in the Choctaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your Choctaw husband through whom you claim?
A Forbis Manning.
Q Is he a recognized and enrolled citizen of the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q His rights have never been disputed? A No sir.
Q When were you married to Forbis Manning? A '93.
Q Where was this marriage ceremony performed? A Near Gaddo.
Q Since your marriage to him in '93 have you lived together continuously as husband and wife up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q There has been no separation, abandonment or divorce? A No sir.
Q You are at present living together as bona fide residents of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Were you an applicant before this Commission in 1896 for admission to intermarried citizenship in the Choctaw Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What action was taken upon your application at that time?
A I wasn't present.
Q Was that case ever appealed to the United States Court?
A No sir.

Albert G. McMillan being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 20th day of November, 1902, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of January, 1903.

Charles H. [Signature]
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-60

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 23, 1906.

Vera Manning.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... JUL 3 1906..... 190.....

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 11, 1905

ENROLLMENT APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 7 1906

CHOCTAW

1562

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Vera Manning, born on the 4 day of October 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Farbis Manning a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Jaura Manning a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 10533 Tribal enrollment of mother: 346
Postoffice: Caddo Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Jaura Manning, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Farbis Manning, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 4 day of October 1905; that said child has been named
Vera Manning, and was living March 4, 1906.

Jaura Manning

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May 1906.

J. T. Jackson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, W. R. Bowman, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Jaura Manning, wife of Farbis Manning,
on the 4 day of October 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vera Manning.

W. R. Bowman, M. D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May 1906.

J. T. Jackson
Notary Public.

Choc minor 61 Harold marion mullen

m61

7-3987

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

J. S. Mullen,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 3, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Ada Mullen and W. Hardy to the birth of Harold Marion Mullen, child of Joseph S. and Ada Mullen, January 26, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

C
NEW BORN

1-61

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Harold Marion Mullens

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

Don Jan 24, 1906

U.S.A. RECEIVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 6 1906

CHOCT.

100

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Harold Marion Mullen, born on the 26 day of January, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Joseph S. Mullen a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ada Mullen a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Levlaw J. N. Tribal enrollment of mother: Chvclaw B. Blood
Postoffice: Admore, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, Ada Mullen, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph S. Mullen, who is a citizen, by
S. N. of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 26 day of January, 1906, that said child has been named
Harold Marion Mullen, and was living March 4, 1906.

Ada Mullen

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. S. Mullen
E. Dunlap

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

E. Dunlap

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, W. Hardy, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Ada Mullen, wife of Joseph S. Mullen
on the 26 day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Harold Marion
Mullen.

W. Hardy M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Robt. Henry
E. Dunlap

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

E. Dunlap

Notary Public.

Choc minor 62 Lora G. Goldston

m62

NEW BORN

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lora L. Goldston

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born April 8 1905

CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 8 1906

CHOCTAW

NEL

RECEIVED

MAY 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
of Laura Goldston born on the 8th day of April 1906
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James William Goldston a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Estelle Goldston a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Rac. No. 684. Postoffice Allen Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Estelle Goldston, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of James William Goldston who is a citizen, by
right-manage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me 8th day of April 1906; that said child has been named
Lora B. Goldston and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2th day of May 1906

Richard C. Kemp
Notary Public.
My commission exp- Dec-17-1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, C. L. Goldston, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Estelle Goldston wife of James William Goldston
on the 8th day of April 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lora B. Goldston
C. L. Goldston

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2th day of May 1906

Richard C. Kemp
Notary Public.
My commission exp- Dec-17-1908

23-62

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Estelle Goldston,

Allen, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 8, 1906, in which you state that the name of your child for whom you made application recently is Lora C. Goldston instead of Zora Goldston.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of the child referred to appears upon the records of this office as Lora C. Goldston.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 63 Grace Jackson

m63

7-3939

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

Jim Thompson Jackson,

Caddo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lena Jackson and G. B. Green to the birth of Grace Jackson, child of Jim Thompson and Lena Jackson, November 8, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

C
NEW BORN

7-63

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Grace Jackson

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved JUL 8 1906 190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 8, 1905

CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 8 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW
N.B. 63

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chootaw Nation,
of Grace Jackson, born on the 8th day of Nov., 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Jim Thompson Jackson (Intermarried) of the Chootaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lena Jackson a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 1335 Chootaw Tribal enrollment of mother: 11092
Postoffice: Gadde, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Lena Jackson, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chootaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Thompson Jackson, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Chootaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 8th day of November, 1905, that said child has been named
Grace Jackson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

John L. Boland
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, G. B. Green, physician, on oath state that I
attended on Lena Jackson wife of Jim Thompson Jackson
on the 8th day of Nov., 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Grace Jackson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

John L. Boland
Notary Public.

choc minor 64 ulia Elsie maxwell

m64

7-2495

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

W. C. Maxwell,

Cowlington, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ida Maxwell and W. P. Hayes to the birth of Ulla Elsie Maxwell, child of W. C. and Ida Maxwell, February 17, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-64

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Ullis Elsie Maxwell

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *JUL 8 1906* 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Feb. 17, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 8 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
NR

RECEIVED
MAY 5 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Miss Elsie Maxwell, born on the 17 day of Feb, 1906.
Here insert name of child
 Name of Father: W. C. Maxwell a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Ida Maxwell a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw

Postoffice: Crowlingfork, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Ida Maxwell, on oath state that I am 32
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of W. C. Maxwell, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
Male or Female
 born to me on 17 day of February, 1906; that said child has been named
Miss Elsie Maxwell, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1906.

my commission expires
April - 11, 1908

Ida Maxwell
James H. Bridges
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Dr. D. J. Ayers, a Physician on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Ida Maxwell wife of W. C. Maxwell
 on the 17 day of Feb, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
Male or Female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Miss Elsie
Maxwell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1906.

my commission expires
April - 11, 1908

Dr. D. J. Ayers
James H. Bridges
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 65 Jesse Joseph Rushing

m 65

7-5381

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

Joe Rushing,

Ada, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Caroline Rushing and W. D. Faust to the birth of Jesse Joseph Rushing, child of Joe Rushing and Caroline Rushing, June 11, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD,

George Joseph Rushing

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born June 11, 1903

U. S. CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 8 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 6

RECEIVED

MAY 5 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of George Joseph Rushing, born on the 11th day of June, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Joe Rushing, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Caroline Rushing, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Ada, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, Caroline Rushing, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Joe Rushing, who is a citizen, by
marriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 11th day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
George Joseph Rushing, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Corde Smith
(Must be Two)
Joe Rushing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

J. F. McKel
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, N. D. Gaust, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Caroline Rushing, wife of Joe Rushing,
on the 11th day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named George Joseph Rushing.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Corde Smith
(Must be Two)
Joe Rushing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

J. F. McKel
Notary Public.

Choc minor 66 Bell Vermise Bronaugh

m66

7-4335

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

Robert M. Bronaugh,

Roff, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Myrtle Bronaugh and J. L. Jeffress to the birth of Bell Vernice Bronough, child of Robert M. and Myrtle Bronaugh, April 25, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

APR 7-06

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD
Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906

Not filed
Bill Number 10000
Act of Congress of
March 3, 1907

Approved July 2, 1906
Signed by the President
May 28, 1906

Act of Congress Approved April
28, 1906
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LANDS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
May 2, 1906

RECEIVED
MAY 2, 1906

WITNESS AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FOUR CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REGISTRATION OF WEDDING. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Nell Vernice Brough, born on the 20th day of April 1906.

Name of Father Robt. E. Brough, a citizen of the United States.

Name of Mother Myrtle Brough (nee Rogers) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Legal residence of Father E. E. Brough, legal residence of mother Cherokee

Postoffice, Jeff, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF WEDDING.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.)

Southern _____ District)

I Myrtle Brough, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robt. E. Brough, who is a citizen of United States, that a female child was born to me on 20 day of April 1906; that said child has been named Nell Vernice Brough, and was living March 4, 1906.

(Signed)

Myrtle Brough.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Not to two) _____
(Witnesses) _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May 1906.

(Signed)

Arloso Herbert

Notary Public.

S E A 2

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.)

Southern _____ District)

I J. L. Jeffress a physician on oath state that I attended on Myrtle Brough, wife of Robt. E. Brough on the 20th day of April 1906, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Nell Vernice Brough.

(Signed) J. L. Jeffress, M. D.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Not to two) _____
(Witnesses) _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1906.

(Signed) Arloso Herbert,

Notary Public.

S E A 2

NEWBORN

7157-66

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born April 25, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 8 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bell Vernise Bronaugh born on the 25 day of April 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Robt. M. Bronaugh a citizen of the United States
Name of Mother: Myrtle Bronaugh (nee Hodges) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: U. S. Citizen Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Roff, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, Myrtle Bronaugh, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robt. M. Bronaugh, who is a citizen, XX
of United States of the Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 25 day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Bell Vernise Bronaugh, and was living March 4, 1906.

Myrtle Bronaugh

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1906.

Arline Herbert
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, J. L. Jeffress, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Myrtle Bronaugh, wife of Robt. M. Bronaugh,
on the 25th day of April, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Bell Vernise Bronaugh.

J. L. Jeffress M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1906.

Arline Herbert
Notary Public.

Choc immor 67 Laura Margaret Gordon

no2 Dismissed Aug 17, 1906

67

7-3163

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1906.

Reverdy J. Gordon,

Winnegah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 28, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Myrtle Gordon and H. B. Hendrix to the birth of Laura Margaret Gordon, child of Reverdy J. and Myrtle Gordon, October 1, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-3163.

Substantive

Washoe, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Reverdy J. Gordon,

Wineah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 5, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Myrtle Gordon and H. B. Hendrix to the birth of John Gordon, son of Reverdy J. and Myrtle Gordon, October 1, 1905, and to his death prior to March 4, 1906.

You are advised that under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provision was made for the enrollment of minor children of citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, who were living on March 4, 1906. You will therefore see there is no authority for the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-3163

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 21, 1906.

R. J. Gordon,

Ninnekah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 14, 1906, asking if your minor child, Laura Margaret Gordon has been approved and if you may select an allotment for her.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavit of the mother to the birth of your child Laura Margaret Gordon does not show that said child was living March 4, 1906, and it will be necessary that she execute a new affidavit to the birth of her child. For this purpose there is inclosed herewith new blank which should be returned to this office at the earliest date practicable.

You are informed that no selection of allotment can be made for children for whom application is made under the act of April 26, 1906, until their enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

23-67

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1906.

Reverdy J. Gordon,

Winnepah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 23, 1906, enclosing affidavits of Myrtle Gordon and M. J. Gordon to the birth of Laura Margaret Gordon, child of Reverdy J. and Myrtle Gordon, October 1, 1905, and same has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-67
30

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Laura Margaret Gordon
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

COMMISSIONER.

Born Oct. 1, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 3 - 1906

Misses
MISSISSIPPI

CHOCTAW
NB 67

RECEIVED
MAY 1 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.of Laura Margaret Gordon, born on the First day of October, 1905
(Bare last name of child)Name of Father: Rerudy J. Gordon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.Name of Mother: Myrtle Gordon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.Postoffice Nineveh Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, Myrtle Gordon, on oath state that I am Twenty eight years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Rerudy J. Gordon, who is a citizen, by Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was (Male or Female.) born to me on the First day of October, 1905; that said child has been named Laura Margaret Gordon, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Must be two
Witnesses.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905Henry Lutz
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, H. B. Hendrix M. D., a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Myrtle Gordon, wife of Rerudy J. Gordon on the First day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Laura Margaret Gordon (Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two
Witnesses.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1906H. L. McLean
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 24, 1906

Laura Margart Gordon

is a citizen of

CHOCOTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 1, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 24, 1906.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

JUL 17 1906

RECEIVED

July 14, 1906

CHOCOTAW

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Chocktaw* Nation,
Laura Margaret Gordon born on the *first* day of *October*, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: *Reverdy J. Gordon* a citizen of the *Chocktaw* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Myrtle Gordon* a citizen of the *Chocktaw* Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: *Intermarried* Tribal enrollment of mother: *13y Blood*
 Postoffice: *Kinnehah, Indian Territory.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

Myrtle Gordon on oath state that I am *Twenty eight*
 years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Chocktaw* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Reverdy J. Gordon*, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the *Chocktaw* Nation; that a *Female* child was
 born to me on the *first* day of *October*, 1905; that said child has been named
Laura Margaret Gordon and was living March 4, 1906.
Myrtle Gordon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23

day of

June

1906.

Henry L. Lutz
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

R. J. Gordon Physician on oath state that we *self*
 attended on *Mr. Myrtle Gordon*, wife of *Reverdy J. Gordon*,
 on the *first* day of *October*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *female*
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Laura Margaret*
Gordon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26

day of

June

1906.

Henry L. Lutz
Notary Public.

23-67

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 17, 1906.

Myrtle Gordon,

Care of Reverdy J. Gordon,

Winnepah, Indian Territory,

COPY.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that it appearing from the records of this office that your minor child, John Gordon, died prior to March 4, 1906, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on August 17, 1906, entered an order dismissing the application, for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

RED

Tame Birby

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

John Gordon

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

COMMISSIONER.

Born Oct. 1, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

It appearing from the within affidavits that John Gordon born October 1, 1905, for whose enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, application was made under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (public No. 129), died prior to March 4, 1906, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of John Gordon as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

AUG 17 1906

MAY 11 1906

DISMISSED

CHOCTAW

NB 67

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.of John Gordon, born on the First day of October, 1905
(Here insert name of child)Name of Father: Reverdy J. Gordon, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.Name of Mother: Myrtle Gordon, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.Postoffice Win which Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.I, Myrtle Gordon, on oath state that I am Twenty-eight years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;that I am the lawful wife of Reverdy J. Gordon, who is a citizen, byIntermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)born to me on the First day of October, 1905; that said child has been namedJohn Gordon, and is now dead. Said child died prior toMarch 4, 1906
WITNESSES TO MARK.Must be two
Witnesses.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1906Henry Lent
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.I, H. B. Hendrix, Physician, on oath state thatI attended on Mrs. Myrtle Gordon, wife of Reverdy J. Gordonon the First day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)child; that said child is now dead and is said to have been named John Gordonsaid child died prior to March 4, 1906
WITNESSES TO MARK: H. B. HendrixMust be two
Witnesses.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906Henry Lent
Notary Public.

Choc minor 68 Emily LeFlore

m68

Aug 84

Aug 26

NEW BORN

7-68

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Emily Le Flare

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Dec. 13 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS Approved April 26, 1906.

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 68

RECEIVED
MAY 8 1906

Enc 13 8-14

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emily Le Flore, born on the 13th day of December, 1905.
Name of Father Michael Le Flore, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother Eliza Le Flore, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Calloway, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Eliza Le Flore, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Michael Le Flore, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 13th day of December, 1905; that said child has been named Emily Le Flore and was living March 4, 1906.

Eliza Le Flore
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Richard Shanafelt
Charles Bogart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Angell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Silvey Stoner, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Eliza Le Flore, wife of Michael Le Flore, on the 13th day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emily Le Flore.

Silvey Stoner
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Richard Shanafelt
Charles Bogart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Angell

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 1, 1906.

Apple & Franklin,
Attorneys at Law,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 27, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Elisa LaFlore and Silvie Homer to the birth of Emily LaFlore child of ~~Miss~~ LaFlore and Elisa LaFlore, December 13, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Indian Territory,

Central District.

In re application for
enrollment as a citizen
of The Choctaw Nation, of
Emily La Flore

Petition.

Your petitioner Mike La Flore by his attorney C.B. Weeks respectfully shows:

1. That Mike La Flore is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood, that his wife Louise La Flore is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation by blood, and that they reside near Galloway, Indian Territory, and that they are both on the roll of the Choctaw Nation as citizens by blood.

2. That on the 15th day of December 1903, there was born to them a female child named by them Emily La Flore, and that the said child is now alive, and was on the 4th day of March 1904.

Wherefore your petitioner respectfully asks that she be enrolled as a member of the Choctaw Tribe by blood.

C. B. Weeks

Attorney for Petitioner.

Affidavits attached hereto and made part hereof.

and child is now alive, and was on the 1st day of March 1906.

There is a female child named by the wife as Moro, and that the

3. That on the 12th day of December 1905, the same was born
by blood.

and that they are both on the roll of the Choctaw Nation as citizens
of the Nation, and that they reside near Coffeyville, Indian Territory,
by blood, that his wife Norton is Moro is a citizen of the Choctaw

4. That Moro is Moro is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

with above:

5. That the above is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

6. That Moro is Moro

RECEIVED
APR 1 1906

NEW 3884 7-68

4228

In the matter of the application
for enrollment of infant
child
Emily L. Plac
as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

Done Dec. 13, 1905

APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 3 - 1906

CHOCT

1278

RECEIVED
APR 27 1906

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of the
COMPTON
BIAF CHIEFED TRIBES
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of the
infant child Emily Laphore, born on this the 13th
day of December, 1905, as a citizen of the Cheetaw Nation.
Name of Father Ming Laphore, of Callaway I.T.
Name of Mother Eliza Laphore, of Callaway I.T.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I, Eliza Laphore, being first duly
sworn state; that I am 20 years of age, and a citizen of the
Cheetaw Nation by blood; that there was born to
me on the 13th day of December, 1905, a female
male child; that said child is now living, and has been named Emily
Laphore.

Witness to mark.

Wills Moore
Edman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of April, 1906.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT of Central.

E. Edman
Notary Public.

I, Eliza Laphore, being first duly
being duly sworn, on oath state that I am 20 years of age, and that
my Post Office is Callaway, I.T. that I attended on Mrs. Eliza
Laphore on the 13th day of December, 1905, and that
there was born to her on said date a female child; that
said child is now living, and is said to have been named Emily
Laphore.

Witness To Mark.

Wills Moore
Edman

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, A.D. 1906.

E. Edman
Notary Public.

Choc minor 69 James H. Woolery

D.P.
Granted Feb 23, 1907

m69

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment as a
citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation of

JAMES H. WOOLERY.....23-69.

NEW BORN

7-64



217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

James H. Woodery
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Bin June 22 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 3 - 1906

[Signature]

CHOCTAW

NO. 1

1373

RECEIVED
APR 30 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of James H. Woolery, born on the 22 day of June, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James Woolery, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
by I.M.
Name of Mother: Laura Folsom (now Woolery), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Hugo, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

Laura Folsom (now Woolery), on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Inter marriage, of the Choctaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of James Woolery, who is a citizen, by

blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)

born to me on 22nd day of June, 1905; that said child has been named

James H Woolery, and was living March 4, 1906. It is now living
Laura Folsom (now Woolery)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1906.

Lucy P. Bole
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, Mushaw, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____

on the _____ day of _____, 19____; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Notary Public.

Valiant

NEW BORN

7-69

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

James H. Woolery

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved: 190...

Commissioner.

Born June 22, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE SEVERAL INDIAN TRIBES

FILED
MAY 14 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

7-69

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of James H. Woolery, born on the 22 day of June, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James Woolery, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Laura Woolery Fulsom, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw, Tribal enrollment of mother: Guthmanedgi
Postoffice: Valiant

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }
I, Laura Woolery Fulsom, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Woolery, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 22 day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
James H. Woolery, and was living March 4, 1906.

Laura Woolery nee Fulsom

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

H. L. Howler

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }
I, E. C. Davis, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Laura Woolery, wife of James Woolery,
on the 22 day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James H. Woolery.

E. C. Davis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

H. L. Howler

Notary Public.

RECEIVED
Commissioner

H. I.

FEB

W. H. H.
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *James H. Woolery*, born on the *22nd* day of *June*, 19*05*,
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *James Woolery*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Laura Woolery*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, *Laura Woolery*, on oath state that I am *23*
years of age and a citizen by *Intermarriage* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *James Woolery*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on *22nd* day of *June*, 19*05*; that said child has been named
James H. Woolery, and was living March 4, 1906.
Laura Woolery

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *February*, 1907.
My Comm. Exp. 12/12/1910 *E. E. Cochran*
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, *B. J. Crumshaw*, mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Laura Woolery*, wife of *James Woolery*,
on the *22nd* day of *June*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *male*
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *James H. Woolery*.
B. J. Crumshaw

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *February*, 1907.
My Comm. Ex. 12/12/1910 *E. E. Cochran*
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
Commissaries to the

FEB 1 1907

FEB 1 1907

Commissioner.

United States of America,

Indian Territory,
Central District.

H. L. Fowler after being duly
sworn deposes and ~~says~~ says:

My name is H. L. Fowler I am a
resident of Antlers Division, Central District, Indian Territory
and have been for thirty years.

I know ~~Laura~~ Woolery, nee Folsome and have been acquainted with
her for seventeen ~~xxxx~~ years. I know that she was divorced from
Robert L. Folsome and have seen a copy of the
Decree of Divorce which was granted by ~~the~~ Choctaw ~~xxx~~ Court and
under the Choctaw Laws and which was properly signed and attested
by the proper officials. *I also knew James Woolery, a*

first wife of James Cherry and myself. That she died in the
mouth of January, 1904, and prior to his marriage with
Laura Folsome.

H. L. Fowler
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 2nd day of February 1907.

My Com. Exp. 12/2/1910

E. B. Lockman
Notary Public, Cent. Dist. I. T.

United States of America,

Indian Territory,

Central District.

Mary Collins after being duly sworn deposes
and says:

My name is Mary Collins I am a
resident of the Antlers Division, of the Central District, Indian
Territory and have been for twenty three years. I know
~~Laura~~ Woolery, *she is my sister* nee Folsome and have been acquainted with her for
after his years. I know that she was divorced from
Robert L. Folsome and have seen a copy of the Decree
of Divorce which was granted by a Choctaw Court and under the
Choctaw Laws and which was properly signed and attested by the
proper Court Officials.

~~Mary Collins~~
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 2nd day of February 1907.

E. B. Lockman
Notary Public, Cent. Dist. I. T.

My Com. Expires 12/2/1910

United States of America,

Indian Territory,

Central District.

C. F. James and _____
after being duly sworn deposes and says:

My name is C. F. James and I am a resident
of the Antlers Division of the Central District, Ind. Ter and have
been for Eleven years. I know ~~James~~ ^{nee Folsome} Woolery and have
known her for Ten years. I know that she was married to

James Woolery and was present at the Marriage ceremony. *She was married by a preacher named Patten. I know James Woolery. First wife and know that she died sometime during the year 1904 and prior to James Woolery's marriage to ~~James~~ Woolery. C. F. James*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 2nd day of February 1907.

E. E. Lockman
Notary Public, Cent. Dist. Ind. Ter.

My Commission Expires 12/2/1910

United States of America,

Indian Territory,

Central District.

E. J. Gardner after being duly sworn
deposes and says:

My name is E. J. Gardner and I am a
a resident of the Antlers Division of the Central District, Ind.
Ter. and have been for At my life time. I know ~~James~~ Woolery
nee Folsome and have known her for Seven years. I know that
she was married to James Woolery and was present at the marriage
ceremony. *They were married by a preacher named Patten.*

E. J. Gardner
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 2nd day of February 1907.

E. E. Lockman
Notary Public, Cent. Dist. Ind. Ter.

My Commission Expires 12/2/1910

O.L.J.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

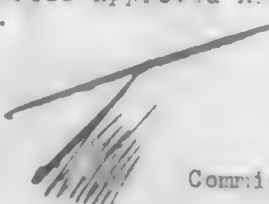
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
James H. Woolery as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

It appears from the record herein that on April 20, 1906, an application was made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of James H. Woolery as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

It further appears from the record herein and from the records in the possession of this office that said applicant was born on June 22, 1905, and is the legitimate son of James Woolery, whose name appears opposite No. 3762 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 22, 1903, and Laura Folsom, whose name appears opposite No. 1390 upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 11, 1905; and that said applicant was living on March 4, 1906.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that James H. Woolery should be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), and it is so ordered.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 17 1906

23-69

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

James Woolery,

Vallant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered February 18, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of James H. Woolery as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You are hereby advised that the name of James H. Woolery has been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation to be submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval. You will be notified of Departmental action thereon.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tame Dixby*

Commissioner.

Registered.
Incl. 23-69

23-69

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered February 18, 1907, granting the application for the enrollment of James H. Woolery as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You are hereby advised that the name of James H. Woolery has been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation to be submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval. You will be notified of Departmental action thereon.

Respectfully,

James S. Kirby

Commissioner.

Registered.
Incl. 23-69

7-1373
7-5908

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

James Woolery,

Valliant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Laura Woolery nee Folsom, and E. C. Davis to the birth of James H. Woolery, son of James and Laura Woolery (nee Folsom), June 22, 1905, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-69

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

James Woolery,

Hugo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are advised that it will be necessary that you forward evidence of marriage between yourself and Laura Woolery, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child James H. Woolery.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

James Woolery,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, James H. Woolery, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you are advised that it will be necessary to forward evidence of your marriage to Laura Woolery, the mother of this child, evidence of the death or divorce of your former wife, Donna Woolery and evidence of the death or divorce of Robert Falsom, the former husband of Laura Woolery.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order that proper disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of your child, James H. Woolery.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-69

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1907.

James Woolery,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Laura Woolery and E. J. Granshaw to the birth of James H. Woolery, child of James and Laura Woolery, June 22, 1906; affidavits of H. L. Fowler and Mary Collins stating that they were acquainted with Laura Woolery and knew that she was divorced from Robert L. Polson and had seen the decree of divorce granted her; also affidavits of C. F. James and E. J. Gardner to the effect that they were both present and witnessed the marriage ceremony performed between Laura Woolery nee Polson and James Woolery, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of your child James H. Woolery.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

choc minor 70 Elmer Lowe

m70

Elmer Loive
Choctaw

NEW YORK 7-70

In the matter of the
Application for enrollment of
infant child
Elmer Loive
as a citizen of Choctaw Nation

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

OFFICE OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 1 - 1906

CHOCTAW

7-77

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

In the matter of the application of Elmer Lowe for enrollement in the Choctaw tribe or nation of Indians, by blood.

Name of Mother Ellen I Lowe Name of Father B. M. Lowe
Postoffice Marlow I.T.

Indian Territory •

Southern District •

I, Ellen I Lowe on oath state that I am a member of the Choctaw tribe or nation of Indians, by blood, that I am the Lawful wife of B. M. Lowe who is a member of the U.S. Citizen tribe or nation of Indians, by x, and that there was born to me on the 17 day of October A. D. 1906, a Male Child and that the said child is now living and is named, Elmer Lowe

Ellen I Lowe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 27 day of Feb. 1906

Geo. G. Putty

Notary Public.

Indian Territory •

Southern District •

I, G. B. Hall on oath state that I am a regular practicing physician, and that I attended on one Mrs. Ellen I Lowe wife of B. M. Lowe on the 17 day of October A. D. 1906 and that there was born to her on that day a Male child and that the said child is now living and is said to have been named Elmer Lowe

G. B. Hall M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 27 day of Feb. 1906

Geo. G. Putty

Notary Public.

NEW YORK 7-70

Elmer Lowe
Choctaw

In the matter of the
Application for enrollment of
infant child
Elmer Lowe
as a citizen of Choctaw Nation

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 1 - 1906

CHOCTAW

7-77

RECEIVED

APR 26 1906

NEW BORN

770

End 27

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Elmer Low

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Ben Oct. 17, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

Duncan J. T. May 8 1906

N.B. 70.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Elmer Lowe, born on the 17th day of October, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: B. M. Lowe a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ella I. Lowe a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 70726 Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw #14175
(Listed on Choctaw field card #77.)
Postoffice: Marlow, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, Ella I. Lowe, on oath state that I am twenty-two years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of B. M. Lowe (Boyd M. Lowe), who is a citizen, by U. S. of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 17th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named

Elmer Lowe

and was living March 4, 1906. *and is now present.*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Boyd
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, P. B. Hall, a M.D., on oath state that I attended on Ella I. Lowe, wife of B. M. Lowe, on the 17th day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Elmer Lowe.

WITNESSES TO MARK:-----

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

G. B. Allen
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1906.

B. M. Lowe,

Marlow, Indian Territory..

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ella I. Lowe and P. B. Hall to the birth of Elmer Lowe, October 17, 1905.

You are advised that under existing legislation there is no provision for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations subsequent to March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1906.

B. M. Lowe,

Marlow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ella I. Lowe and P. B. Hall to the birth of Elmer Lowe, October 17, 1905.

You are advised that there is at present no authority for the enrollment of children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, subsequent to March 3, 1905, but in the event of additional legislation you will be advised.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choe minor 71 Lelah marine Burkes

M71

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

LELAH MORINE BURNES

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 100...

Commissioner.

Bm Dec. 10, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

CHOCTAW
A.B.

RECEIVED
JUN 28 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1902.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lelah Morine Burke born on the 10th day of December, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John G. Burke, Jr. a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah P. Burke a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Lindsay, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1905; that said child has been named
_____ and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, S. W. Wilson, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Sarah P. Burke, wife of John G. Burke, Jr.
on the tenth day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lelah Morine Burke

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1906.

Glenn L. M. Arthur
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-71

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Leelah Monroe Bunker

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved SEP 18 1906

120



Commissioner.

Born Dec 10, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

Clerk

For

Clerk

Secretary

Treasurer

MAY 21 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 71

RECEIVED
MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chester Nation,
of Lelah Marine Burkes, born on the 10th day of December, 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: John S. Burkes, Jr. a citizen of the Chester Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah P. Burkes a citizen of the Chester Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Chester Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Lindsay, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Sarah P. Burkes, on oath state that I am twenty-four years of age and single that I am the lawful wife of John S. Burkes, Jr., who is a citizen, by blood of the Chester Nation; that a female child was born to me on 10th day of December, 1906; that said child has been named Lelah Marine Burkes, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah P. Burkes

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

Clarence F. McArthur
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, B. W. Wilson, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Sarah P. Burkes, wife of John S. Burkes, Jr., on the 10th day of December, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lelah Marine Burkes.

B. W. Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1906.

Clarence F. McArthur
Notary Public.

C O P Y

M A R R I A G E L I C E N S E

No. _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
INDIAN TERRITORY)
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY
LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE
GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. John G. Burkes of Marlow in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and M...Sara P. McDaniels of Marlow in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official Seal, this 21st day of Dec. A. D., 1901.

C. W. Campbell
Clerk of the United States Court.

C E R T I F I C A T E O F M A R R I A G E

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
INDIAN TERRITORY)SS:
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

I, G. B. Allison Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that on the 29th day of December A. D., 1901, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 31st day of Dec. A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book C Page 18.

G. B. Allison
a minister of the Gospel.

(ON BACK AS FOLLOWS)

Indian Territory.)
Southern District.)

I, C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court, within and for the Southern District of the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, perfect and literal copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage, as appears of record in my office, Book F, page 180.

In testimony whereof, witness my hand and seal, this 29th day of July 1902.

C. M. Campbell,
Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
INDIAN TERRITORY)SCT.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

I, C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Territory and District aforesaid DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the License for and Certificate of Marriage of Mr. John G. Burkes and M..... Sara P. McDaniels were filed in my office in said Territory and District the 1st day of January A. D. 1902 and duly recorded in Book F. of Marriage Record, Page 180.

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court, At Ardmore, this 1st

day of January A. D. 1902.

C. M. Campbell,
Clerk.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Filed Nov 1, 1902.
Tams Bixby, Acting Chairman.

7-5989

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 21, 1906.

John G. Burkes,

Lindsay, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Sarah P. Burkes and F. W. Wilson to the birth of Lelah Morine Burkes, daughter of John G. Burkes Jr., and Sarah P. Burkes, December 10, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-71

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 19, 1906.

John D. Burkes,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Lelah Morine Burkes born December 10, 1905, you are advised that the affidavits of the physician does not bear the seal of the Notary Public before whom the same was acknowledged and it will be necessary that new affidavits be executed by him. For this purpose there is inclosed herewith blank upon which may be forwarded the affidavit of S. W. Wilson, the physician who attended your wife at the birth of this child. This matter should receive immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

83-71

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1906.

John G. Burkes, Jr.,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of
S. W. Wilson to the birth of Lelah Nerine Burkes, child of
John G. Burkes, Jr., and Sarah P. Burkes, December 10, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-71

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1906.

C. L. McArthur,

Lindsay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 18, 1906, asking if Lelia Morine Burkes, child of John G. Burkes Jr. has been approved.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of Lelah Morine Burkes, child of John G. Burkes Jr. and Sarah P. Burkes, has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been prepared for forwarding to the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-71

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Cherokee Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to Cherokee new born card (Act of April 26, 1906) Telah Morine Burkes, No. 71, you are advised that "5989" should be inserted in the blank provided for "Mother's card number", on the duplicate card of this number in the possession of your office

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-71

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1906.

John C. Burkes,

Bradley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 16, 1906, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of your child Lelah Morine Burkes.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of your child Lelah Morine Burkes has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded the Secretary of the Interior and you will be notified when her enrollment has been approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 72 Neva Leon McAlvain

M72

7-2225

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

Neal & Neal,

Sister, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 4, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Ada McAlvain and R. E. Shippey to the birth of Neva Leon McAlvain, child of Louis Riley McAlvain, and Ada McAlvain, November 11, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 31, 1906.

Louis Riley McAlvain,
Wister, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor child, Neva Leon McAlvain, you are advised that your name is given in the affidavits to the birth of said child, as Louis Riley McAlvain and in the marriage licence it appears as Riley McAlvain, you are requested to forward affidavits showing that Louis Riley McAlvain and Riley McAlvain are one and the same person.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-72.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 6, 1906.

Louis Rily McAlvain,

Wister, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 3, 1906, inclosing the affidavits of Robert Adams Morris, C. B. Neal, and yourself, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Neva Leon McAlvain as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

You will be notified of such action as is taken in regard to the affidavits to the birth of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-72

Muskegee, Indian Territory, April 23, 1907.

Lewis Riley McAlvain,

Kennady, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of April 16, 1907, in which you ask if your wife can be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation; you state that your marriage certificate has been filed with this office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Neva Leon McAlvain.

In reply to your letter you are advised that you do not give the name of your wife and it is therefore impracticable to advise you whether application was ever made for her enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation, but if no application was made for her enrollment prior to December 1, 1905, your attention is invited to the following provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906:

"That after the approval of this Act no person shall be enrolled as a citizen or freedman of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek, or Seminole tribes of Indians in the Indian Territory, except as herein otherwise provided, unless application for enrollment was made prior

L. R. M. #2.

to December first, nineteen hundred and five, and the records in charge of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes shall be conclusive evidence as to the fact of such application."

"...That the rolls of the tribes affected by this Act shall be fully completed on or before the fourth day of March, nineteen hundred and seven, and the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person after said date."

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CRN

the matter of the application
for enrollment; instant child
Mera Leon McMillan

12-1-1907

1)

1907

1907

1907

1907

REC-11-1907

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Nevada McAlaine, born on the 11th day of November, 1906
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Louis Felix McAlaine a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Ade McAlaine a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Indian A. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Central District.
I, Ade McAlaine, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen, by Married of the United States Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Louis Felix McAlaine, who is a citizen, by
Married of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 11th day of November, 1906; that said child has been
named Nevada McAlaine, and is now living

Witnesses: Mark

Ade McAlaine

Must be Two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of January, 1906

John H. Finley

John H. Finley

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Central District.
I, E. E. Shipley, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ade McAlaine, wife of Louis McAlaine
on the 11th day of November, 1906; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Nevada McAlaine.

Witnesses to Mark.

E. E. Shipley

Must be Two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 27 day of January, 1906

John H. Finley

John H. Finley

Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 1st 1908

1. 1. 1.

114

14.

AFFIDAVIT

I, Louis Riley McAlvain, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, duly enrolled as No. 6443, first being duly sworn on oath state, that I reside in Wister, Ind. Ter.; and that I am the father of Neva Leon McAlvain, and the same person who made application for the enrollment of my said child and that I am the same identical person who made application for the enrollment of my child, Neva Leon McAlvain; and to whose marriage license was issued to me in the name of Riley McAlvain, to marry the mother of my said child.

Louis Riley McAlvain

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 3rd day of September, in the year 1906

Sirnard H. Wiggan

Notary public

Com. expires on the 29th day of January, in the year, 1908.

1000
Certs

F I

SEP 2

11

Alibi

United States

1. A. B. Neal

A CITIZEN OF THE ~~UNITED STATES~~

Indian Territory, first of the 11th section, on said state, that I am 42
years of age, and reside in Wister, P. O. of Now Louis Elmer McAlvair,
a resident citizen of said state, duly enrolled on the Indian roll, and
numbered on said roll as No. 6648. I know Louis Elmer McAlvair, the
father of Nova Louis McAlvair, and Elmer McAlvair, to be one and the same
person.

OT & Neal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of September

September, 1908.

My commission expires

the 29th day of Jan. 1908

Richard A. Niggel

Notary Public,

Count

1111

St. 1111

3

1

AFFIDAVIT

I, Robert Adam Morris a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Indian Territory, first being duly sworn, on oath state, That I am 21
years of age, and reside in Wister, I.T. I know Louis Riley McAlvain,
a Choctaw citizen by blood, duly enrolled on the Choctaw roll, and
numbered on said roll as No. 3442. I know Louis Riley McAlvain, the
father of Neva Leon McAlvain, and Riley McAlvain, to be one and the same
person. Robert Adam Morris
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 3^d day of September

September, 1906.

My commission expires
on the 29 day of Jan 1908

Leonard H. Higgint -

Notary Public,

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

AUG - 1906

Comptroller

No. 171

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America,

The Indian Territory. S. T.

61st District

I, *E. J. ...* Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Henry ...* and
Mrs. *...* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
29 day of ...

A. D. 1901, and duly recorded in Book
of Marriage Record, Page ...

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

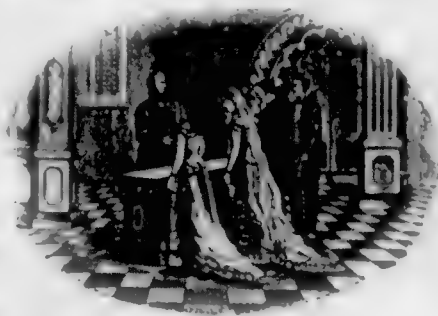
this 29 day of ...
A. D. 1901

E. J. ...
Clerk.
By *...* Deputy

P. O.

No. 2272

MARRIAGE LICENSE.



United States of America,

The Indian Territory,
Central DISTRICT, SS,

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony

between Mr. *Riley M. Morris*
of *Hixton* in the Indian Territory, aged *23* years,
and Miss *Ulla Steen* of *Hixton*
in the Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially
sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this *20th* day
of *December* A. D. 190*4*

E. J. [Signature]
Clerk of the United States Court.

By *V. V. Varner* Deputy.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SS.
Central District. }

Certificate of Marriage.

I, *J. T. Lousham*

a Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify, that on the *25* day
of *December* A. D. 190*4*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *25* day of *December* A. D. 190*4*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of
the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book *B*, Page *299*

J. T. Lousham
a Minister of the Gospel

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued, will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Joe



100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MIRON CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

New Leon McAlmon

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

AUG 9 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW
NEW BORN
72

application
RECEIVED
MAY 5, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Neva Leon McAlvain, born on the 11 day of November 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Louis Riley McAlvain a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ada McAlvain a citizen of the U.S.A. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Wister I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Ada McAlvain, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by of the U.S.A. Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Louis Riley McAlvain, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
Male or Female
born to me on 11th day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Neva Leon McAlvain, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ada McAlvain

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1906.

Lacey P. Bobo
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, E. E. Shippey, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Ada McAlvain, wife of Louis Riley McAlvain
on the 11th day of Nov, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
Male or Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Neva
Leon McAlvain. E. E. Shippey M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1906.

Lacey P. Bobo
Notary Public.

Choc minor 73

Sims Fowler

m73

7-5761

Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

John A. Fowler,
Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Eula Fowler and D. O. Spencer to the birth of Sims Fowler, child of
John W. and Eula Fowler, October 2, 1905, and the same have been
filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-5761

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 2, 1906.

John Fowler,

Valliant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the enrollment of your minor child, ~~Sin~~
~~Fowler~~, you are advised that it will be necessary that you forward
evidence of your marriage to Mula Fowler.

Please attend to this matter at once.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-73

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 8, 1906.

John Fowler,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter without date inclosing marriage license and certificate between John W. Fowler and Bula May Turley which you offer in support of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Sim Fowler and the same have been filed with the record in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

No. 759

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SCT.
Canton District.

E. J. Fannin

Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of

Mr. John W. Saylor and
Miss Ella May Saylor was

filed in my office in said Territory and District the
15 day of March

A. D. 1904, and duly recorded in Book 1
of Marriage Record, Page 381

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

this 15 day of March

A. D. 1904

E. J. Fannin.

Clerk.

By J. W. Saylor, Deputy.

P. O.

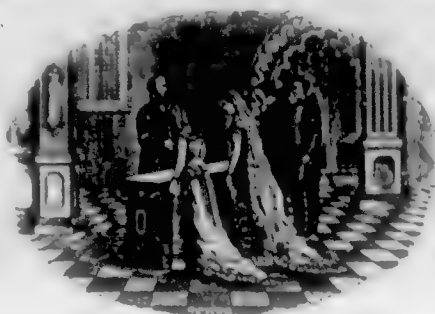
En LDM
15/10

JUN 8-1906

No. 759

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,

Central

DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *John W. Fowler* of *Valliant* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, and Miss *Eula May Turley* of *Valliant* in the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this *20th* day of *Feby* A. D. 1904

E. J. Fannin
Clerk of the United States Court.

John R. Fannin
Deputy.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory. } ss.
Central District. }

Certificate of Marriage.

I, *Jack Allen* a *Min G* do hereby certify, that on the *28* day of *February* A. D. 1904, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *28* day of *February* A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of
the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book , Page }

Jack Allen
a *Min G*

Note.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

NB 73

MAY 8 1906

RECEIVED MAY 10 1906

Born Oct. 2, 1905

Commissioner

Approved 1906

JUL 3 1906

Nation

is a citizen of

Anna J. J. J.

INFANT CHILD

Application for Enrollment of

IN RE

NEW BORN 7 13

NEW BORN 7 73

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Anna Fowler

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...


Commissioner.

Born Oct. 2, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 8 1906

CHOCTAW
NB 73

MAY 1906

Department of the Interior

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a new born citizen of the Choctaw nation, of

Sims Fowler born on the *2* day of *Oct* 190*5*
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father *John W. Fowler* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation

Name of Mother *Eula Fowler* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation

Postoffice *Valliant I.T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, *Eula Fowler*, on oath state that I am *21* years of age,

and a citizen by *birth* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that I am the

lawful wife of *John Fowler* who is a citizen by

birth of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was born to

me on the *2* day of *Oct* 190*5*, that said child has been named

Sims Fowler and was living on March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be
two
Witnesses)

John Fowler
Buck Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May* 190*6*.

H. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, *D. O. Spencer*, a *MD* on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. *Eula Fowler* wife of *John Fowler*

on the *2* day of *Oct* 190*5*; that there was born to her on

said date a *male* child; that said child was living on March 4th 1906 and is

said to have been named *Sims Fowler*

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be
two
Witnesses)

John Fowler
Buck Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May* 190*6*.

H. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

Choc minor 74 Ollie Beal

m74

7-5843

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

William Albert Beal,
Silo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Sallie Cora Beal and J. T. Rutledge to the birth of Ollie Beal, child of William Albert and Sallie Cora Beal, August 1, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-74

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

William Albert Real,

Silo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Ollie Real, you are advised that it appears therefrom that said child was living on March 4, 1904, and it will be necessary that new affidavits be forwarded showing that Ollie Real was living on March 4, 1906, and for this purpose there is enclosed you herewith a new blank for the enrollment of minor child under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which you will please have executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-74

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

William Albert Beal,

Silo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Sallie Cora Beal and J. T. Rutledge M. D., to the birth of Ollie Beal, child of William Albert and Sallie Cora Beal, August 1, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-74

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 4, 1907.

William Albert Beal,

Silo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

November 28, 1906, a letter was addressed to you requesting you to forward affidavits stating that W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner named in the evidence of marriage are identical with William Albert Beal and Sallie Cora Beal who appear as the parents of Ollie Beal in the affidavits heretofore forwarded to her birth, and up to this time no response has been received.

You are hereby advised that this matter should receive your immediate attention and that the affidavits should be forwarded this office not later than January 15, 1907, as under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior has no authority to approve the enrollment of any person subsequent to March 4, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

William Albert Beal,

3110, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of J. H. Skaggs stating that W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner names in the evidence of marriage, filed in support of the enrollment of Ollie Beal, are identical with William Albert Beal and Sallie Cora Beal who appears as the parents of said child in the affidavits heretofore forwarded to her birth, and the same have been filed with the records of this office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ollie Beal as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-74

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 28, 1906.

William Albert Beal,

Silo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Ollie Beal as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you are advised that the names of the father and mother of this child appear in the affidavits heretofore forwarded as William Albert Beal and Sallie Cora Beal while the evidence of marriage filed in this case is between W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner. It will therefore be necessary that you forward this office at the earliest practicable date the affidavit stating that W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner named in the evidence of marriage are identical with William Albert Beal and Sallie Cora Beal as the parents of Ollie Beal.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order that disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of your child Ollie Beal.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, :
INDIAN TERRITORY, :
Central District. :SS

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT in the Indian Territory, Central District,
at a term thereof begun and held at Atoka, in the Indian Territory,
on the 9th day of November 1897. Present, the Honorable Wm. H. H.
Clayton, Judge of said Court.

The following order was made and entered of record to wit:
Monday Nov. 22 1897.

Albert Beall

175

vs.

Decree.

Bertie Beall

This cause coming on to be heard this 22nd day
November 1897 and the Plaintiff appearing by his Attorney and it ap-
pearing that the defendant had been legally summonsd and failed to ap-
pear and make answer; and it appearing that the allegations in the
Plaintiff's complaint are true, and the Court being fully advised in
the premises,

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that the bonds of
matrimony existing between the plaintiff and the defendant be and
the same are hereby dissolved, set aside and held for naught and that
each party be restored to all property not disposed of at the com-
mencement of this action, which each party obtained from or through
the other during the marriage or in consideration and by reason
thereof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

RECEIVED

JAN 12 1907

In the United States of America.

Personally appeared before the undersigned , J. H. Skaggs , to me well known , and after being duly sworn . deposeth and says that he has known W . B. Beal and Sallie Gardner for several years , and before they were married , and know when they married , and affiant states further that he knows that the said W . B. Beal is the identicle person with William Albert Beal and that the said Sallie Gardner is the identicle person with Sallie Cora Beal , and that they are the parents of the said Ollie Beal, as named in the affidavits heretofore made in reference to the birth and parentage of said Ollie Beal ..

J. H. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of Jan. 1907.

Charles A. Phillips
Notary Public...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

RECEIVED

JAN 12 1907

In the United States Central District of the Indian Territory .

Personally appeared before the undersigned , William Albert ~~Albert~~ Beal, to me well known , and after being duly sworn , depose that he is well acquainted with W.B. Beal and Sallie Gardner , named in the evidence of marriage , and affiant states that he knows that the said W . B. Beal is the husband of Sallie Gardner , and that he is the father of Ollie Beal and that the said Sallie Gardner is the mother of Ollie Beal , and that the said W . B. Beal and Sallie Gardner are the identical persons as William Albert Beal and Sallie Cora Beal who appear as the parents of the said Ollie Beal.

William Albert Beal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of Jan. 1907.

Charles A Phillips

Notary Public.

C E R T I F I E D C O P Y .

Marriage License.

State of Texas,
County of Grayson.

To any Judge of the District Court, Judge of the County Court, ordained or licensed Minister, Jewish Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace, of Grayson County, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner and make due returns to the Clerk of said Court within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal this 9th day of October 1897.

(SEAL)

(Signed) L. M. Tuck, Clerk.

I, A. G. Noble, certify that on the 10th day of October, 1897, I united in marriage W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner, the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 10th day of October, 1897.

(Signed) A. G. Noble,
Minister of the Gospel.

Endorsed:
State of Texas,
County of Grayson.

I, P. F. Ellis, Clerk of the County Court of Grayson County, Texas, do hereby certify that the marriage license of the reversed side of this is a true and correct copy of the marriage license issued to W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner, as the same appears of record in Book N, at page 572 of the marriage license records of said County.

(SEAL) Witness my hand and official seal, this the 15th day of June, 1904.

(Signed) P. F. Ellis,
Clerk of the County Court
Grayson County, Texas.

I, Frances R. Lane, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, accurate and correct copy of the marriage license and certificate of W. B. Beal and Sallie Gardner, which is on file with the records of this office in the Choctaw Citizenship Case of William Albert Beal et al, (Choctaw R-18).

Frances R. Lane.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 12, 1902.

J. B. Campbell,
Notary Public.

NEW YORK

7-74

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ellie Seal

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 8 1906

Commissioner

CHOCTAW

NB 74

RECEIVED
MAY 5 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Allie Beal (Here insert name of child), born on the 1st day of August, 1905
 Name of Father: William Albert Beal a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sallie Cora Beal a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Silo

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Cora Beal, on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen by inter-marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William Albert Beal, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a girl child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 1st day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Allie Beal, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. M. Hampton
3rd day of May, 1906.
A. M. Hampton Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, J. T. Rutledge, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Sallie Cora Beal, wife of William Albert Beal
 on the 1st day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a girl
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Allie Beal.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. P. Hampton
3rd day of May, 1906.
A. M. Hampton Notary Public.

NEW YORK

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ellis Beal

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

1905

Commissioner

Born Aug. 1, 1905

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

AUG 15 1906

CH. COTAW

11.10.77

RECEIVED

AUG 15 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Chicktown Nation,
of Allie Beal, born on the 1 day of August, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: William Albert Beal, a citizen of the Chicktown Nation.
Name of Mother: Sallie Lora Beal, a citizen of the Chicktown Nation.
Post-office Silo and Lee,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Sallie Lora Beal, on oath state that I am 23,
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Chicktown Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William Albert Beal, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Chicktown Nation; Girl child was
(Male or female)
born to me on 1st day of August, 1906; that said child has been named
Allie Beal, and is now living Yes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses.
Marie Beal
John S. McCallister

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1906.
John S. McCallister
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, J. S. Rutledge, a Doctor, on oath state that I at-
tended on Mrs. Sallie Lora Beal, wife of William Albert Beal,
on the 1 day of August, 1906; that there was born to her on said
date a Girl child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named
Allie Beal.
(MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses.
Don McCallister
Luther McCallister

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1906.
John S. McCallister
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Choc minor 75 Aubery R. Irons

m75



NEW BORN 7-75

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of


INFANT CHILD

Aubrey S. Bone

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved MAY 2 1906


Commissioner.

Born Aug. 8, 1905.

APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 8 1906

CHOCTAW

7-75

MAY 1906

Department of the Interior

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a new born citizen of the Cherokee nation, of

Name of Father Aubrey R. Grons, born on the 8th day of August, 1905
 Name of Mother Emma Lons Williams, a citizen of the U. S. Nation
 Postoffice Walliant, S. F.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 INDIAN TERRITORY
 CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, Emma Lons Williams on oath state that I am 22 years of age,
 and a citizen by Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the
 lawful wife of Henry Grons who is a citizen by
U. S. Nation; that a Male child was born to
 me on the 8th day of August, 1905, that said child has been named
Aubrey R. Grons and was living on March 4, 1906.
 Witnesses to mark: Emma Lons Williams

 (Must be
 two
 Witnesses)

Nora B. Lee
H. D. B. Lee

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1906.

H. S. Louder

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE

 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 INDIAN TERRITORY
 CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, L. O. Spencer on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Emma Lons Williams wife of Henry Grons
 on the 8 day of Aug, 1905, that there was born to her on
 said date a Male child; that said child was living on March 4th 1906 and is
 said to have been named Aubrey R. Grons

Witnesses to mark:

 (Must be
 Two
 Witnesses)

Nora B. Lee
H. D. B. Lee

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1906.

H. S. Louder

Notary Public.

Choc minor 76 Jesse James Bohanan

m 76

NEW BORN

7-76

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Jesse James Bohanan

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...

Commissioner.

7-1793

Born Jan. 15, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 1906

SUPVISOR.

C. C. TAW

NB 76

MAY 7- 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choc-taw Nation,
of Jesse James Bohanan, born on the 15th day of January, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Eli Bohanan a citizen of the Choc-taw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ada Bohanan a citizen of the Choc-taw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hugo, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Ada Bohanan, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Choc-taw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Eli Bohanan, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choc-taw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 15th day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Jesse James Bohanan, and was living March 6, 1906.
Ada Bohanan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Lou Rivers, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Ada Bohanan, wife of Eli Bohanan,
on the 15th day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 6, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Jesse James Bohanan Lou Rivers
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William L. Martin
J. L. O'Leary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

Choctaw Nation,
Indian Territory

Before me the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared James Barnes and Della Barnes, who after being by me duly sworn on their oaths say that they were present on the 5th day of January 1902 at the marriage of Eli Bohanan and Mrs. Ada Stafford; that they were married on above named date, at the residence of Joel Potts in the Choctaw Nation, 6 miles north of Hugo by the said Joel Potts, and have lived together as man and wife ever since and are now so living together.

Jim Barnes

(SEAL)

Della Barnes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of January 1904.

R. E. Rowells,

Notary Public,
Central District
Ind Territory.

Indorsed on back.

Affidavit of James Barnes and Della Barnes as to marriage of Eli Bohanan and Mrs. Ada Stafford.

Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, Filed Feb. 3 1904.

Tam Bixby,
Chairman.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket No. ~~1795~~ 1795

Hattie Hammer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1904.

W. Chappell.
Notary Public.

Choc minor 77 Record Prather Wilson

m77

23-77

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

John D. Wilson,

Ft. Towson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Record Prather Wilson, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, it will be necessary that you forward the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who know that this is the child of yourself and Florence B. Wilson, the date of his birth, and that he was living on March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Geo. D. Keady
Acting Commissioner.

27-77

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1906.

John D. Wilson,

Port Towson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 2, 1906, asking if your child record Prather Wilson has been enrolled.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of this child has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 which has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior and you will be notified when his enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Huge, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Record Prather Wilson.

FLORENCE B. WILSON, Choctaw by Blood, Roll No. 3959,
Field Card No. 1426, being first duly sworn, testified as
follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

- Q What is your name ? A Florence B. Wilson.
Q How old are you ? A 35 years old next June.
Q What is your post office address ? A Port Towson.
Q What is your father's name ? A William Frye.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Elizabeth Frye.
Q You have made here application for the enrollment of your
minorchild, Record Prather Wilson. What is this child's
father's name ? A John D. Wilson.
Q Is Record Prather Wilson living ? A Yes sir.
Q When was he born ? A October 4, 1905.
Q You present here affidavit of J. M. Stephens who certifies
that he is a practicing physician and that on October 4,
1905, he attended on you and that there was born to you
on said date a son whose name is R-e-c-e-r-d Prather Wilson?
A. The notary spelled the name wrong - it should be
R-e-o-o-r-d.
Q This child whose name appears in this affidavit of J. M.
Stephens as R-e-o-o-r-d Prather Wilson is the same child as
R-e-o-o-r-d Prather Wilson for whom you have made applica-
tion for enrollment ? A Yes sir.

-----000-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above
and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his
stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day
of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

23-77

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

John D. Wilson,

vt. Tewson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
H. E. Turnbull and George B. Jones relative to the birth of
Record Prether Wilson, and that said child was living March 4,
1906. The same have been filed with the record in the matter
of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

STATE OF TEXAS, ##

LAMAR COUNTY. ## Before me, R. W. Wortham, a notary public
in and for Lamar County Texas, on this day personally appear-
ed Dr J. W. Stephens, who having been by me duly sworn,
deposes and says:- "I am a practising physician of Paris,
Lamar County, Texas and as such was in attendance on Mrs John
D. Wilson wife of John D. Wilson of Fort Towson, Indian Ter-
ritory, at her accouchement in the Aiken Hospital at Paris
Texas October 4th 1905 at which time she was delivered of a
son whose name is Recerd Prather Wilson."

J. W. Stephens

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Dr J. W. Stephens
at Paris, Texas, this the 5th day of May A. D. 1906.

R. W. Wortham
Notary Public in and for
Lamar County Texas.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Claude P. Spriggs.

Will Practice in All Courts.

FORT TOWSON, I. T.

United States of America.

Central District I.T.

Personally appeared before me this the 13 day of August 222x 1908.
who after being duly sworn Geo B Jones says that Record
Prather Wilson is the child of John D. Wilson and Florence B Wilson,
and that he was born on the 4 day of Octob^r ¹⁹⁰⁵ and that he the said
Record Prather Wilson was living on the 4, of March 222xx 1908. And that
I have no interest in this matter. Geo B Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 13 day of August 1908

Thomas F. Russell

Cladany Public'

Commission Ex. m.
march 21st 1909,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AUG 23 1906

RECEIVED

AUG 15 1906

LAW OFFICES OF,

Claude P. Spriggs.

Will Practice in all Courts.

PHONE NO. 14.

FORT TOWSON, I. T.

United States of America.

Central District I.T.

Personally appeared before me this the 13 day of August 1906.
who after being duly sworn *H. E. Turnbull* says that Record

Prather Wilson is the child of John D. Wilson and Florence B Wilson,
and that he was born on the 11 day of Nov 1905 and that he the said
Record Prather Wilson was living on the 4, of March 1906. And that
I have no interest in this matter. *H. E. Turnbull*.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 13 day of August 1906

Thomas Fennell
Notary Public

*Commission Expires
28th March 1907.*

J.C.C.
NEW BORN

7-77



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Record Prather Wilson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190...


Commissioner.

7-1426

7-5540

Born Oct. 4, 1905

APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 1906

CHOCTAW
NB 71

RECEIVED
MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Record Prather Wilson, born on the 14th day of Oct, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John D. Wilson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Florance B. Wilson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice Port Jackson, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District }

I, Florance B. Wilson, on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John D. Wilson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 14th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
Record Prather Wilson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Florance B. Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

..... District }

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of
on the day of, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

.....
Notary Public.

Choc minor 78 Ethel m. Young

m78

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Hugo, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the application for enrollment as
citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Ethel M. Young.

Nela Young identified as Nela Harris, Choctaw by
blood, field card No. 741, approved roll No. 1831, being
first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:---

- Q What is your name ? A Nela Young.
Q What is your post office address ? A Keys, I. T.
Q How old are you ? A 23.
Q What was your maiden name ? A Nela Harris.
Q What is your father's name ? A John G. Harris.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Mary F. Harris.

Witness is identified as No. 1831 upon the ap-
proved Choctaw Roll by Blood, Field Card No. 741.

- Q You present here in connection with the application for
enrollment of your child, Ethel M. Young, the affidavits
of Phillis Alexander, Eliza Davis and P. H. Threadway,
attending physician, which affidavits all certify that
they attended on Mrs. Nela Young on the 21st day of June,
1905, and that there was born to her on said date a female
child. Is this child referred to in these different affida-
vits the same child as Ethel M. Young for whom you have
just made application for enrollment ? A Yes sir.
Q These persons were all present when this child was born ?
A. Yes sir.
Q This child is still living ? A Yes sir.
Q You will submit here a certified copy of your marriage
license and certificate ? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband ? A Robert Young.
Q Is he a non-citizen ? A Yes sir.

-----000-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above
and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of
his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Wm. L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of
May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin

Notary Public.

No. 899

Certificate of Record of Marriages

United States of America,)

THE INDIAN TERRITORY,)

SCT.

Central District.

I, *E. J. Kamm* Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Robert Young* and
M. *Miss Melia Harris* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the

19th day of *September*
A. D. 190*4*, and duly recorded in Book *1*
of Marriage Record, Page *45-1*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

this

A. D. 190*4*

day of

Butler
9 *September*

By

E. J. Kamm
Frank Holtz

Clerk.

Deputy.

P. O.

Butler, I.T.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA....INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT: ---

I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court within and for the Central District of the Indian Territory do hereby certify that the above, within and foregoing is a true correct and complete copy of the original Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage, and Certificate of Record of Marriage as the same appears from Marriage License Record 1, at Page 451, now on file in this office.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Court at Antlers, Indian Territory this 7th day of May, 1906.

E. J. FANNIN, Clerk

By _____

Deputy.

...Marriage License...

United States of America, The Indian Territory,
Central District—ss.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Robert Varrick* of *Norman, Oklahoma* in the Indian Territory, aged *25* years, and *Mrs. Julia Harris* of *Law* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this *9th* day of *September* A. D. 190*4*

E. F. Hamer
Clerk of the United States Court.

Jos. R. Holtz — Deputy.

United States of America,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss.
Central District.)

Certificate of Marriage.

I, *H. E. Maggart*, do hereby certify, that on the *11th* day of *September* A. D. 190*4*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *11th* day of *Sept* A. D. 190*4*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book *2*, Page *100*

H. E. Maggart
at *Horatio, Ark.*

NOTE. -This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

To Whom it May Concern:

This certifies that Dr. J. H. Preadway died
on the 21st day of June 1900 and
was buried Mrs. Mabel Young when she
gone to a bathing place which is at
this date living

Signed P. H. Preadway M.D. ^{Attending Physician}

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 5th day of May, 1901

P. H. Preadway
Notary Public

Statement of Phillis Alexander

There appeared before me this the 4th day
of May 1906 Phillis Alexander and after
being duly sworn states upon oath:

I was present at the home Mrs. W. A.
Young (nee Hume) on the 27th day of June
1905 when Mrs. Young gave birth to a
baby girl and that same is living
at this date

Witness to our oath
G. S. McArthur
Thomas Alexander

Phillis Alexander

R. Young W.

Signed and subscribed to above on this
the 4th day May 1906.

R. Young
G. S. McArthur
T. Alexander

My Comm. Expires June 1909

Statement of Eliya Davis

I have appeared before me this the
4th day of May, 1906 Mrs Eliya Davis
and after viewing duly sworn states
upon oath.

I was present at the home of Mrs Nela
Young on the 27th day of June, 1905
when Mrs Young gave birth to a baby
girl and the same is living at this date

Eliya Davis

I swear and subscribed to before me this
the 4th day May, 1906

Notary Public

B. Young
My Comm expires 4.1.1909

7-7410
a-1831
NEW BORN

7-78

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Ethel M. Young

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved *JUL 3 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born June 21, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 9 1906

[Signature]
SPECIAL AGENT

CHOCOTAW

NB78

RECEIVED

MAY 7-1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
of Ethel M. Young, born on the 21st day of June, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Robert Young, a citizen of the Non-Citizen Nation.
Name of Mother: Nela Young, (see above) citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Reynolds, Ind., Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Chickasaw District.

I, Nela Young, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Chickasaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Young, who is a citizen by Non-Citizen of the Nation; that a female child was born to me on 21st day of June, 1905, that said child has been named Ethel M. Young, and was living March 4, 1906.

A
WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Rankin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I attended on wife of on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

7-7410
a-1831
NEW BORN

7-78

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Phil M Young

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved *JUL 3 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born June 21, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

[Signature]
MAY 9 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCOTAW

NB78

RECEIVED

MAY 7- 1906

Choc minor m 79 Phelix N. Choate

m 79

NEW BORN

7-79

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Phelix N. Choate

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved **JUL 3 1906** 190


Commissioner.

Born March 2 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 1906

 COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

NE 79

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Philip N Choate, born on the 2nd day of March, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James H Choate, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ida Choate, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation - by Intermarriage
Tribal enrollment of father: 13300 Tribal enrollment of mother: 587
Postoffice: Pocoli Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Saukhum District.
I, Ida Choate, on oath state that I am Thirty two
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James H Choate, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 2nd day of March, 1906; that said child has been named
Philip N Choate, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ida Choate

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1906.

L O Chismath
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Ida District.
I, W. C. Hottle, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ida Choate, wife of James H Choate,
on the 2nd day of March, 1906, (that there was born to her on said date a Male child)
(Male or Female)
and that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Philip N Choate.
W. C. Hottle M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 1906.

L O Chismath
Notary Public.

7-4821

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

James H. Choate,
Paoli, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ida Choate and W. C. Hottle to the birth of Phelix K. Choate, child of James H. and Ida Choate, March 2, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choate, I. T. Jan the 28 1896.

This is to certify that I Solemized the rite of Matrimony between J. H. Choate and Ida Pettus on the twentyninth day of Jan 1896 According to the laws of the Choctaw nation.

J. H. York Missionary

WITNESS G. W. York
G. T. York
G. W. Choate

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer, to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now on file in the record of this office in Choctaw jacket No. 7-4821.

Gladys Fearnside

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December 1906.

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public

My commission expires June 30th 1910

Choc minor 80 John Gilbert Anderson

m 80

9-1924

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

Crawford J. Anderson,

Talihina, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Esther L. Anderson and Isabelle Dukes to the birth of John Gilbert Anderson, child of Crawford J. and Esther L. Anderson, September 17, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-80

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

..... John Gilbert Anderson

as a citizen of

..... Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... JUL 3 1800 190...

Commissioner.

Born Sept. 17, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 9 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
NB 80

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chootaw Nation,
of John Gilbert Anderson born on the 17th day of September, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Crawford J. Anderson a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Esther L. Anderson a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Chootaw Roll 5489 Tribal enrollment of mother: Chootaw Roll 5490
Postoffice: Tallahassee Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Esther L. Anderson on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chootaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Crawford J. Anderson who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chootaw Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 17th day of September 1905; that said child has been named
John Gilbert Anderson and was living March 4, 1906.

Esther L. Anderson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

J. H. Billy
Notary Public.

my Commission expires Feb 24, 1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Isabella Dukes a Midwife on oath state that I
attended on Esther L. Anderson wife of Crawford J. Anderson
on the 17th day of September, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Gilbert Anderson

Isabella Dukes
her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

J. H. Billy
Notary Public.

my Commission expires Feb 24, 1910

Choc minor 81 Jack m. Glenn

18m

NEW BORN

7-81

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Jack M. Glenn.....
as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

Approved..... JUL 3 1906..... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

7-4242

Born June 8, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

N.B. 8

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jack M. Glenn, born on the 8th day of June, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: William T. Glenn, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ida B. Glenn, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Hugo, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Ida B. Glenn, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William T. Glenn, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 8th day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
Jack M. Glenn, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ida B. Glenn

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, T. H. Simmons, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Ida B. Glenn, wife of William T. Glenn
on the 8th day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Jack M. Glenn. T. H. Simmons, M. D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

choc minor 82 Joseph B. Sanguin

m82

(1)
NEW BORN

7-82 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Joseph B. Sanguin

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...


Commissioner.

7-1397

15-991

12-3850

For Feb. 27, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906

CHOCTAW

882

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Joseph B. Sanguin, born on the 27th day of February, 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Thomas E. Sanguin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Zula C. Sanguin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Hugo, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Zula C. Sanguin, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas E. Sanguin, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was [Male or Female] born to me on 27th day of February, 1906, that said child has been named Joseph B. Sanguin, and was living March 4, 1906.

Zula C. Sanguin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Virginia C. Vaughan, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Zula C. Sanguin, wife of Thomas E. Sanguin, on the 27th day of February, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Joseph B. Sanguin Virginia C. Vaughan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas,

County of Miller.

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage-greeting:
You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and Publish the Bans
of Matrimony between Mr. T. E. Sanguin, of Dokeville, in the County of
Towson, I. T., aged 26 years and Miss Zula C. Vaughn, of Texarkana, in
the County of Miller and the State of Arkansas, aged 22 years, according
to law and do you Officially sign and return this License to the parties
herein named.

Witness my Hand and Official Seal this 27 day of Dec. 1897.

(SEAL).

J. D. Sanderson,

County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas,:

County of Miller : I, J. M. Clark, do hereby certify that on the
27th day of Dec. 1897, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in
the foregoing License solemnize the Rite-an publish the Bans of Matri-
mony between the parties therein named.

Witness my Hand this 28th day of Dec. 1897.

My credentials are recorded in Recorders Office, _____ Co., Ark.

Book _____ Page _____

On back as follows:

State of Arkansas :

J. M. Clark, Pres. Minister.
CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

County of Miller:

I, J. D. Sanderson, Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said
County, certify that the above License for and certificate of marriage of
T. E. Sanguin and Miss Zula C. Vaughn were on the 29th day of Dec. 1897,

filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page 192 of Book 1 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said county, this 29th day of Dec. 1897.

J. D. Sanderson,
Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

T. E. Sanguin to Miss Zula C. Vaughn.

Returned and filed for record Dec. 29, 1897,.

J. D. Sanderson, Clerk
by C. W. Webb. D. C.

I, Pattie Hamner, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original certificate of marriage of T. E. Sanguin and Zula C. Vaughn, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket No. 1397.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 1906.

Pattie Hamner
Walter M. Chappell
Notary Public.

Choc minor 83 Alexander Kirkpatrick

m83

783 ✓

NEW BORN

100

10/

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Alexander Kirilofatnukh

as a citizen of

Chickasaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 2 1906

100...

Commissioner.

Born March 14, 1905

7-1412

a-3908

B-711

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 9 - 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Alexander Kirkpatrick, born on the 14th day of March, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: James C. Kirkpatrick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Rena Kirkpatrick a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Hugo, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.I, Rena Kirkpatrick, on oath state that I am 28years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;that I am the lawful wife of James C. Kirkpatrick, who is a citizen, byinterracial of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)born to me on 14th day of March, 1905; that said child has been namedAlexander Kirkpatrick, and was living March 4, 1906.Rena Kirkpatrick

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.I, J. W. Simmons, a physician, on oath state that Iattended on Rena Kirkpatrick, who is James C. Kirkpatrickon the 14th day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Alexander Kirkpatrick, J. W. Simmons M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

IN THE MATTER OF THE BIRTH
OF

Alexander Kirkpatrick
Choctaw Commission No. 534.

Born March 14, 1905

Cody

ACT OF CONGRESS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

APR 25 1905

CHAMBERLAIN

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

APR 25 1905

7-1412

NEW BORN AFFIDAVIT
No _____

CHOCTAW ENROLLING COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, of Alexander Kirkpatrick, born on the 14th day of March 1905.

Name of Father J. C. Kirkpatrick a citizen of Choctaw Nation, final enrollment No. 71.

Name of mother Rena Kirkpatrick a citizen of Choctaw Nation, final enrollment No. 3908.

Hugo I. T Post office.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America,
Indian Territory
District Central

I, Rena Kirkpatrick on oath, state that I am 28 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and as such have been placed upon final roll of the Choctaw Nation, by the Honorable Secretary of the Interior, my final enrollment number being 3908; that I am the lawful wife of J. C. Kirkpatrick, who is a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, and as such had been placed upon the final roll of said Nation by the Honorable Secretary of the Interior, his final enrollment number being 71, and that a male child was born to me on the 14th day of March 1905; that said child has been named Alexander Kirkpatrick, and is now living.

WITNESSETH:

Must be two witness) L. W. Oakes
who are citizens) Bert Oakes
(S E A L)

Rena Kirkpatrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the 21st day of March 1905

A. E. Folsom

My Commission Expires:

Notary Public.

Jan 9- 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, T. W. Simmons a Practicing Physician on oath state that I attended on Mrs Rena Kirkpatrick wife of J. C. Kirkpatrick on the 14th day of March 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named Alexander Kirkpatrick

T. W. Simmons

M.D.

(SEAL)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the 21st day of March 1905

A. E. Folsom

Notary Public.

Witnesseth:

Must be two witnesses
who are citizens and
know the child.

} L. W. Oakes
 Bert Oakes

We hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Dr. T. W. Simmons a Physician and know him to be reputable and of good standing in the community.

Must be two citizen
witnesses.

} L. W. Oakes
 Bert Oakes

H.F.

7-NB-43.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

--: D E C I S I O N :--

It appears from the record herein that on April 25, 1905 there was filed with the Commission application for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

It further appears from the record in this case and the records of the Commission that the applicant was born on March 14, 1905 and is a son of Rena Kirkpatrick, a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation whose name appears opposite number 3908 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 12, 1902, and James C. Kirkpatrick, a recognized and enrolled citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No. 212) among other things provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is the opinion of this Commission that, inasmuch as the said Alexander Kirkpatrick was not born prior to March

2.

4, 1905, the Commission is without authority to receive or consider the application for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and that, therefore, the Commission should decline to receive or consider such application, under the provision of law above quoted and it is so ordered.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,



Chairman.

Commissioner.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JUN 30 1905

7--MB--43

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

Copy.

James C. Kirkpatrick,
Huge, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Alexander Kirkpatrick, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tamr Bixby*
Chairman.

Registered.

Incl-7--MB--43.

7--NB--43

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1906.

COPY.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of this Commission, rendered June 30, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

JOHN JAMES FARBY

Chairman.

Incl-7-NB-43.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1908.

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

COPY.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, including the decision of the Commission, dated June 30, 1908, declining to receive or consider said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tame Dixie

Chairman.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

2--Incl--7-- MB -- 43.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
D C 48951-1905. WASHINGTON. OR
I T D 9230-1905. LEB
LRS October 21, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Sir:

June 30, 1905, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes transmitted the record of the application made April 25, 1905, under the act of March 3, 1905, for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick, an infant, born March 14, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, including the decision of the Commission of same date, declining to receive or consider said application, on the ground that said Alexander Kirkpatrick was not born prior to March 4, 1905, and the Commission is therefore without authority to receive or consider said application.

July 25, 1905, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs reporting thereon, recommended that the decision of the Commission, declining to receive or consider said application, be affirmed. A copy of his letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in the recommendation made and the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick, an infant, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

H. A. Hitchcock
Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON. July 25, 1905.

Land.
50905-1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, transmitting the record of the application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation of Alexander Kirkpatrick.

June 30, 1905, the Commission decided adversely to the applicant.

The record shows that the applicant was born March 14, 1905, and is a son of Rena Kirkpatrick, whose name appears at No. 3908 on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Department December 12, 1902, and James C. Kirkpatrick a recognized citizen by intermarriage of said Nation.

In view of the record and of the act of March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1071) the approval of the Commission's decision adverse to the applicant is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee
Acting Commissioner.

M M M
V

7-NB-43

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

James C. Kirkpatrick,
Hugo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 21, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-WB-43

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 21, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Alexander Kirkpatrick as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 84 malonea Ervin

m84

NEW BORN

7-84 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Malonea Erwin

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

F-1540

Recd. Dept. 10 1905

ACT OF CONG. APRIL 26, 1906.

RECEIVED
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

NB 84

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Malonea Ervin, born on the 10th day of Sept, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Eddie E. Ervin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Rudy Ervin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Ervin, D.?

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, Rudy Ervin, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Eddie E. Ervin, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 10th day of September, 1905, that said child has been named
Malonea Ervin, and was living March 4, 1906.
Rudy Ervin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need to Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.M. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, Annie Cantwell, Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Rudy Ervin, wife of Eddie E. Ervin,
 on the 10th day of Sept, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Malonea Ervin.
Annie Cantwell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need to Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.M. Martin

Notary Public.

Choc minor 85 Jackson Everidge

m85

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

OF THE

PHYSICAL SCIENCES

AND

ASTRONOMY

CHICAGO, ILL.

1900

100

August 13th, 1897.

Choctaw Nation.

Third Judicial District, C. H.

A Court of Chancery was opened, Attorney Noland Hynson was appointed Judge Protem. Now comes the petition of E. M. Everidge vs Sina Everidge being presented by Attorney Homer asking for a Bill of Divorce, the evidence taken, and the Divorce Granted.

Attest.

P. C. Harris
Clerk.

Signed Noland Hynson.
Judge Protem

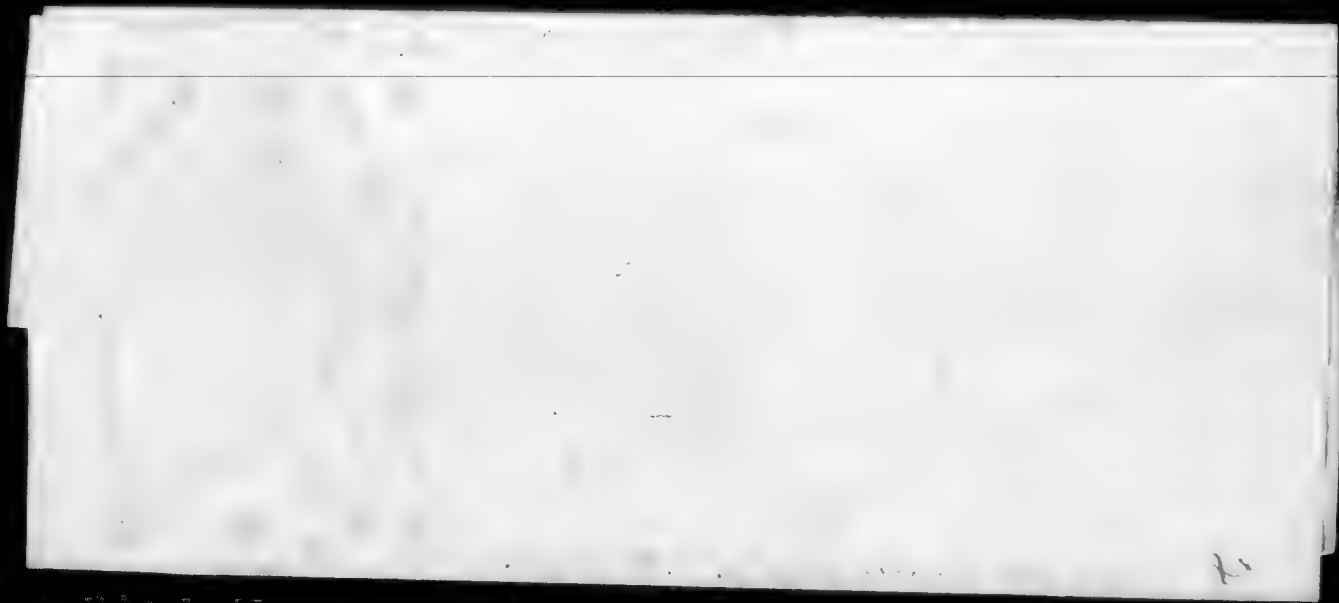
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above and foregoing is a full, true, and correct copy of the original proceeding of the Court of E. M. Everidge vs Sina Everidge for a Bill of Divorce. The original whereof are now on file in the office of the Circuit Clerk of the Third Judicial C. H.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Will Everidge, Circuit Clerk of the Third Judicial District, C. H. have hereunto affixed my official signature and the seal of the Third Judicial District, Choctaw Nation.

This the 26th, day of February, 1901.

Will Everidge

Circuit Clerk 3^d Dist. C. H.



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that I, Charles G. Ferguson did solemnize the rites of Matrimony between Hon. E. M. Everidge and Miss Lula Williams on the nineteenth day of October 1899.

Witness my hand this the 26th day of October A. D. 1899.

Charles G. Ferguson

A Minister of the Gospel.

Endorsed on Back.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
FILED
Feb 15 1901

Tom Bixby
Acting Chairman

Marriage Certificate of E. M. Everidge.

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now on file with the record of this office in Choctaw Jacket No. ~~7-1769~~ 7-1769.

Gladys Fearnside

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of December 1900.

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public

My Commission expires Jan 13th 1910.

C
NEW BORN

7-8- ✓

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Jackson, Enridge

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...

Commissioner.

7-1769
A-5017
B-642

Born Aug. 11-1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 9 - 1906

[Signature]

CHOCTAW
N.S.

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jackson Everidge, born on the 11th day of August, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Edward M. Everidge, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula Everidge, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Grand and Le

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Cent District. }

I, Lula Everidge, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by intmarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Edward M. Everidge, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 11th day of August, 1905; that said child has been named Jackson Everidge, and was living March 4, 1906.
Lula Everidge

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Miller
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Cent District. }

I, Harry E. H. H. H., a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Lula Everidge, wife of Edward M. Everidge, on the 11th day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jackson Everidge.
Harry E. H. H.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Miller
Notary Public.

choc minor 86 willie may crowder

m86

NEW BORN

7-86

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Hellie May Crowder

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... JUL 3 1906 ... 190...

Commissioner.

7-1450

Born March 15, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW NB 86

1450

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Willie May Crowder, born on the 15th day of March, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Martin B. Crowder, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bessie I. Crowder, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Hugo, D.P.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Bessie I. Crowder, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Martin B. Crowder, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 15th day of March, 1905; that said child has been named
Willie May Crowder, and was living March 4, 1906.
Bessie I. Crowder

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, A. M. Wallace, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Bessie I. Crowder, wife of Martin B. Crowder
on the 15th day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....
Willie May Crowder. A. M. Wallace

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
M. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 87 John Alekatubby JR

87

NEW BORN

7-87

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

John Ahekatsoy, Jr.
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved *JUL 3* 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

7-652

7-1609

Born Jan 6, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB.87

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

NEW BORN

7-87

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

John Ahkatsubby, Jr.,

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... *JUL 3* 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

7-652

7-1609

Born Jan 6, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB 87

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John Ahekatubby, Jr., born on the 6th day of January, 1906.
Name of Father: John Ahekatubby, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Emma Ahekatubby, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Grant, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Emma Ahekatubby, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Ahekatubby, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 6th day of January, 1906 that said child has been named
John Ahekatubby, Jr. and was living March 4, 1906.
Emma Ahekatubby
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William L. Martin
J. L. Deesant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Bettie Wilkins, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Emma Ahekatubby, wife of John Ahekatubby,
on the 6th day of January, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

John Ahekatubby, Jr. - Bettie Wilkins
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William L. Martin
J. L. Deesant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 88 Joshua Roberts

m88

1875

1876

A. H. H. 11. 20

Application of
methyl. Nitrate
+
iron Taylor

Leicester County C. N.

This is to certify that Daniel Robert
and Ellen Taylor were before me
this day and have him a joint Holy
Ceremony, according the Law. in the
holy minister of the Gospel this the
20th day of October A.D. 1704.

in presence of { R. S. Frozier - preacher of
witness { the Gospel of W. E. & Martha
Johns. William
Samuel Taylor

C
7-88 ✓
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Joshua Roberts

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved..... 190...


Commissioner.

7-1579

7-1353

Born Oct. 29, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906


COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

N.B. 8

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Joshua Roberts, born on the 29 day of Oct, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Daniel Roberts, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ellen Roberts (nee Taylor), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Ethical enrollment of father..... Ethical enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Hugo, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.
I, Ellen Roberts (nee Taylor), on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Daniel Roberts, who is a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 29th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named Joshua Roberts, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ellen Roberts mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. L. DeLoach
William L. Martin
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.
I, Susan Fulton, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended Ellen Roberts, wife of Daniel Roberts, on the 29th day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joshua Roberts.
Susan Fulton mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. L. DeLoach
William L. Martin
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 89 Perry B. Jones

m89

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED

May 9, 1906

[Handwritten signature]

No. 872

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory. } SCT.
CENTRAL District. }

I, *J. D. Antlers*, Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Wm. F. Jones* and
M. *Miss Johnnie Reeman* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
24 day of *August*,
A. D. 190*4*, and duly recorded in Book
of Marriage Record, Page *437*.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

ANTLERS

this *24* day of *August*
A. D. 190*4*

By *John R. Steacy*, Clerk.
Deputy.

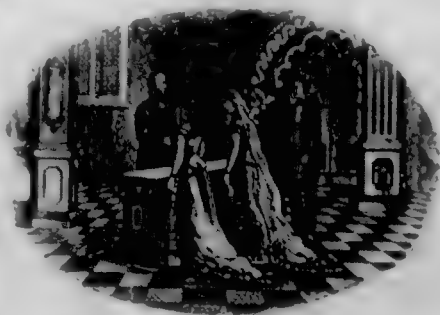
P. O. *Grant*

No.

872

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,
Central DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. John G. Jones of Grant in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Johnnie Newnam of Grant in the Indian Territory, aged 14 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 16 day of August A. D. 1904.

E. J. Pannin

Clerk of the United States Court.

Geo. R. Holtz

Deputy.

United States of America,
The Indian Territory,
Central District. } ss.

Certificate of Marriage.

I, J. P. Gibbons, a Minister do hereby certify, that on the 18th day of August A. D. 1904, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 18th day of August A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book a, Page 213

J. P. Gibbons
a Minister

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

C. 7-89 ✓
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Perry B. Jones

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...


Commissioner.

7-1430

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

a-3986

Born July 16, 1905-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE SEVEN CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906


COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

1889

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Perry B. Jones, born on the 16th day of July, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John G. Jones, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Johannie Jones, a citizen of the non-Citizen Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Grant, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Johannie Jones, on oath state that I am 16
years of age and a citizen by non-Citizen of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John G. Jones, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 16th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Perry B. Jones, and was living March 4, 1906.
Johannie Jones

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Perry E. A. Ring, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Johannie Jones, wife of John G. Jones,
on the 16th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Perry B. Jones.
Perry E. A. Ring

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

choc minor 90 Joe W. Lingo

m90

No. 654

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
THE INDIAN TERRITORY, } SUT:
Autus DISTRICT.

I, *E. J. Fanning*, Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *M. S. Luigo* and
Miss *Mary out a Jones* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
20 day of *Oct* A. D. 190 *8*
and duly recorded in Book *1* of Marriage
Record, Page *327*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court,
at *Autus* this *20*
day of *Oct* A. D. 190 *8*

E. J. Fanning Clerk.
By *Jack W. [illegible]* Deputy.

No.

654

Form No 592

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THE INDIAN TERRITORY,

SS:

Central

DISTRICT.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the
 Banns of Matrimony between Mr. M. S. Hugo

of Hugo in the Indian Territory, aged 36

years, and Miss Margaret A. Jones

of Hugo in the Indian Territory, aged 16

years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License
 to the parties therein named.

WITNES my hand and official seal, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1902.

[Signature]
 Deputy.

[Signature]
 Clerk of the United States Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THE INDIAN TERRITORY,

SS:

DISTRICT.

I, J. P. Gibbons,a Minister

do hereby CERTIFY, that on the 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1903, I did
 duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and
 publish the Banns of MATRIMONY between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1903

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the
 Indian Territory, Central District, Book A, Page 213

J. P. Gibbons,
 a Minister

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory,
 from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of
 One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

1-200

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED

May 9, 1906

[Signature]

No. 654

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
THE INDIAN TERRITORY,
District. } SCT:

Authe
I, *E. J. Fanning*, Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that

the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of

Mr. *M. S. Lingo* and

Mrs. Margaret A. Lingo was

filed in my office in said Territory and District the

20 day of *Oct*, A. D. 190 *3*

and duly recorded in Book *1* of Marriage

Record, Page *327*.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court,

at *Authe* this *20*

day of *Oct*, A. D. 190 *3*

E. J. Fanning
Clerk.

By *Joseph W. Welch* Deputy.

NEW BORN

7-90

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Joe H. Lingo

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... JUL 3 1906 ... 190...

Commissioner.

7-1430

a-3987

Born Feb. 17, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

N.B. 90

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Jos. H. Lingo, born on the 17th day of February, 1906.
[More exact age of child]
Name of Father: M. D. Lingo, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Margaret A. Lingo, (nee Jones) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice Grant, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Margaret A. Lingo, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of M. D. Lingo, who is a citizen-by-
non citizen of the Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 17th day of February, 1906; that said child has been named
Jos. H. Lingo, and was living March 4, 1906.
Margaret A. Lingo

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Perry E. A. Fling, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Margaret A. Lingo, wife of M. D. Lingo,
on the 17th day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Jos. H. Lingo.
Perry E. A. Fling

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 9/ Luther Emery Gray

16w

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

Richard J. Gray,

Winnecah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Referring to the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Luther Esery Gray, you are advised that it appears from the affidavit of the physician, P. M. Wiltrop, that said child was living on March 4, 1905, and it will be necessary that a new affidavit be forwarded showing that Luther Esery Gray was living on March 4, 1906. You are further advised that the mother's name appears upon the roll as Ella Gray and should so appear in the affidavits instead of Ella T. Gray.

For the purpose of making new affidavits to the birth of this child there is enclosed you herewith a new blank which you are requested to have executed and return to this office at the earliest date practicable.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

Ella Gray,

Winnegah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter, without date, received at this office the 29th ultimo., in which you request that patents to your allotment be forwarded to you. You also ask to be advised why the enrollment of your child, Luther Emery Gray, has not been approved.

In reply to your letter, you are advised that patents covering land selected by you have been forwarded to your address by registered mail.

You will be advised in another communication relative to the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-91

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 11, 1907.

Ella Gray,

Winnakah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Replying to that portion of your letter in which you ask why your child has not been approved, you are advised that on December 20, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your child Luther Mary Gray as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-91

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Julia Brown May

as a citizen of

Missouri Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born July 20, 1905

ACT OF CONG.

1908.

MAY 11 1906

ASSIGNED

CHOCATAW
NB 91

RECEIVED
APR 26 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Luther Emory Gray, born on the 20th day of July, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Richard J. Gray, a citizen of the _____ Nation.
 Name of Mother: Ella Gray, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice: Nimrodah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Luther DISTRICT.

I, Ella Gray, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Richard J. Gray, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 20th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Luther Emory Gray, and was living at above date March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1906.

W. H. Ater

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
 _____ DISTRICT.

I, P. M. Waltrip, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Ella Gray, wife of Richard J. Gray,
 on the 20th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living at above date March 4, 1906; and is said to have been named Luther Emory Gray.

WITNESSES TO MARE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of January, 1906.

W. H. Ater

Notary Public.



NEW BORN

7-91

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Luther Emory Gray
as a citizen of

CHOCTAW Nation.

Approved.

190

Commissioner.

From July 20, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW
NB 91

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
 of Luther Emory Gray (Here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of July, 1905
 Name of Father: Richard J. Gray a citizen of the _____ Nation.
 Name of Mother: Ella T. Gray a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
 Postoffice Mineral and Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, Ella T. Gray, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chickasaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Richard J. Gray, who is a citizen, by
Marriage of the Chickasaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 20 day of July, 1905 that said child has been named
Luther Emory Gray, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

May1905.Henry Lunt

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern District.

I, P. M. Waltrip, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Ella T. Gray, wife of Richard J. Gray
 on the 20th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Luther Emory Gray
P. M. Waltrip, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of

May1905.Henry Lunt

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Luther Emory Gray

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

NOV 13 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Born July 20, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AUG 22 1906

CHOCTAW
N.B. 91

RECEIVED
AUG 15 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Luther Every Gray (Here insert name of child) born on the 20 day of July 1905
Name of Father: Richard J. Gray a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Ella Gray a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Minnekahta, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Ella Gray, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Richard J. Gray, who is a citizen, by
marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 20 day of July 1905; that said child has been named
Luther Every Gray and was living March 4, 1906.
Ella Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of Aug 1906.

J. H. Madison
Notary Public.
My Commission Expires Apr 12 1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Dolly Bell, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Ella Gray wife of Richard J. Gray
on the 20 day of July 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Luther Every Gray.
Dolly Bell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of Aug 1906.

J. H. Madison
Notary Public.
My Commission Expires Apr 12 1910

Choc minor 92 Percy Paul Edgar

m92

NEW BORN

7-92

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

PERCY PAUL EDGAR

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

190

COMMISSIONER.

Born April 27, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 1

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26TH 1906/

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CHOCTAW Nation.

of PERCY PAUL EDGAR, born on the 27TH day of APRIL 1906
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: PAUL EDGAR a citizen of the UNITED STATES Nation.

Name of Mother: RHODA M. EDGAR BY BLOOD CHOACTW a citizen of the Nation,

Postoffice TUTTLE, INDIAN TERRITORY

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, RHODA M. EDGAR, on oath state that I am TWENTY SEVEN years of age and a citizen, by BLOOD of the CHOCTAW Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of PAUL EDGAR, who is a citizen, by

of the UNITED STATES Nation; that a MALE child was

born to me on 27TH day of APRIL 1906; that said child has been named

PERCY PAUL EDGAR, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE.

*Rhoda M. Edgar*Must be two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5TH day of MAY 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

SOUTHERN DISTRICT,

I, GEORGE HUNTER, a PHYSICIAN, on oath state that

I attended on Mrs. RHODA M. EDGAR, wife of PAUL EDGAR

on the 27TH day of APRIL 1906; that there was born to her on said date a MALE

(Male or Female.)

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named PERCY PAUL EDGAR

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

*George Hunter M.D.*Must be two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5TH day of MAY 1906

Asd Meetau

Notary Public.

1

REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

7-5851

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Rhoda M. Edgar,
Tuttle, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Rhoda M. Edgar and George Hunter M. D., to the birth of Percy Paul Edgar, son of Paul and Rhoda M. Edgar, April 27, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Curey Paul Edgar

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...

Commissioner.

Born April 27, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUN 29 1906

CHOCTAW

7.13.92

RECEIVED

JUN 18 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS. APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Percy Paul Rogers, born on the 27th day of April, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Paul Rogers a citizen of the United States Nation
 Name of Mother: Rhoda M. Edgar a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw B.B.
 Postoffice: Amber, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Rhoda M. Edgar, on oath state that I am 25
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Paul Rogers, who is a citizen, by
 of the United States Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 27th day of April, 1905, that said child has been named
Percy Paul Rogers, and was living March 4, 1906.

+ Rhoda M. Edgar

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14

day of

June, 1906Algernon
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, George Hunter, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs Rhoda M. Edgar Paul Rogers
 on the 27th day of April, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female)
 child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Percy Paul Rogers + George Hunter M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

day of

June, 1906My Comptroller 101-7-1908R. Green
Notary Public

23-9.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 7, 1906.

Bond & Helton,

Attorneys at Law,

Chickasha, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 26, 1906, in which you state that sometime ago you mailed application for the enrollment of Percy Paul Edgar, child of Rhoda M. and Paul Edgar, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that you have not yet received acknowledgment of same and you ask if the application has been received.

In reply to your letter you are advised that application for the enrollment of Percy Paul Edgar has been received at this office but as the affidavit of the mother did not bear the signature and seal of the Notary it will be necessary that new affidavits be forwarded and for this purpose there is inclosed blank application for the enrollment of a minor child under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 18, 1906.

Wond & Melton,

Attorneys at Law,

Chickasaw, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 9, 1906, asking if the application for the enrollment of Percy Paul Edgar, son of Paul and Rhoda Edgar, has been received.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits to the birth of Percy Paul Edgar, child of Paul and Rhoda M. Edgar have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child, but as you were advised June 7, 1906, it will be necessary that the mother execute new affidavits to the birth of this child as the one heretofore forwarded did not bear the signature or seal of the notary public.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

11-23-94

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1906.

Bend & Melton,

Attorneys at Law,

Chickasha, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 16, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Rhoda M. Edgar and George Hunter to the birth of Percy Paul Edgar, child of Paul and Rhoda Edgar, April 27 1905, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 93 Lelmar F. Jackson

m93

A12015

NEW BORN

7-93

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Lemar F. Jackson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 1906

Commissioner.

Born Sept. 9, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lemar F. Jackson, born on the 9th day of September 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Folsom Jackson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie Jackson a citizen of the United States Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Callaway, Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

1. Mattie Jackson on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by birth of the United States Nation;
2. that I am the lawful wife of Folsom Jackson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was (Male or Female)
born to me on 9th day of September, 1905; that said child has been named Lemar F. Jackson, and was living March 4, 1906.
Mattie Jackson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.
W. S. Angell.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

1. Mary Jackson a midwife on oath state that I
attended on Mattie Jackson, wife of Folsom Jackson,
on the 9th day of September, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lemar F. Jackson.
Mary Jackson mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.
W. S. Angell.
Notary Public.

(COPY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE. United States, The Indian Territory, Central District, ss. To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Folsom Jackson of Atoka in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Mattie Mead of Atoka, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 18th day of November, A. D., 1904.

(Signed) E. J. Fannin,
Clerk of the United States Court.
(Signed) J. D. Cotlin, Deputy.

.....
United States of America, The Indian Territory, Central District, ss. Certificate of Marriage. I, Wm. Fronterhouse, a minister of the gospel, do hereby certify that on the 20 day of November, A. D., 1904, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 20 day of November, A. D., 1904.

(Signed) Wm. Fronterhouse.
a minister.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book B, Page 12.

.....
INDORSED ON BACK

CERTIFICATE OF THE RECORD OF MARRIAGE. United States of America, The Indian Territory, Central District, sot. I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory and the District aforesaid, do hereby certify that the license for and the certificate to the marriage of Mr. Folsom Jackson and Miss Mattie Mead was filed in my office in said Territory and District the 7th day of January, A. D., 1905, and duly recorded in Book 2 of the Marriage Record, Page 551.

Witness my hand and seal of said court at Atoka this 7th day of January, A. D., 1905.

(Signed) E. J. Fannin, Clerk.
By J. D. Cotlin, Deputy.

.....
P. O. Atoka, I. T.
.....

Choc minor 94 Gertrude Dills

m94

7-8844

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Rosa Dills,

Durant, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of C. J. Floyd M. D., to the birth of Gertrude Dills, daughter of E. G. and Rosa Dills, October 7, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

C
NEW BORN

7-94

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINGA CHIED

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Gertrude Lolla

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

Born Oct. 7, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Gertrude Dills [May insert name of child] born on the 7th day of Oct, 1905
Name of Father: E. G. Dills a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa Dills a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw.
Postoffice: Durant Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Rosa Dills, do hereby state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of E. G. Dills, who is a citizen, by birth of the U. S. Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 7th day of Oct, 1905; that said child has been named Gertrude Dills, and was living March 4, 1906.

Rosa Dills

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifth day of May, 1906.

J. V. Connell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

..... District.

I, C. C. Floyd, a Physician do hereby state that I attended on Rosa Dills, wife of E. G. Dills, on the 7th day of Oct, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gertrude Dills.

C. C. Floyd, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifth day of May, 1906.

J. V. Connell

Notary Public.

Choc minor 95 Jim Fulton

m95

NEW BORN 7-4

In the matter of the application
for enrollment of infant child
Jim Fulton
as a citizen of Choctaw Nation
approved JUL 3 1906


(Commissioner)
Born Feb. 18 1906

ACT OF MARCH 3 1901

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

REC'D
MAY 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL THE 26, 1906.

IN, RE, APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
of Jim Fulton born on the 18 day of February
1906. Name of Father Jack Fulton a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation. Name of Mother Catherine Fulton a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation.

Post-office W.A. Lester, J. J.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

United States of America,
Central District.

I Catherine Fulton on oath state that I am 51
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation
that I am the lawful wife of Jack Fulton who is a citizen
by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that
a male child was born to me on 18 day of February 1906
that said child was living on the 4th day of March 1906, and has been named
Jim Fulton

Witnesses to mark:

(must be two witnesses)

Catherine Fulton
R. B. Coleman
S. D. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1906.

My Commission expires Feb 4 1908 Notary Public..

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE.

United States of America,
Central District.

I John C. Hughes, M.D. on oath state
that I attended on Mrs. Catherine Fulton wife of
Jack Fulton on the 18 day of February 1906
that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said
child was living on the 4th day of March 1906, and is said to have been named
Jim Fulton

Witnesses to mark:

must be two witnesses

John C. Hughes, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1906.

My Commission expires Feb 4 1908 Notary Public..

7-4820

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Catherine Fulton,
McAlester, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of J. O. Grubbs M. D., to the birth of Jim Fulton, son of Jack and Catherine Fulton, February 16, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 96 Neva may Luper

m 96

7-4508

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Ruth L. Luper,

Wayne, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Alice M. Boatwright to the birth of Nova May Luper, daughter of D. R. Luper and Ruth L. Luper (nee Boatwright), January 9, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-96

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Neva May Super

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 9 1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Mewa May Luper, born on the 9th day of January, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: D.R. Luper, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Ruth L. Luper Bonting, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: U.S. Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Wayne St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.
I, Ruth L. Luper, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of D.R. Luper, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a girl child was
born to me on the 9th day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Mewa May Luper, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ruth L. Luper

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

M. S. Clemens

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.
I, Alice M. Bonting, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Ruth L. Luper, wife of D.R. Luper,
on the 9th day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a girl
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Mewa May Luper.
Alice M. Bonting

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

M. S. Clemens

Notary Public.

Choc minor 97 marie martin.

m97

NEW BORN

7-97.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Mary Martin

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born May 3, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB 97

7-5338

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Mavis Martin, born on the 3rd day of May, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Howard Martin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Kangadia Martin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Choctaw. Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw.
Postoffice Davis, 29.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Kangadia Martin, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Howard Martin, who is a citizen, by
Inter-marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 3rd day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Mavis Martin, and was living March 4, 1906.

Kangadia Martin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

Her Adler
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, A. P. Brown, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Kangadia Martin, wife of Howard Martin,
on the 3rd day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mavis Martin.

A. P. Brown, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.

Her Adler
Notary Public.

7-5338

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Kansadia Martin,

Davis, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Kansadia Martin and A. P. Brown M. D. , to the birth of Marie Martin, daughter of Howard and Kansadia Martin, May 3, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 98 Bulah J. Hooe

m98

V-3092

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Mattie Hooe,

Kiowa, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mattie Hooe and S. W. Jackson M. D., to the birth of Bulah J. Hooe, daughter of Archie T. Hooe and Mattie Hooe, September 21, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-98

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bulah J. Howe

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Sept. 21 1905

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

[Signature]

CHOCTAW

[Signature]

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Beulah J. Hoor (Here insert name of child.) born on the 21 day of Sept. 1905
Name of Father: Archib. F. Hoor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie Hoor a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Postoffice: Kiowa, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Central DISTRICT. }

I, Mattie Hoor, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Archib. F. Hoor, who is a citizen, by
marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 21st day of September 1905, that said child has been named
Beulah J. Hoor, and is now living.

Mattie Hoor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

W. J. Cuckerton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Central DISTRICT. }

I, S. W. Jackson, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mattie Hoor, wife of Archib. F. Hoor
on the 21 day of Sept. 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Beulah J. Hoor.

S. W. Jackson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906.

W. J. Cuckerton
Notary Public.

Choc minor 99 Tandy Walker Krebbs

m 99

NEW BORN

7-99

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Sandy Walker Kibbe

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Dec. 14, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sandy Walker Krebs, born on the 14 day of December, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Peter B. Krebs a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Hattie Krebs a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw.
Postoffice: Cowlingtown, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.
I, Hattie Krebs, on oath state that I am Forty
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Peter B. Krebs, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 14 day of December, 1905; that said child has been named
Sandy Walker Krebs, and was living March 4, 1906.
Hattie Krebs

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Mrs. Nancy Holmes
Mrs. Minnie Bridges

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1906.

my Commission
exp. April - 11 - 1908

James G. Bridges
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.
I, Dr. P. Hayes, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Hattie Krebs, wife of Peter Krebs,
on the 14 day of Dec., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sandy Walker Krebs.
Dr. P. Hayes M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1906.

my Commission
exp. April - 11 - 1908

James G. Bridges
Notary Public.

7-2620

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Peter B. Krebs,

Cowlington, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of Hattie Krebs and W. P. Hays M. D., to the birth of Tandy Walker Krebs, son of Peter B. and Hattie Krebs, December 14, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Muskogee, I. T. April 19, 1904.

Choctaw 2620.

In the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation of Hattie Krebs.

Hattie Krebs being duly sworn testifies as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Hattie Krebs.
Q. How old are you? A. Thirty eight years old.
Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Tucker, Indian Territory.
Q. Is that in the Choctaw Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you live in the Choctaw Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. How long have you lived there? A. It is fifteen years I think.
Q. Was your father and mother both white people? A. Yes sir.
Q. You do not claim any rights as a citizen by blood do you?
A. No sir.
Q. How do you claim rights in the Choctaw Nation? A. As a citizen by intermarriage.
Q. Through whom do you claim? Who was the Choctaw that you married? A. Peter B. Krebs.
Q. Was he a Choctaw Indian? A. Yes sir,

Peter B. Krebs through whom the applicant claims is identified on Choctaw card, field number 2620, as number 7609 upon the final roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 17, 1903.

- Q. Was he your first husband? A. Yes sir.
Q. When were you married to him? A. It has been eighteen years ago in December 1903, when I was married to him.
Q. Where were you married to him? A. At Kallitukle, Choctaw Nation.
Q. Were you living there at that time? A. No sir.
Q. Where were you living at that time? A. I was living in Arkansas.
Q. Where was he living at that time? Was he living in the Choctaw Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. At the time of your marriage you were a resident of the state of Arkansas and he was a resident of the Choctaw Nation A. Yes sir.
Q. After your marriage where did you and he live, in the Choctaw Nation? A. Yes sir in the Choctaw Nation.
Q. As husband and wife from the time of your marriage until now, there has been no separation, abandonment or divorce? A. No sir.
Q. You applied in 1896 did you not? A. That is the year I re-

1420 Choctaw. -2-

- Q. In your petition at that time you said you were married to Peter B. Krebs on December 16, 1888. A. Yes sir, that would be right.

Records of the Commission show that the applicant was admitted as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation in 1896 (Choctaw Citizenship Docket, case number 230)

- Q. When you applied in 1896 you intended to apply as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes sir.
Q. And not as a citizen by blood? A. No sir.
Q. You have never claimed to be a citizen by blood? A. No sir.

Peter B. Krebs being duly sworn testifies as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. You are a Choctaw Indian by blood? A. Yes sir.
Q. What relation are you to the applicant, Hattie Krebs? A. I am her husband.
Q. You were married to her in 1888, is that true? A. Yes sir.
Q. Were you married before you married her? A. Yes sir.
Q. What was the name of your former wife? A. Lucy Robinson.
Q. Was she living at the time of your marriage to Hattie Krebs?
A. No sir.
Q. Were you ever married to any one else? A. No sir.
Q. Since your marriage to her there has been no separation, abandonment or divorce? A. No sir.
Q. You lived together as husband and wife in the Choctaw Nation up to and including September 25, 1902. A. Yes sir.
Q. By whom were you married to her? A. Reverend Jos Barnes, a Minister of the Gospel.
Q. You were married in the Choctaw Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. At that time you were living in the Choctaw Nation, and your wife was a resident of the state of Arkansas? A. Yes sir.

M. May Gilbert being duly sworn on her oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full all the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on April 16, 1904, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes in said cause on said date.

M. May Gilbert

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1904

Charles H. Sawyer
Notary Public.

choc minor 100 - Julius Berry

m100

NEW BORN

7-100

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Julius Perry

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved.

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 7, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB.100

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Julius Berry "male," born on the 7 day of August, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: George Berry a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Nancy Berry a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Raff ID

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

District.

I, Nancy Berry, on oath state that I am 35
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of George Berry, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 7 day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Julius Berry, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.
 My Commission Expires Jan. 20, 1909.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

District.

I, Dr. J. W. Gilbert, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Nancy Berry, wife of George Berry
 on the 7 day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Julius Berry.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.
 My Commission Expires Jan. 20, 1909.

Choc minor 101 John O. Fzard

m101

7-3636

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

John C. Izard,

Ego, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Tommie Izard and T. M. Morgan M. D., to the birth of John O. Izard, son of John C. and Tommie Izard, February 27, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 16, 1906.

John C. Izard,

Ego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 3, 1906, asking that a notice of the approval of the enrollment of your child John O. Izard be sent to you.

In reply to your letter you are advised that before further action can be taken in the matter of the enrollment of your child John O. Izard it will be necessary that new affidavits be executed showing that your child John O. Izard who was born February 27, 1906 was living March 4, 1906.

The affidavit of the mother heretofore filed does not show the child was living March 4, 1906, and the affidavit of the physician does not bear the seal of the Notary Public before whom the same was acknowledged, and for the purpose of completing proof of the birth of this child there is inclosed herewith new blank which you are requested to have executed and returned to this office immediately in order that disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of this child. You are advised that care should be exercised in having these affidavits executed to see that the

J. C. I. #2

Names are correctly spelled and the Notary Public before whom they
are acknowledged affixes his name and seal to each affidavit.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

23-101

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1906.

John C. Izard,

Ego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

~~Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of~~
Tommie Izard and T. K. Morgan to the birth of John O. Izard, child
of John C. and Tommie Izard, February 27, 1906, and the same have
been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

20-101

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 4, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

May 23, 1902 there was transmitted for the consideration of the Department the record in the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of John R. Penny et al., together with the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes of May 13, 1902, holding that the evidence was insufficient to identify the persons included in said case as Choctaws entitled to lands under the Fourteenth Article of the Treaty of 1830. June 23, 1902, (I.T.D. 3468-1902) this action was approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

It appears from the records of this office that there was forwarded with the record in this case the marriage license and certificate between J. C. Izard and Miss J. T. Penny.

Inasmuch as Miss J. T. Penny has been subsequently enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the name of Tommie Izard, and as she and her husband John C. Izard, whose name appears at No. 10276 upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, have a child for whose enrollment application was made under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, I have

Secretary 2

to request that a copy of the marriage license and certificate above referred to, which were forwarded with the record in the consolidated Mississippi Choctaw case of John M. Penny et al. be furnished this office for use in connection with the application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. O. Beall*

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

John O. Izard,

Ego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of January 1, 1907, in which you ask if your child John O. Izard has been approved.

You are advised that on December 30, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your child John O. Izard as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Original filed with Mississippi Choctaw Case of John
R. Penny, et.al., (Land 37039-02) Indian Office,
Washington, D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

(No. 706.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
The Indian Territory,) SS.
Central District.)

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE - GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish
the BANS OF MATRIMONY between Mr. J. C. Izard, of Boggy Depot in
the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss J. T. Penny, of
Ego, in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law,
and do you officially sign and return this License to the part-
ies therein named.

WITNESS My hand and official seal, this 16 day of March A.D.
(SEAL) 1900.

E. J. Fannin,

Clerk of the United States Court.

Don J. Folsom,
Deputy.

=====

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory,) SS.
Central District.)

I, H. P. Hoop, a minister of the

Gospel do hereby CERTIFY that on the 16 day of March A.D. 1900

23-101.

No. 706.

Certificate of Record of
Marriages.

United States of America,)
The Indian Territory) SCT
Central District.)

I, E.J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid do hereby CERTIFY that the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. J.C. IZARD, and Miss J.T. PENNEY was filed in my office in said Territory and District, the 26 day of March A.D. 1900, and duly recorded in Book One of Marriage Record, Page 353.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court, at Atoka, this 26 day of March A.D. 1900.

E.J. FANNIN,
Clerk.

By Don J. Folsom,
Deputy.

23-101

I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the BANS OF MATRIMONY between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 19 day of March A.D.1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book B, Page 166.

H. P. Hoop

a M1 of Gospel

United States Int.Rev.
Stamp.
10 cents.

.....

NEW BORN

7-101

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

John C. Shaw

as a citizen of

CHOCSTAW

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born Feb 27, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 26, 1908.

MAY 10 1906

CHOCSTAW

MAY 7 - 1908

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John O Izard, born on the 27 day of Feb, 1906
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John C Izard, citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Tommyie Izard, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Ego I H.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Tommyie Izard, on oath state that I am Twenty four
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John C Izard, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 27th day of Feb, 1906; that said child has been named
John O Izard, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

May1906.C. M. McRae

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, T. M. Morgan, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Tommyie Izard, wife of John C. Izard
on the 27th day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named John O. Izard

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

May1906.C. M. McRae

Notary Public.

OCT 20 1906

pc 101

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906

John C. Gard

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 1906

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

OCT 23 1906

Commissioner

CHOCTAW

NW 104

Application
[RECEIVED
May 7. 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John O. Izard born on the 27th day of February 1906.
Name of Father: John C. Izard a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Tommye Izard a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Inter marriage.
Postoffice: Ego Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Tommye Izard on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by Inter marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John C. Izard, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 27th day of Feb 1906; that said child has been named John O. Izard and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Central Dist. {
[Must be Two Witnesses]

B. A. Morgan
Amos H. Hylle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Oct 1906.

J. T. Hoover
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, T. M. Morgan Physician, on oath state that I attended on Tommye Izard wife of John C. Izard on the 27th day of Feb 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John O. Izard.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Central Dist. {
[Must be Two Witnesses]

B. A. Morgan
Amos H. Hylle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Oct 1906.

J. T. Hoover
Notary Public.

choc minor 102 william R. Izard

m102

7-3633

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Shirley B. Isard,

Ego, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Elizabeth C. Isard and Thos. M. Morgan M. D., to the birth of William E. Isard, son of Shirley B. and Elizabeth C. Isard, November 30, 1905, and the same have been filed, with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1906.

Shirley B. Izard,

Ego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Elizabeth C. Izard and F. M. Morgan to the birth of William A. Izard, child of Shirley B. and Elizabeth C. Izard, November 30, 1905; also marriage license and certificate between Shirley B. Izard and Elizabeth C. Aisley, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of their child William A. Izard.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

29-102
1

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

Shirley B. Izard,

Ego, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of January 1, 1907, asking if your child William R. Izard has been approved.

You are advised that on December 20, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your child William R. Izard as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

99

Certificate of Record of Marriage.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } act.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Territory and District aforesaid, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that the License for and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. S. B. Hazard and
M. S. C. Hensley
were filed in my office in said Territory and District the 8 day of March A. D. 1905, and duly recorded in Book 2 of Marriage Record, Page 99

WITNESS my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ardmore, this 8 day of March A. D. 1905

C. M. Campbell
CLERK.

Return this license to the United States Clerk at Ardmore, that it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the proper address.

FILED

APR 1 1905

10 35 AM

C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk and

Examined by 1 J. T. P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE STARKVILLE DISTRICT

OCT 23 1906

COMMENCED

No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office. 12

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 1571

United States of America, }
Indian Territory, } ss.
Southern District }

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between Mr. Sherley B. Hazard
of Calo in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and
Miss Elizabeth C. Hixley of Wilbur
in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law; and do you officially
sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official Seal, this 6 day
of March A. D. 1903

C. J. Campbell

Clerk of the United States Court.

D. W. G. Ward Deputy

Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District } ss.

I, C. H. Holland

_____ do hereby certify that on the 6 day
of March A. D. 1905, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this March 6 day of March A. D. 1905

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,
Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book C, Page 287

W. H. L. L.

NOTE (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

NEW BORN 7-102

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

William R. Izam

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 30, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

U. S. D.

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
- NB 102 -

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of William R. Izard born on the 30 day of Nov. 1905
 (Write name of child)
 Name of Father: Shirley B. Izard a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth C. Izard a citizen of the intermarriage Nation.
 Postoffice Ego I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Elizabeth C. Izard, on oath state that I am Eighteen
 years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Shirley B. Izard, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 30 day of November, 1905 that said child has been named
William R. Izard, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

May, 1906.E. M. McRae

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, J. M. Morgan, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Elizabeth C. Izard, wife of Shirley B. Izard
 on the 30th day of November, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William R. Izard.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4

day of

May, 1906.E. M. McRae

Notary Public.

102 OCT 22 1906

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906

William R. Izard.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw..... Nation.

NOV 28 1906

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906

Commissioner to

FILE

OCT 28 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

NB 102

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of William R. Izard, born on the 30th day of November, 1905.
Name of Father: Shirley B. Izard, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Elizabeth C. Izard, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw. Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw.
Postoffice: Ego Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Elizabeth C. Izard, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Shirley B. Izard, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 30th day of November, 1905; that said child has been named William R. Izard, and was living March 4, 1906.
Elizabeth C. Izard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Shirley B. Izard
M. L. Scribbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Oct, 1906.

J. T. Hoover
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, T. M. Morgan, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Elizabeth C. Izard, wife of Shirley B. Izard, on the 30th day of Nov, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William R. Izard.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Shirley B. Izard
M. L. Scribbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Oct, 1906.

J. T. Hoover
Notary Public.

Choc minor 103 Alvarah Vida Williams

m103

7-4663

Kuskogee, Indian Territory, May 6, 1906.

Mary E. Williams,

Crowder, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mary E. Williams and Thomas T. Moore M. D., to the birth of Alvarah Viola Williams, daughter of Thomas H. and Mary E. Williams, June 20, 1905, and the same have been filed, with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-4663

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1906.

Mary E. Williams,

Crowder City, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 14, 1906, in which you ask when you will be permitted to file for your child Alvarah Viola Williams.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child Alvarah Viola Williams have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child, but no selection of allotment can be made in her behalf until she has been enrolled by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes and her enrollment approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-103

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Alvarah Viola Williams.

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

~~Commissioner.~~

From June 20, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Alvanah Viola Williams, born on the 20 day of June 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Thomas H. Williams, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary E. Williams, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Chocoma

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Eastern District. }

I, Mary E. Williams, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas H. Williams, who is a citizen, by
intimacy, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 20 day of June 1905; that said child has been named
Alvanah Viola Williams, and was living March 4, 1906.
Mary E. Williams

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Not to Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

My commission expires Dec 19-1908
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Eastern District. }

I, Thomas J. Norris, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mary E. Williams, wife of Thomas H. Williams
on the 20 day of June 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alvanah Viola
Williams.
Thomas J. Norris M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Not to Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1906.

My commission expires Dec 19-1908
Notary Public.

Choc minor 104 Earl Colbert Intolabbee

m104

7-3454

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Colbert Intolabbee,

Prittle, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ada M. Intolabbee and Mrs. W. P. Parker to the birth of Earl Colbert Intolabbee, son of Colbert and Ada M. Intolabbee, April 10, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

No. 1277

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

The Indian Territory,) SS:

Central District.)

To any person authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage

Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of MATRIMONY between Mr. C. P. Intolubbe of Durant in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Ada Cole of _____ in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

(SEAL)

Witness my hand and official seal this 12 day of Nov., A.D., 1901.

E. J. Fannin.

Clerk of the United States Court.

Wm. N. Reynolds.
Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

The Indian Territory,) SS:

Central District.)

I, Z. B. Whitehurst an ordained Elder of M.E.C.S. do hereby certify that on the 17th day of Nov.,

A.D., 1901, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of MATRIMONY between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 18th day of Nov., A.D., 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States in the Indian Territory, Southern District, Book A, Page 97.

Z. B. Whitehurst.

An Elder, M.E.C.S.

Indorsed on back.

Ex. A., No. 1277.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

United States of America,)

The Indian Territory,) BCT:

Central District.)

I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that the License

for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. C. P. Intolubbe and M. Ada Cole was filed in my office in said Territory and District the

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, accurate and correct copy of the marriage license and certificate of C. P. Intolubbe and Ada Cole, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw jacket, ~~no~~ 3454

Hattie Hammer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1906.

Walter W. Chappell

Notary Public.

6
NEW BORN

7-104
190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Earl Colbert Intalabee

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born April 10, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Earl Colbert McIntolabbee born on the 10 day of April 1905
Name of Father Calbert McIntolabbee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother Ada McIntolabbee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Blood Tribal enrollment of mother intermarriage
Postoffice Pirtle, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Ada M. McIntolabbee on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Calbert McIntolabbee who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 10 day of April 1905; that said child has been named
Earl Calbert McIntolabbee and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

H. S. Borer
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Mrs. W. P. Parker a midwife on oath state that I
attended on Ada M. McIntolabbee wife of Calbert McIntolabbee
on the 10 day of April 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Earl Calbert
McIntolabbee

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
Etta Parker
Charles Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1906.

H. S. Borer
Notary Public.



NEW BORN

7-105

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Francis Ann Browder

as a citizen of

Chectaw

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 15, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1903.

MAY 10 1906

CHECTAW

NB105

RECORDED

MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Francis Ann Crowder, born on the 15th day of November, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Charles R Crowder a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rebecca Crowder a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Durant, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Cent DISTRICT.

I, Rebecca Crowder, on oath state that I am Thirty Two
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles R Crowder, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 15th day of November, 1903; that said child has been named
Francis Ann Crowder, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th day of

May

1906.

Claude C Hallett

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Cent DISTRICT.

I, R. A. Lively, physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rebecca Crowder, wife of Charles R Crowder
on the 15th day of November, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Francis Ann Crowder

Robt. A. Lively M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th day of

May

1906.

Claude C Hallett

Notary Public.

7-3420

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Rebecca Crowder,

Durant, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Rebecca Crowder and Robt. A. Nively M. D., to the birth of Francis Ann Crowder, daughter of Charles R. and Rebecca Crowder, November 15, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 106 walter Taylor Kirby

m 106

7-1118

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1908.

Lizzie Kirby,

Herwood, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Lizzie Kirby and Laura Smith to the birth of Walter Tayler Kirby, son of Ed and Lizzie Kirby, October 5, 1908, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

This is to Certify that Edward Kirby and Lizzie Wheeler are
duly married according to Law by A. H. Homer this the 19 day
of June A. D. 1902.

(SEAL)

A. H. Homer
Minister of the Gospel

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer to the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and
foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now
on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket No. 7-2-
243. 7-1113.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of December 1902.

My Commission expires

Jan 3rd 1910.
Walter W. Russell
Notary Public

Filed in my office for Record and Recorded in Docket Book No. 2
on page 71 This July 1st 02.

S. J. Herndon

Co & Prob Clerk

R R Co C N

SEAL

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Filed

Dec 3 1902

Tams Bixby

Acting Chairman.

NEW BORN

7-106
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Holter Taylor Kirby
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

~~JUL 3 1906~~

190

~~Commissioner.~~

San Oct. 5, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

1906

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Walter Taylor Kirby (Here insert name of child), born on the 5th day of Oct, 1906
Name of Father: Ed Kirby (1896) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie Kirby (1889) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Orwood, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Kirby, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by Inter Marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Ed Kirby, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Boy child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 5th day of Oct, 1906; that said child has been named
Walter Taylor Kirby and was living March 4, 1906
Lizzie Kirby

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Central DISTRICT.

I, Laura Smith, mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Kirby, wife of Ed Kirby,
on the 5th day of Oct, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Walter Taylor Kirby

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906

Choc minor-107 Philliston Fobb

m107

NEW YORK

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Paulistan Fovr

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

100

Commissioner.

Born April 6, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUN 1 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 107

RECEIVED

MAY 31 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Philiston Fobb, born on the 6th day of April, 1905
(Write insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Simon Fobb a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Adeline Fobb a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Eagletown Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
 I, Adeline Fobb, on oath state that I am 38 ±
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Simon Fobb, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 6th day of April, 1905, that said child has been named
Philiston Fobb, and was living March 4, 1906.
Adeline Fobb Her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Jacob Homer
W. P. Crington
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.
Lacey G. Bobo
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Tennessee Bobbert District.
 I, Tennessee Bobbert, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Adeline Fobb, wife of Simon Fobb
 on the April day of 6th, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Philiston
Fobb.
Tennessee Bobbert Her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Jacob Homer
W. P. Crington
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.
Lacey G. Bobo
 Notary Public.

The child appeared

7-WF-1129
7-----580

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

J. H. Jackson,
DeQueen, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 7, 1906, inclosing the affidavits of Adeline Fobb and Simon Fobb to the birth of Philliston Fobb, child of Simon and Adeline Fobb, April 6, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Receipt is also acknowledged of the affidavits of Adeline Fobb and Simon Fobb to the birth of Nellie Fobb, child of Simon and Adeline Fobb May 16, 1903.

You are advised that Nellie Fobb, born May 16, 1903, who is the child of Simon and Adeline Fobb was enrolled as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, and her enrollment approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 14, 1906. It is believed that this is the same child referred to as Nellie Fobb.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-107.

In the matter of the
application for enrollment
of infant child
Philliston Fobb
as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation

Born April 6, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 9 1906

CHOCTAW
AKB m.

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

Birth affidavit.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the application for enrollment as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation, of Philliston Fobb, born April 6, 1905
Name of father Simon Fobb a citizen of Choctaw Nation
Name of mother Adeline Fobb a citizen of Choctaw
Nation Postoffice Eagletown, Ind. Ter.

State of Arkansas AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
County of sevier District.)

I, Adeline Fobb, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Simon Fobb, who
is a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a
male child was born to me on the 6th day of April 1905,
that said child has been named Philliston Fobb

and is now living.
Witnesses to mark:

James Dyer
Laura Dyer

Adeline Fobb
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of
April, 1906.

R. P. Mitchell
Notary Public.

Com Ex 9/8/07

State of Arkansas AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
County of Sevier District.)

I, Simon Fobb, an Indian Doctor, a, on oath
state that I attended on Mrs. Adeline Fobb, wife of
Simon Fobb, on the 6th day of April 1905
; that there was born to her on said date a male child;
that said child is now living and is said to have been named
Philliston Fobb

Witnesses to mark:

James Dyer
Laura Dyer

Simon Fobb
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
23 day of April, 1906.

R. P. Mitchell
Notary Public.

Com Ex 9/8/07

Choc minor 108 Edna Steward

m 108

NEW BORN

7-108

6

Edna Steind

Chicoutaw

JUL 3 1906

~~Handwritten signature~~

Dim May 12, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, 1906

MAY 9 - 1906

Handwritten signature

CHICOUTAW

MAY 1906

Choctaw.
 13."
 Edna Steward
 May... 5.
 Samuel P. Steward ^{intermarried} Choctaw.
 Wiley Steward... Choctaw.
 Choctaw...
 Choctaw...
 Off. Indian Territory

Wiley Steward... 28.
 blood... Choctaw...
 Samuel S. Steward
 intermarried Choctaw... female...
 13"... May... 5...
 Edna Steward...

Witness:
 Sophrony Hale. James G. Hart
 Wiley X. Steward
 May... 6... Arlene Harbut..

Edna Steward...
 Wiley Steward... Samuel C. Steward
 13"... May... 5...
 female...
 Edna Steward...
 John C. Orr M.D.
 7...
 May... 6... Arlene Harbut..

Choc minor 109 Simon Wright

m109

7-570
7-3039

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Bency Wright,

Red Oak, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

~~Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Bency~~
Wright and Martha Wright to the birth of Simon Wright, son of Sampson
and Bency Wright, August 5, 1905, and the same have been filed with
the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of
said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7- 970
7-2039

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 21, 1906.

Sampson Wright,

Red Fork, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Beney Wright and Thomas Jefferson to the birth of Simon Wright, child of Sampson Wright and Beney Wright, August 1, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 28, 1906.

Sampson Wright,

Red Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to the application for the enrollment of Simon Wright child of Sampson and Betsy Wright you are advised that in the affidavit of the mother this child appears as a boy while the affidavit of the midwife states the child is a girl.

There is inclosed herewith new blank which you are requested to have executed by the mother and the midwife for the purpose of showing whether your child Simon Wright is a boy or a girl.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1906.

Sampson Wright,

McDoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 12, 1906, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of your child Simon Wright. 4

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of your child Simon Wright has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior and you will be notified when his enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Simon Wright

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

NOV 7 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Aug 5, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APRIL 23, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

JUL 23 1906

CHOCTAW

7.13.109

RECEIVED

JUL 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Simon Wright, born on the 5 day of aug, 1908
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Sampson Wright a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bency Wright a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office Red Oak Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central District.

I, Bency Wright, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Sampson Wright, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a boy child was
(male or female.)
born to me on fifth day of aug 1908 that said child has been
named Simon Wright, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of

may

1908

W. W. Lee

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Martha Wright, a white, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bency Wright, wife of Sampson Wright
on the 5 day of aug, 1908 that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Simon Wright.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of

may

1908

W. W. Lee

NOTARY PUBLIC

choc minor 110 Agnes Blanch oliver

m110

NEW BORN

7-110

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Agnie Blanch Oliver

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Don, Nov. 19, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 9 - 1906

RECORDED

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Agnes Blanche Oliver, born on the 19 day of Nov. 1905
(Day and year of birth)
Name of Father: L. C. Oliver a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Etta Oliver a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Franklin, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Sauveterre District.

I, Mary Etta Oliver, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of L. C. Oliver, who is a citizen, by
inter-marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 19 day of Nov. 1905; that said child has been named
Agnes Blanche Oliver, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Whiteres] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906
John J. McBoale
Notary Public.
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEB. 11TH, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Sauveterre District.

I, J. W. Padberg, Physician on oath state that I
attended on Mary Etta Oliver, wife of L. C. Oliver
on the 19 day of Nov. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Agnes Blanche Oliver
J. W. Padberg M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Whiteres] {
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906
John J. McBoale
Notary Public.
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEB. 11TH, 1907.

choc minor III Pipkin P. Gibson

3
III

NEW BORN

7-111

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Pipkin T. Gibson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

7-1753

Born Jan 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

NB 111

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Pipkin P. Gibson, born on the 29th day of January, 1906
 [Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: Harrison Gibson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Emma Gibson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
 Postoffice: Antlers, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Emma Gibson, on oath state that I am 79
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Harrison Gibson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 [Male or Female]
 born to me on 29th day of January, 1906 that said child has been named
Pipkin P. Gibson, and was living March 4, 1906.
Emma Gibson
 Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

J. L. DeLoach
William L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. W. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Nancy Lewis, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Emma Gibson, wife of Harrison Gibson
 on the 29th day of Jan'y, 1906 that there was born to her on said date a male
 [Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....
Pipkin P. Gibson Nancy Lewis
 Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

J. L. DeLoach
William L. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. W. Martin

Notary Public.

Choc minor 112 Elmer A. Harris

m112

7-1090

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Walter C. Harris,

Worwood, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Sarah E. Harris and Laura Smith to the birth of Elmer A. Harris, son of Walter C. and Sarah E. Harris, October 10, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

1900

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1900

1900

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1900

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1900

1900

1900

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1900

This is to certify that W. C. Harris and Miss Sarah E. Warren both of Red River Co. were with their mutual consent lawfully joined together in marriage by me this 29 day of April 1900.

J. J. Watkins

SEAL

Supreme Judge

2nd Judicial Dist.

Chectaw Nation.

Endorsed on Back.

Filed in my office for Record and Recorded in Docket Book No. 2. on page 30.

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 28th day of May A. D. 1900.

S. J. Herndon

Co. Clerk

R. R. Co. C.N.

Seal

Filed June 4 1900

Commission to Five Tribes.

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized tribes, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now on file with the record of this office in Chectaw jacket No. 7-1900.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December 1900.

Gladys Fearnside
Walter W. Chandler

43-1

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

U.S. POSTAGE PAID PERMIT NO. 1000 CHICAGO, ILL.

POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1000 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TELEPHONE (312) 835-5000

CABLE: UNIVCHICAGO

INTERNET: WWW.UCHICAGO.PRESS

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

U.S. POSTAGE PAID PERMIT NO. 1000 CHICAGO, ILL.

POSTMASTER: SEND ADDRESS CHANGES TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1000 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TELEPHONE (312) 835-5000

CABLE: UNIVCHICAGO

This is to certify that Walter C. Harris a citizen by blood had resided in Red River County Choctaw Nation ever since his birth and was married to Sarah E. Harris a resident of said County above named and was married in said Red River County Choctaw Nation according to the laws and customs of said Nation and has ever resided here since their marriage.

Sarah E. Harris

Seal

Walter C. Harris

Subscrib and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug 1903
H. P. Hutchinson
Notary Public.

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer, to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now on file with the record of this office in Choctaw jacket No. 7-1090.

Gladys Fearnside

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December 1906.

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan-13th/1910

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Elmer A. Harris

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved:

190

Commissioner.

Per Oct. 10, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, JULY 25, 1903.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW
N.B.

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Elmer A. Harris*, born on the *10th* day of *October*, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *Walter E. Harris (R-2903)*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Sarah E. Harris (B-890)*, a citizen of the " Nation. *by 1. M.*
Postoffice *Norwood, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Sarah E. Harris*, on oath state that I am *21*
years of age and a citizen by *inter-marriage*, of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Walter E. Harris*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on *10th* day of *October*, 1905 that said child has been named
Elmer A. Harris, and was living March 4, 1906

Sarah E. Harris.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th

day of

May

1906

Lacy P. B. Co.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Laura Smith*, mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Sarah E. Harris*, wife of *Walter E. Harris*
on the *10th* day of *October*, 1905 that there was born to her on said date a *male*
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named *Elmer A. Harris*

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)*Leslie Perry*
*Chas White**Laura Smith*
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

May

1906

A. P. Kirby
Notary Public.

Choc minor 113 mintie Everidge

m113

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that I have this day joined together in Holy Matrimony according to law, Mr. Turner Everidge and Mrs. Lula Torrence.

This June 22nd, 1890.

J. P. Gibbons,

Minister.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original certificate of marriage of Turner Everidge and Mrs. Lula Torrence, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw jacket No. 1556.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1906.

Hattie Hammer
Walter M. Appell
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-113 ✓

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Mintie Everidge

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved.....

190.....

Commissioner.

7-1556

Born May 21, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 10 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

NB. 113

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Minnie Everidge, born on the 21st day of May, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Robert T. Everidge, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula Everidge, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hugo, Ind., Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Lula Everidge, on oath state that I am 38
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert T. Everidge, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 21st day of May, 1905, that said child has been named
Minnie Everidge, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lula ^{Her} Everidge
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. L. DeLoach

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Edith Russell, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Lula Everidge, wife of Robert T. Everidge
on the 21st day of May, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Minnie Everidge. Edith ^{Her} Russell
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. L. DeLoach

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 1/4 Nora E. Tims

m 114

NEW BORN

7-114

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Nora E. Rims

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved.

JUL 3 1906

190...

~~Commissioner.~~

7-1437

Gen. Feb. 9, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

NB. 114

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nora E. Sims, born on the 9th day of Feb'y, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Edward W. Sims, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Willie J. Sims, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Grant, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Willie J. Sims, on oath state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen by Intercourse of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Edward W. Sims, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 9th day of February, 1906, that said child has been named
Nora E. Sims, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

Lou McDaniel, a mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Willie J. Sims, wife of Edward W. Sims
on the 9th day of February, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Nora E. Sims.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Tonson County C. W. April 29th A. D. 1888.

To whom it may concerns, Know ye that I, R. S. Frasier have this the Above day and date Joined the holy Estate of Matrimony, Hon. E. W. Tins and Miss Wille Maxful all of Tonson County C. W.

(Signed) R. S. Frasier.

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now on file in the record of this office in Chectaw Jacket No. 7-1437.

Gladys Fearnside

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December 1888.

Walter H. Chappell
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 3rd 1910

Choc minor 115 Irene M. Payne

m/15

No. 944

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America,)

The Indian Territory.

SEC.

Clinton District.

I, *E. J. Fanning* Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *F. J. Varnum* and
Miss *Sophia Hadden* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
15th day of *Nov*

A. D. 1904, and duly recorded in Book *1*
of Marriage Record, Page *475*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

Clinton
this 15th day of *Nov*

A. D. 1904

E. J. Fanning

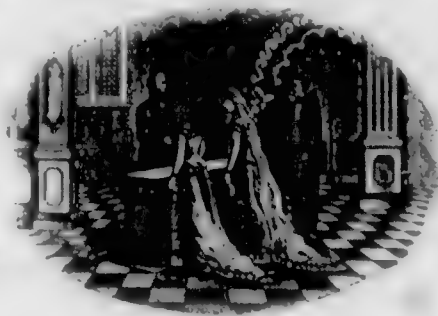
Clerk.

By *Mrs. R. F. Folsom* Deputy.

P. O. Frogrille

No. 1

MARRIAGE LICENSE.



United States of America,

The Indian Territory,
Leedner DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony

between Mr.

F. L. Payne

of

Progreve

in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years,

and Miss *Sophia Hibben* of *Progreve*

in the Indian Territory, aged *17* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this *5* day
of *November* A. D. 190*4*

E. J. Hamlin
Clerk of the United States Court.

John R. Kelly

Deputy.

United States of America,

The Indian Territory,

District.

SS.

Certificate of Marriage.

I, *C. G. Ferguson*

a minister of Gospel, do hereby certify, that on the *9th* day
of *Nov.* A. D. 190*4*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *9th* day of *Nov.* A. D. 190*4*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of
the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book , Page

C. G. Ferguson

a minister of Gospel

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

10.
NEW BORN

7-115

✓

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Irene M. Payne

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

7-1418

Born Nov. 17, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

 COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

Nation

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Irene M. Payne, born on the 17th day of Nov. 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: C. F. Payne a citizen of the Non Citizen Nation.
Name of Mother: Sophia Payne, nee Hibben a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hugo, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Sophia Payne, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of C. F. Payne, who is a citizen by
Non Citizen of the Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 17th day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Irene M. Payne, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sophia Payne

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Faithy Payne, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Sophia Payne, wife of C. F. Payne
on the 17th day of November, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Irene M. Payne Faithy M. Payne
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 116 Clark & Baken

m116

for

116

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Clarence E. Eken

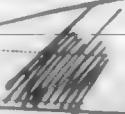
as a citizen of

Mooclar

Nation.

Approved NOV 13 1906

190



Commissioner.

Born May 3, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUGUST 14, 1906.

NOV 23 1906

ENCLOSURE

116

116 Eken
born May 3, 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Clarsey Baken. , born on the 5th day of May , 1905.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Lyman Baken. a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Baken. a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Valliant. Ind Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____
of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1905; that said child has been named
_____, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Central DISTRICT. }

I, Winnie James. midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mollie Baken wife of Lyman Baken.
on the 5th day of May , 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Clarsey Baken.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October , 1905.

E. J. Gardner
Notary Public.

NEW BOOK

100

Wm 22/1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Clarence Baker

as a citizen of
CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born May 5, 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SEP 1 - 1906

CHOCTAW

W.B. 111

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Clersey Baken born on the 15th day of May, 1905
(Name of child)
Name of Father: L. E. Baken a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Baken a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 1 Tribal enrollment of mother: 1
Postoffice: Valliant, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District. }

I, Mollie Baken, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of L. E. Baken, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 6th day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Clersey Baken and was living March 4, 1906.

Mollie Baken

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1906.

E. J. Hardman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 19____; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 18, 1905.

Lyman Baken,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mollie Baken and Winnie Jones to the birth of Clarsey Baken, daughter of Lyman and Mollie Baken, March 2, 1905.

These affidavits were not received at this office until May 11, 1905, subsequent to the expiration of the sixty days within which the Commission was authorized by the act of Congress of March 3, 1905, to receive applications for the enrollment of infant children. The Commission is therefore at this time without authority to enroll your child Clarsey Baken.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

7-593
7-594

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

H. L. Fowler,

Valliant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 4, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Mollie Baken (Davis) and L. E. Baken to the birth of Clersey Baken, daughter of L. E. and Mollie Baken (nee Davis), May 6, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Lyman E. Baken,
Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 11, 1906, asking if application for the enrollment of your child, Clersey Baken, has been received.

In reply you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child, Clersey Baken, have been filed as an application for her enrollment. You are informed, however, that before action can be taken on said application it will be necessary that you forward a new affidavit of the mother, Nellie Baken, and for the purpose of assisting you in this matter there is enclosed you herewith a partially filled out blank which you should have executed and return to this office at once. Be careful to see that the mother signs her name as it appears in the body of the affidavit, and that the Notary Public before whom the same is executed signs this affidavit and affixes his seal thereto.

Respectfully,

WLM.
Encl. 22/1

Commissioner.

23-116

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 2, 1906.

L. E. Baken,
Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of Mollie Baken, of the birth of Clersey Baken, child of L. E. and Mollie Baken, May 15, 1905, and the same has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-116

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1905.

Lyman Baken,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Winnie James to the birth of Clarsey Baken, child of Lyman and Mollie Baken, May 5, 1905, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-116

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

L. E. Baken,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Clarsey Baken you are advised that it will be necessary for you to forward either the affidavit of the midwife or the physician who was in attendance at the birth of this child or the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who know of the birth of this child, the date of her birth, the names of her parents, and that she was living March 4, 1906.

You are further advised that it appears from the affidavits received at this office May 11, 1905, that this child was born March 2, 1905. You are therefore requested to explain why the affidavits forwarded last year give the date of the birth of this child as March 2, 1905, while those forwarded this year give the date as May 5, 1905. This matter should receive your immediate attention in order that disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1906.

L. E. Baken,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Clersey Baken, you are advised that some of the affidavits to the birth of this child give her Christian name "Clersey" while others give her name "Clarsey". You are directed to advise this office at once the correct name of this child.

Please give this matter immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-116

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 23, 1906.

Lyman E. Baken,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 17, 1906, stating that the correct name of your child is Clarsey Baken and this information has been made a part of the record in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
" INFANT CHILD*Clarsey Baken*

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

*Born March, 2, 1905.**)- 593 (April 26, 1906
May 11, 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Clarsey Baken, born on the 2 day of March, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Lynnan Baken a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mollie Baken a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Valliant I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Mollie Baken, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lynnan Baken, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 2 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named
Clarsey Baken, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Cornelius Jefferson
Charles Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.

H. I. Fowler
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Winnie James, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mollie Baken, wife of
on the 2 day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Girl
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Clarsey Baken.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Cornelius Jefferson
Charles Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.

H. I. Fowler
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

0756-116

2-116

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Clarey Paken

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved.....190...

Commissioner.

Born May 5, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW
NB 116

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a new born citizen of the Choctaw nation, of

Clarey Baker born on the *5* day of *May* 1905
 Name of Father *L. E. Baker* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
 Name of Mother *Mollie Baker nee Lewis* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
 Postoffice *Nalham 4.9*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 INDIAN TERRITORY
 CENTRAL DISTRICT
I, *Mollie Baker nee Lewis*

on oath state that I am *24* years of age,
 and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that I am the
 lawful wife of *L. E. Baker* who is a citizen by
Blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *girl* child was born to
 me on the *5* day of *May* 1905, that said child has been named
Clarey Baker and was living on March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be two Witnesses) *S. S. Gentry*
J. M. Tref

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of..... 190.....

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE

 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 INDIAN TERRITORY
 CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, *L. E. Baker*, a..... on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Mollie Baker* wife of *L. E. Baker*
 on the *5* day of *May* 1905; that there was born to her on
 said date a *girl* child; that said child was living on March 4th 1906 and is
 said to have been named *Clarey Baker*

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be Two Witnesses) *S. S. Gentry*
J. M. Tref

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *May* 190*6*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Central District.
Ind Terr.

Lyman Baken, after being duly sworn according to law deposes and says, that he is the father of Clarsey Baken, and that the correct date of her birth is May 5th 1905. and further states that the date of birth as given in an affidavit made last year was a mistake, and that this date is true and correct.

Lyman Baken

Suscribed and sworn to before me this the 30th day of October 1906.

Charles Mer.
Notary Public.

Commission expires March 3d 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
Central District.
Ind Terr.

Winnie James after being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that she attended on Mrs Mollie Baken ~~at the time~~ wife of Lyman Baken, at the time that their daughter Clarsey Baken was born, and that the correct date of her birth is May 5th 1905. and that the date given in an affidavit signed by in the year 1905, was a mistake, and that she knows beyond a doubt that the date of May 5th 1905, is true and correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 30th day of October 1906.

E. Gardner
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March 3d 1908.

23-116

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

AP

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1906.

L. E. Baken,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Clersey Baken, you are advised that some of the affidavits to the birth of this child give her Christian name "Clersey" while others give her name "Clarsey". You are directed to advise this office at once the correct name of this child.

Please give this matter immediate attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Valliant, I. T. November 17th 1906

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen:-

In answer to yours of the 10th, will say that the correct name of my child is "Clarsey Baken",

Yours Respectfully,

Lyman M. Baken.

choc minor 117 Thomas H. Bohanan

m117

JUN 13 1906

JUN 11. 1906



7-992

Mustogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

H. L. Fowler,

Valliant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 5, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Leota Bohanon and D. O. Spence M. D., to the birth of Thomas H. Bohanon, son of Brasil and Leota Bohanon, February 28, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-117

Muskegee, Indian Territory, June 14, 1906.

H. L. Fowler,

Valliant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 9,
inclosing marriage certificate between Brasil Behanan and Leota
Coulter, which you offer in support of the application for the en-
rollment of their minor child, Thomas H. Behanan, and the same has
been filed with the record in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-117

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas S. Perkins

as a citizen of

Michigan Nation

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...


Commissioner.

Born Feb. 28, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906.

MAY 11 1906

CHOCOTAW
N.B. 117

RECEIVED

MAY 7 - 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a newborn citizen of the Choctaw nation, of *Thomas H. Bohannon*
born on the *28* day of *February* 190*6*
Name of Father *Brazil Bohannon* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
Name of Mother *Lesta Bohannon* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
Postoffice *Valiant*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, *Lesta Bohannon* on oath state that I am *18* years of age,
and a citizen by *marriage* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that I am the
lawful wife of *Brazil Bohannon* who is a citizen by
blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was born to
me on the *28* day of *February* 190*6*, that said child has been named
Thomas H. Bohannon and was living on March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark:

Lesta Bohannon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *May* 190*6*.

H. L. Faulstich

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, *D. C. Spencer* Physician on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Lesta Bohannon* wife of *Brazil Bohannon*
on the *28th* day of *February* 190*6*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child was living on March 4th 1906 and is
said to have been named *Thomas H. Bohannon*

Witnesses to mark:

D. C. Spencer M.D.

(Must be
Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *May* 190*6*.

H. L. Faulstich

Notary Public.

Choc minor 118 Earl D. Elliott

m118

7-2566

Wuskagee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

T. W. Elliott,

Lattie, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 8, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Gertrude A. Elliott and I. C. Talley, to the birth of Earl D. Elliott, son of Turner W. and Gertrude A. Elliott, August 22, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child. If further evidence is necessary you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

C
NEW BORN 7-118

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Earl D. Elliott

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 22, 1905

Act of Congress Approved April 28, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED TO
MAY 11 1906

RECEIVED

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

B. 118

MAY 7-1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Carl D Elliott, born on the 22 day of Aug, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: JAMES W Elliott a citizen of the United States
Name of Mother: Gertrude A Elliott a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: None Tribal enrollment of mother: 7456
Postoffice: Lutis, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, Gertrude A Elliott, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of JAMES W. Elliott, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the United States; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 22 day of Aug, 1905; that said child has been named
Carl D Elliott, and was living March 4, 1906.
Gertrude A. Elliott

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

R. J. Charles

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.
I, J. C. Talley, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Gertrude A Elliott, wife of JAMES W Elliott
on the 22 day of Aug, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Carl D Elliott.
J. C. Talley

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1906.

Co. L. Stone

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Jan 1st 1910.

Choc minor 119 Walter Lee Traylor

m 119

C
NEW BORN

7-119

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Walter Lee Draylor

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...


Commissioner.

7-1519

Born Feb. 21, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

CHOCTAW
N.B. 119

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Walter Lee Traylor, born on the 21st day of July, 1906.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: John E. Traylor a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Jiney Traylor a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice: Sawyer OK

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Jiney Traylor, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of John E. Traylor, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 21st day of February, 1906 that said child has been named
Walter Lee Traylor, and was living March 4, 1906.

Jiney Traylor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Mary Butler, Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Jiney Traylor, wife of John E. Traylor
 on the 21st day of February, 1906 that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Walter Lee Traylor Mary H. Butler
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 120 Harriet E. Oakes

m120

NEW BORN

7-120

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Harriet E. Oakes

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

7-1612

Born April 28, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCCTAW
7-120

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Harriet E. Oakes, born on the 28 day of April, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Samuel L. Oakes, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Clara Oakes, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Prozville, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Clara Oakes, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by Inter M. of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Samuel L. Oakes, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was (Male or Female) born to me on 28th day of April, 1905, that said child has been named Harriet E. Oakes, and was living March 4, 1906.
Clara Oakes

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

M. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Elsie Crook, a Mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Clara Oakes, wife of Samuel L. Oakes, on the 28th day of April, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female (Male or Female) child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Harriet E. Oakes Elsie Crook
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Need be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

M. H. Martin
Notary Public.

STATE OF TEXAS.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF LAMAR.

To any regularly licensed or ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish, Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Lamar County, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. S. L. Oakes and Cleara Grant and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

(SEAL) Witness my Official Signature and Seal of Office at my Office in Paris, this 7th day of November A. D. 1899.

L. W. Ross, Clerk County Court, Lamar County.

By Chas. Copell, Deputy.

I, P. R. Eaglebarger, hereby certify that on the seventh day of November A. D. 1899, I united in marriage S. L. Oakes and Miss Cleara Grant, the parties above named.

() Witness my hand this 7th day of November A. D. 1899.

P. R. Eaglebarger, a Minister of the Gospel.

Returned and filed for record the 20th day of November 1899 and recorded the 20th day of November 1899.

By _____ Deputy

L. W. Ross, Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

S. L. Oakes and Cleara Grant. Issued the 7th day of November 1899,

L. W. Ross, Clerk County Court, Lamar County, Chas. Copell, Deputy.

Filed the 20th day of November 1899, L. W. Ross, Clerk County Court, Lamar County.

Recorded in Book No. Page 134 of Marriage Records

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage license and certificate of S. L. Oakes and Cleora Grant, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw jacket No. 16121.

Hattie Hammer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 17th day of December, 1906.

Walter W. Chappell

Notary Public.

Choc minor 121 Henry G. Cosh

mi21

Gentlemen

1893

No. *521*

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
OF INDIAN TERRITORY
DISTRICT OF

E. J. Fauntleroy Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District of do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Arthur Cook* and
M^{rs}. *Annie M. Henderson* was

by me solemnized in said Territory and District the
14 day of *Feb* A D 1903
and duly recorded in Book *1* of Marriage
Record Page *261*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court,
at *Antietam* this *14*
day of *Feb* A D 1903

E. J. Fauntleroy Clerk
Asst. Secy Deputy
By

No. 521.

Form No. 593

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cuthbert

DISTRICT.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between *Mr. Luther Cash*
of *Hugo* in the Indian Territory, aged 23
years, and *Miss Anna M. Hendrick*
of *Goodland* in the Indian Territory, aged 17
years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License
to the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this

27

day of

Dec

A. D. 1902

J. P. Gibbons

Deputy

E. J. Finner

Clerk of the United States Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

DISTRICT.

1.

J. P. Gibbons.
Minister

do hereby CERTIFY, that on the *29th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 1902, I did
duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and
publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this *29th* day of *Dec*, A. D. 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the
Indian Territory, Central District, Book *A*, Page *213*.

J. P. Gibbons.
Minister

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory,
from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of
One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00)

1-593

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory, (
CENTRAL District.) SS.

I, James L. Cash, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and not a citizen of either the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation; that I am the lawful husband of Annie M. Cash, nee Kendrick; that on May 24, 1905, a male child was born to my wife, Annie M. Cash, nee Kendrick; that said child has been named Henry G. Cash, and was living March 4, 1906, and that I am the father of said child.

James L. Cash

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of May, 1906.

W. H. W. W. W.
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-121

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Henry G. Cash.

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

7-1413

Born May 24, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 10 1906

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

CHOCTAW

7-121

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1903.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Henry G. Cash, born on the 24th day of May, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: James L. Cash, a citizen of the Non-Citizen Nation
Name of Mother: Annie M. Cash (ne Kendrick), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hugo Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Annie M. Cash (ne Kendrick), on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James L. Cash, who is a citizen of
Non-Citizen, of the Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 24th day of May, 1905, that said child has been named
Henry G. Cash, and was living March 4, 1906.
Annie M. Cash

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.
W. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, William D. Kendrick, physician, on oath state that I
attended on Annie M. Cash, my daughter, wife of James L. Cash,
on the 24th day of May, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Henry G. Cash.
William D. Kendrick
His mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William L. Martin
.....
J. L. Oleson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.
W. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 122 Susan D Spring

m122

I do hereby certify that
on Nov-15th 1903 I joined
together in Holy Matrimony
Mr John Spring. and
Miss Dora Elrod. according
to law.

J. P. Gibbons.
Minister.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Hugo, Indian Territory, May 7, 1906.
---:---

In the matter of the application for enrollment as
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Susan D. Spring.

JOHN SPRING, Choctaw Field Card No. 1399, Approved
Roll No. 3855, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

---:EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:--

- Q What is your name ? A John Spring.
Q What is your post office address ? A Hugo.
Q How old are you ? A 45.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation ? A Yes
sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A William Spring.
Q What is your mother's name ? A Jane Spring.
Q What was the name of your former wife ? A Nancy Spring.
Q Is she dead ? A Yes sir.

Witness is identified as No. 3855 upon the ap-
proved Choctaw Roll by Blood, Field Card No. 1399.

- Q When did Nancy Spring die ? A She died - I don't know
just exactly it is down on a book at home. February 25th
I think it was, 1903, if I am not mistaken.
Q Since your former wife, Nancy Spring, died have you re-
married ? A Yes sir.
Q Who is your present wife ? A Dora Spring.
Q What was her maiden name ? A Dora Elrod.
Q Is she a citizen of either the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation?
A. No, sir.
Q When were you married to your present wife, Dora Elrod ?
A. I done forgot the dates.
Q Of what year was it, do you know ? A No, I have done for-
got.
Q How long ago was it ? A I guess it has been little
over two years.
Q Were you married by a minister ? A By Mr. Givens.
Q What is his first name ? A I think his name is Parker.
Q Is he a minister of the gospel ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you procure a marriage license when you were married
to your present wife, Dora ? A No, sir.
Q Were you married according to the Choctaw laws and customs?
A. Yes sir.
Q Did this minister, Givens, issue to you a marriage certi-
ficate ? A No, sir, he has not issued me none yet. I can
get it by going up there.
Q You can get a marriage certificate from him by going to his
house ? A Yes sir.
Q Does he live close to Hugo ? A Yes, sir, he lives over
here at old Goodland.

- Q Will you immediately go and get a marriage certificate from him and bring it and file it here ? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you and your wife, Dora , living together as husband and wife ? A Yes sir.
- Q Is your wife, Dora Spring, the mother of Susan D. Spring, this infant child, for whom she has just made application for enrollment ? A Yes sir.
- Q You were legally married to Dora Elrod were you ? A/ Yes sir.
- Q Have you lived with her as her husband ever since you were married to her ? A Yes sir.

It will be necessary, Mr. Spring, that you furnish a certificate of your marriage to your present wife, Dora, from the minister who performed the ceremony for consideration in connection with the application for the enrollment of Susan D. Spring.

Witness excused.

DORA SPRING, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:-

- Q What is your name ? A Dora Spring.
- Q What is your post office address ? A Hugo.
- Q How old are you ? A 19.
- Q Are you the wife of John Spring ? A Yes sir.
- Q You are not a citizen of either the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation ? A No, sir.
- Q You are the mother of Susan D. Spring ? A Yes sir.
- Q You have just made application for the enrollment of this child ? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to John Spring ? A It is going on three years.
- Q Do you know the day of the month and year ? A No, sir.
- Q Were you married by a minister ? A Yes sir.
- Q Who performed the marriage ceremony ? A Givens.
- Q Is he a minister of the gospel ? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you or your husband secure a marriage license when you were married ? A No, sir.
- Q You do not remember the date of your marriage to John Spring ? A No, sir.
- Q Are you and John Spring living together now as husband and wife ? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you lived together continuously as husband and wife since you were married to him ? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you the lawful wife of John Spring before this child, Susan D. Spring, was born ? A Yes sir.
- Q You state that you were married to him something like three years ago ? A Yes, sir, going on three.

Witness excused.

-----000-----

Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of May, 1906.

Wm. L. Martin
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-122 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Susan D. Spring

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

7-1399

A-3855

Born Oct. 4, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

[Signature]

RECORDED

CHOCTAW

N.B. 22

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Susan D. Spring, born on the 4th day of October, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: John Spring, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Dora Spring, a citizen of the Non-Citizen Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hugo Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Dora Spring, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by non-citizen of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Spring, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 4th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named Susan D. Spring, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William L. Martin
J. L. Dyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, T. W. Simmons, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Dora Spring, wife of John Spring, on the 4th day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Susan D. Spring.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 123 Bowman Baxter

m123

7-3672

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Walter W. Baxter,
Caddo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Alta Baxter and W. R. Bowman M. D., to the birth of Bowman Baxter, son of Walter W. and Alta Baxter, October 16, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This certifies
that W. W. Baxter of Blue county and Miss Alta Pierce were
united in the Bonds of marriage on the 29th day of June, A. D.
1902, conformably to the ordinance of God, and the laws of the
Choctaw Nation, by Calvin Robinson a minister of the gospel.

Witnesses:-

(Signed) C. C. Robinson

(Signed) C. D. Robinson

(Signed) G. W. Baxter

I, Wilma Smith a stenographer to the Five Civilized Tribes,
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and
correct copy of the original now on file with the records
of this office.

Wilma Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of

May 1907.

Notary Public.

ENDORSED on back.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
FILED
Jul 14 1902

Tamm Bixby Acting Chairman.

Indian Territory, ()
Blue County, Cheetaw Nation) SS.

I F. E. Folsom Clerk of the County court of said county, do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing, dated the 29 day of June 1902 with its Certificate of Authentication, was filed for record in my office the 2 day of July 1902 at ~~eleven~~-M- and duly recorded this 2 day of July 1902 at ~~eleven~~-M- in the records of said County in Volumn A on Pages 428. WITNESS my hand and seal of the county court of said county, at office in Caddo, the day and year last above mentioned.

(Signed) F E Folsom

Clerk, County Court, Blue County.

Seal.

NEW BORN 7-123

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Bowman Baxter

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Oct. 16, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 10 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
7-123

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1904.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bowman Baxter, born on the 16th day of October, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Walter W. Baxter a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Alta Baxter a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw by blood Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw by marriage
Postoffice: Osado, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Alta Baxter on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Walter W. Baxter, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 16th day of October, 1906; that said child has been named
Bowman Baxter, and was living March 4, 1906.

Alta Baxter

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

J. H. Pappeler
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, W. R. Bowman, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Alta Baxter, wife of Walter W. Baxter,
on the 16th day of October, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bowman Baxter.

W. R. Bowman, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

J. H. Pappeler
Notary Public.

Choc minor 124 Thomas Harold Littlefield

124

7-124

1120

Application for Enrollment of

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

April 26, 1906.
Thomas Harold Littlefield

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

JUL 3 1896

Approved

180

Commissioner.

Born Sept. 22 1905-

ACT OF CONGRESS APRIL 26, 1908.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

A. L. : 2

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

7 KB.124

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Thomas Harold Littlefield, born on the 22 day of Sept 1895.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John Littlefield a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Dora F. (Overstreet) Littlefield a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Braden Ind. Ter.

State of Arkansas AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.
County of Sebastian
District.
Dora F. (Overstreet) Littlefield on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Littlefield who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 22 day of Sept 1895; that said child has been named
Thomas Harold Littlefield and was living March 4, 1906.
Dora F. (Overstreet) Littlefield

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

H. F. Hill
Notary Public.

State of Arkansas AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.
County of Sebastian
District.
I, John C. Amis a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Dora F. (Overstreet) Littlefield wife of John Littlefield
on the 22nd day of September 1895; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Thomas Harold Littlefield.
John C. Amis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1906.

H. F. Hill
Notary Public.

Choc minor 125 James Otis Hodge

M125

7-5764

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

James W. Hodge,

Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Ida May Hodge and A. L. Anderson to the birth of James Otis Hodge, child of James W. and Ida May Hodge nee Halson, May 1, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-125

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

James Otis Hodge

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

Born May 1, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

48-125

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of James Otis Hodge, born on the 1st day of May, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James W. Hodge, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ida May Hodge (nee Holson), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Wilburton, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Ida May Hodge, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James W. Hodge, who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 1st day of May, 1905 that said child has been named
James Otis Hodge, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ida May Hodge

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th

day of

May

1906.

W. P. McSinnis

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, A. L. Anderson, M.D., on oath state that I
attended on Ida May Hodge, wife of James W. Hodge
on the 1st day of May, 1905 that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
James Otis Hodge.
A. L. Anderson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th

day of

May

1906.

W. P. McSinnis

Notary Public.

choc minor 126 Laura Jefferson

m126

7-2891

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Thomas Jefferson,

Red Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Bicy Jefferson and Susan Sam to the birth of Laura Jefferson, child of Thomas and Bicy Jefferson, September 4, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-1-26

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Laura Jefferson

Native citizen of

CHO

W

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Sept. 4, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 8 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Laura Jefferson, born on the 4 day of Sept, 1896
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Thomas Jefferson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bicy Jefferson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office Red Oak Ind, Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Bicy Jefferson, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Jefferson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on 4 day of Sept, 1896; that said child has been
named Laura Jefferson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Samuel G. Ginn
Sampson Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1896.

W. W. Ish
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District,

I, Susan Sam, a Nurse, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bicy Jefferson, wife of Thomas Jefferson
on the 4 day of Sept, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Laura Jefferson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Susan Sam
Sampson Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1896.

W. W. Ish
NOTARY PUBLIC

Choc minor 127 stephen Sam

m127

7-2962

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Standford Sam,

Red Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Susan Sam and Bicy Jefferson to the birth of Stephen Sam, child of Standford and Susan Sam, March 4, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-127

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Stephen Sam

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born March 4, 1906

ACT OF APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW
N.B. 127

RECEIVED
MAY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Stephen Sam, born on the 4 day of March, 1900
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Standford Sam a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Susan Sam a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office Red Oak, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Susan Sam, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Standford Sam, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(male or female.)
born to me on 4 day of March, 1900 that said child has been
named Stephen Sam, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Sampson Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1900
W. W. Loh
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Bicy Jefferson, a nurse, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Susan Sam, wife of Standford Sam
on the 4 day of March, 1900 that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female.)
named Stephen Sam.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Standford Sam
Sampson Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1900
W. W. Loh
NOTARY PUBLIC

Choc minor 128 Artie Statham

m128

NEW BORN 7-128

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Artie Statham

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 9, 1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 10 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

7 AB. 128.1

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Artie. Statham, born on the 9 day of January, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James H. Statham of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Myrtle G. Statham a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Be-Kahle Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.
I, Myrtle G. Statham myrtle G Powell, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James H. Statham, who is a citizen, by
U.S. State of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 9 day of January, 1906, that said child has been named
Artie Statham, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

May1906

Myrtle G. Statham
nee Myrtle G. Powell

Dellar. McGinnis
J. D. Sham

J. D. Sham

Notary Public.

My Comm. Exp. Feb 5, 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.
I, L. C. Parrott Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Myrtle G. Statham J. H. Statham
on the 9th day of Jan, 1906 (that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Artie Statham
L. C. Parrott M.D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

May1906

E. J. Jeffries
J. D. Sham

J. D. Sham

Notary Public.

My Comm. Exp. Feb 5, 1906

7-4061.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Anderson Carnes,

Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 6, in which you state that you and your wife, Annie Carnes, have a child born April 20, 1906, and you want to get blanks for the enrollment of this child but were informed that it could not be enrolled as the time was limited to May 1, 1906.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the Commission was authorized by the act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, for a period of sixty days from that date to receive applications for the enrollment of children born to enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations between September 25, 1902, and March 4, 1906. You will therefore see that the Commission was without authority to enroll your child.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

7-2581

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

James F. Statham,

Bokoshe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Myrtle G. Statham nee Myrtle G. Powell to the birth of Artie Statham child of James F. and Myrtle G. Statham, January 2, 1906, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 129 may guess

m 129

NEW BORN

7-117 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

May Guess

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

~~JUL 3 1906~~

190...

~~[Signature]~~
Commissioner.

7-1496

Born June 29, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 10 1906

~~[Signature]~~
Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

N.B.I.

RECEIVED
MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of May Guess, born on the 29th day of June, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Martin Guess freeman of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Amelia Guess a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice Kent, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Amelia Guess, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Martin Guess, who is a citizen, by
freeman, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 29th day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
May Guess, and was living March 4, 1906.
Amelia X. Guess
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Dacey Hunter Mid. w. f., on oath state that I
attended on Amelia Guess, wife of Martin Guess,
on the 29th day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
May Guess.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Choc minor 130 Rufus m. Nail

m130

23-130

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1907.

Joe E. Nail,

Soper, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of B. F. Roebuck to the death of Rufus M. Nail, a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation which occurred March 19, 1907, and the same have been filed as evidence of the death of the above named citizen.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BILL OF DIVORCE

THE CHOCTAW NATION,

In Circuit Court of the Third Judicial District, Regular August Term 1891, a petition of Parley Henderson vs. Thomas Henderson being presented by Martin Attorney in said Court, for a Bill of Divorce, setting forth the facts, etc., and after the Court hearing the Testimony in regard to the petition do order and decree that a Bill of Divorce be issued to the applicant, Parley Henderson.

THEREFORE, I do issue a Bill of Divorce to said applicant, Parley Henderson, forever releasing her from the Bonds of Matrimony heretofore existing between Parley Henderson and Thomas Henderson

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 3 day of Sept. A.D. 1891.

E. M. Everidge
Circuit Clerk, 3rd District, C. H.

Deputy.

(SEAL)

I do certify that this is a true and correct copy of divorce recorded in my office.

Will Everidge, Clerk.

Per Jno. McIntosh,
Deputy.

Indorsed on back as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F I L E D

NOV 24 1902.

Tama Birby, Acting Chairman.

BEFORE THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

A F F I D A V I T .

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Indian Territory
Central District.

I, Wilson Thomas, a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation first being duly sworn deposes and says I was present at the Wedding of Joe Nail and Paralee Henderson; that the wedding was at the Bok chito Church House in Kiamichi County, Choctaw Nation; I knew that they were legally married; that the date of the wedding November 14, 1891. It has been so long ago that I am not sure as to the date but to the best of my knowledge it was on the above date.

Wilson Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Dec., 1903.

J. W. Leard
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

My commission expires March 6, 1906.

Indorsed on back as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

F I L E D

DEC 10 1903.

Tams Bixby, Acting Chairman.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket No. 1517.

Hattie Hammer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 1903.

Indian Territory, Choctaw Nation
Central District, U. S. Court.

TO THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL-
IZED TRIBES TO THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Joe Nail, first being duly sworn, states that he is a Choctaw Indian by blood and a resident of Kiamichi County Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, that on the 14th day of November, 1891, he was married to Paralee Henderson, the divorced wife of Thomas Henderson; that in making out application for the enrollment of Paralee Nail, wife of Joe Nail) a mistake was made in the year- it was given in as 1890 when it should have been 1891; that Paralee Nail is the legal wife of Joe Nail, your affiant, and is entitled to enrollment as a Choctaw citizen by intermarriage.

Your affiant further states that the County records were destroyed by fire and that error was caused by a mis-count of the years; that they were married on November 14, 1891, and asks that the correction be made on the records in your office.

Joe Nail.

SEAL)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of August, 1903:

J. W. Leard.
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March 6, 1906.

Indorsed on back as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 14, 1903

James Bixby, Acting Chairman.

I, Nettie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket 1817.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1903.

Nettie Hammer
Notary Public.

Indian Territory,

Central District

I, Eastman Hart of Hugo, Indian Territory, state on oath that I am 45 years old, that I reside in Kiamichi County, Choctaw Nation, that my post office is Hugo, Indian Territory, that I was present on the 14 day of November 1890 at the marriage of Joe Nail and Parley Nail and that they were legally married according to Choctaw law by Eastman Battiest, a minister of the gospel.

Eastman Hart.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December 1902.

(SEAL)

W. P. Stewart
Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 3, 1903.

Indorsed on back as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F I L E D

DEC. 16, 1902.

Tams Bixby, Acting Chairman.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket, 1317.

Hattie Hammer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 1905.

William W. Chappell
Notary Public.

Central District
Antlers Division
Indian Territory.

I Allington Ward on oath state that I am 40 years of age that I reside in ~~Kiamichi~~ County Choctaw Nation, that my Post Office is Nelson, I. T. That I was present on the 14th day of November 1890 at the marriage of Joe Nail and Parley Nail and that they were legally married according to Choctaw law by Eastman Battiest a minister of the Gospel.

Allington Ward.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 10th day of December 1902.

(SEAL)

D. W. Oakes
Notary Public

My Commission expires Feb 8th 1904.

Indorsed on back as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED.

DEC. 16, 1902.

Tam Bixby, Acting Chairman.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, now on file with the records of this office in Choctaw Jacket, 1617.

Hattie Hammer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of December, 1906.

W. W. Chappell
Notary Public.

BEFORE THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

A F F I D A V I T.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Indian Territory
Central District.

I, Ellington Ward, a Choctaw by blood, on oath state that I was present at the wedding of Joe Wail and Paralee Henderson; that the wedding was at the Bokchito Church House and was on, to the best of my knowledge the 14th day of November, 1890. I know that they were legally married. It has been so long ago that I can not be absolutely sure to give the right date. I am not sure that it was 1890 or 1891, but I do know that they were married about that time.

Ellington Ward

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of Dec. 1903.

J. H. Leard
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

My Commission expires March 6, 1906.

Indorsed on back as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F I L E D .

DEC 10, 1903.

Tom Bixby, Acting Chairman.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, now filed with the records of this office in Choctaw jacket, 1517.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1906.

Hattie Hammer
Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-130

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Rufus M. Nail

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved *JUL 3* 1906 190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

7-1577

Born May 1, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

STAMPED
MAY 10 1906

RECEIVED

MAY 8-1906

CHOCTAW
NB 130

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Rufus M. Nail, born on the 1st day of May, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Joe Nail a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Paralee Nail a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice Hope, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Paralee Nail, do hereby state that I am 36
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Joe Nail, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 1st day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Rufus M. Nail and was living March 4, 1906.
Paralee X Nail
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

J. D. Scott
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, H. M. Wallace, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Paralee Nail, wife of Joe Nail,
on the 1st day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Rufus M. Nail H. M. Wallace

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

H. H. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 131 John B. Tillman

m131

NEW BORN

7-131



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

John B. Kellman

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

7-1541

Born June 10, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

N.B. 13

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John B. Tillman, born on the 10th day of June, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: J. H. Tillman, a citizen of the Non-Citizen Nation.
Name of Mother: Viola Tillman, nee Ervin, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Grant, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Viola Tillman, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of J. H. Tillman, who is a citizen, by
Non-Citizen of the Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 10th day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
John B. Tillman, and was living March 4, 1906.
Viola Tillman

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mattie Collins, Mid-wife, on oath state that I
attended on Viola Tillman, wife of J. H. Tillman,
on the 10th day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
John B. Tillman.
Mattie Collins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

No. 551

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SCT:
DISTRICT. }

I, E. J. Tamm Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. N. J. Tullman and
Miss Kota Brown was

filed in my office in said Territory and District the
20 day of March A. D. 1903
and duly recorded in Book 1 of Marriage
Record, Page 276

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court,
at Watterson this 20
day of March A. D. 1903

E. J. Tamm Clerk.
Forrest Deputy.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THE INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

SS:

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. J. N. Tillman of Gaut in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Viola Louie of Gaut in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 27 day of July, A. D. 1903

J. R. Foley
Deputy.

E. J. Fournier
Clerk of the United States Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THE INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

SS:

I, Chas. G. Fergusona Minister of the Gospel.

do hereby CERTIFY, that on the 1st day of March, A. D. 1903, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of MATRIMONY between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 1st day of March, A. D. 1903

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District, Book 13, Page 208

C. G. Ferguson

a Minister of Gospel.

Note.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

choc minor 132 John Toole

m132

NEW BORN

7-132

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

John Toole

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved. 9061 & 100 190...

 Commissioner.

Born April 29, 1903-

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

 Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

N.B. 132

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of John Toole (Here insert name of child) born on the 29 day of April, 1905.
Name of Father: Joseph Y. Toole a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Nellie M. Toole a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw.
Postoffice: Gowderes Ind, Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, Nellie M. Toole, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by interracial the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Y. Toole who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 29 day of April, 1905; that said child has been named John Toole and was living March 4, 1906.
Nellie M. Toole

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Dec 14-1908

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, Thomas J. Morris, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Nellie M. Toole wife of Joseph Y. Toole on the 29 day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Toole.
Thomas J. Morris, MD

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

My commission expires Dec 14-1908

Notary Public.

7-4795

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Joseph Y. Toole,
Crowder, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

~~Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of Nellie~~
M. Toole, and Thomas T. Norris, M. D., to the birth of John Toole
son of Joseph Y. and Nellie M. Toole, April 24, 1905, and the same
have been filed with the records of this office as an application
for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Joe J. Poole's
Marriage License

1864

1864

in

the 24th

This is to certify that I
Frank Naylor am a regular ordained
minister of the gospel in the Methodist
Episcopal Church, South and that
I did on the twentieth day of Dec-
ember 1896 (Dec. 20, 1896) solemnize
and publish the rites of matrimony
between Joseph Y. Toole aged thirty five
years and Miss Nellie M. Cope aged twenty years
both of As. Canadian Ind. Ter.
given under my hand this the 20th,
day of December 1896.

Frank Naylor M. Ls.

J. O. Toole
C. F. Roach

} witnesses.

choc minor 133 Ruth Thrasher

m 133

7-4778

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Ellen Thrasher,

Crowder, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Thomas T. Harris M. D. to the birth of Ruth Thrasher, daughter of H. D. and Ellen Thrasher, February 8, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-133

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Ruth Thrasher

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

9061 8 706

Approved.

190...


Commissioner.

Done Feb. 8, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

CHOCTAW

NR 73

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ruth Thrasher, born on the 8 day of February, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: A. D. Thrasher, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Ellen Thrasher, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Crowder Ind La

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Ellen Thrasher, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of A. D. Thrasher, who is a citizen, by
..... of the U. S. Nation; that female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 8 day of February, 1906; that said child has been named
Ruth Thrasher, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ellen Thrasher.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Thomas J. Morris, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Ellen Thrasher, wife of A. D. Thrasher,
on the 8 day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ruth Thrasher.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Choc minor 134 James David Fulton, JR

m134

7-4794

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.

Johnson D. Fulton,
Canadian, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Leona S. Fulton and W. W. Weesley to the birth of James David Fulton Jr., child of James D. and Leona S. Fulton, May 21, 1905, and the same have been filed as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-134

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

James David Fulton, Jr.

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190

Commissioner.

Born May 21, 1905

ACT OF CONGR. APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 10 1906

COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

N.B. 134

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chactaw Nation,
of James David Fulton Jr., born on the 21 day of May, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James D. Fulton, a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Leona S. Fulton, a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Intermarried. Tribal enrollment of mother: By Blood.
Residence: Canadian St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Leona S. Fulton, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Chactaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James D. Fulton, who is a citizen of
Intermarriage of the Chactaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 21 day of May, 1906; that said child has been named
James David Fulton Jr., and was living March 4, 1906.
Leona S. Fulton

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J. P. Browder
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, W. W. Bessley, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Leona S. Fulton, wife of James D. Fulton,
on the 21 day of May, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named James David Fulton Jr.
W. W. Bessley

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J. P. Browder
Notary Public.

Choc minor 135 Jake J. Henson

m135

7-4525

Waskagee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Alice Henson,

Quintoh, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Alice Henson (nee Wheat) and L. H. Winborn M. D., to the birth of Jake J. Henson, son of A. J. and Alice Henson (nee Wheat) August 19, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-135

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M. *Jake J. Henson*

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Aug. 19, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 10 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB. 135

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chectaw Nation,
of Jane J. Hensen, born on the 19th day of August, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father A. J. Hensen a citizen of the United States ENT.
Name of Mother Alice Hensen a citizen of the Chectaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father not enrolled Tribal enrollment of mother Chectaw
Postoffice Quinton, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Alice Hensen, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chectaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of A. J. Hensen, who is a citizen, by
United States of the United States Nation; that a Male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 19th day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Jane J. Hensen, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J. M. White
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, L. E. Winbarn, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Alice Hensen wife of A. J. Hensen
on the 19th day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Jane J. Hensen.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J. M. White
Notary Public.

choc minor 136 Horace Allen

m 136

CERTIFICATE OF
RECORD OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT, } act.

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States
Court, in the Territory and District aforesaid, do
hereby certify that the License for an Certificate of
Marriage of Mr. WILLIAM A. CAMPBELL
and M. WILLIAM A. CAMPBELL
were filed in my office in said Territory and District
the 27 day of
August A. D. 1906, and
duly recorded in Book 11 of Marriage
Record, Page 255.

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ard-
more this 27 day
of August A. D. 1906.
C. M. CAMPBELL
CLERK

Return this license to the United States Court at Ardmore,
that it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the
proper address.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED

SEP 25 1906

Commissioner

IN WITNESS WHEREOF,

I, _____,
County of _____,
State of _____,
do hereby certify that _____,
of _____,
is the _____ of _____,
and _____ of _____.

WITNESSED BY ME,

[Handwritten signature]

Marriage License

No. 1985

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } ss.
INDIAN TERRITORY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns
of Matrimony between Mr. William Allen
of Cheek in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and
M Bertha Stice of Abner
in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law; and do you officially
sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official Seal, this 11 day
of August A. D. 1904.

G. W. CAPELL

Clerk of the United States Court.

Certificate of Marriage

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } ss.
INDIAN TERRITORY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

J. T. Whittington

of Cheek, I. T. do hereby certify that on the 19 day
of August, 1904 A. D. 1904, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the
parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 19 day of August 1904 A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian
Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book A, Page 123

J. T. Whittington, Cheek, I. T.

NOTE (a).—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in
the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable to
the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

NEW BORN

7-136

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Horace Allen

as a citizen of

Choclaw

Nation.

Approved

190


Commissioner

Born Jan. 13, 1906

ACT C

MAY 1 1906

RECEIVED
MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Horace Allen, born on the 13th day of January, 1906
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William Allen, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Bertha Allen, a citizen of the Choctaw U.S. Nation.
Postoffice Eastman, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, Bertha Allen, on oath state that I am 17
years of age and a citizen of U.S., SL. TERRITORY Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William Allen, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 13th day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Horace Allen ~~and is now living.~~ is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Here to Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1906F. G. Green

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, Lucy Hall, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bertha Allen, wife of William Allen
on the 13th day of January, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a male
is now living (Male or Female.)
child; that said child ~~is now living~~ and is said to have been named Horace Allen

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Here to Two Witnesses) { F. G. Green
Lucy HallSubscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1906F. G. Green

Notary Public.

7-2542

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

William Allen,

Eastman, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Bertha Allen and Lucy Hall to the birth of Horace Allen, son of William and Bertha Allen, January 13, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child. If further evidence is necessary, you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-136.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 7, 1906.

William Allen,

Eastman, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of August 13, 1906, relative to the enrollment of your minor child, Horace Allen, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, you are advised that before any further action can be taken therein, it will be necessary that the proof of your marriage to Bertha Allen, the mother of said child, be forwarded to this office.

Kindly give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

83-136

Wuskogee, Indian Territory, September 24, 1906.

William Allen,

Eastman, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of marriage license and certificate between yourself and Bertha Stice, and the same has been filed with the affidavits heretofore forwarded to the birth of your child Horace Allen.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

25-136

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1906.

William Allen,

Eastman, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 7, 1906, asking if more evidence is necessary in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Horace Allen.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of Horace Allen has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 2, 1906 which has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, and you will be notified when his enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc m137 Gladice Taliaferro

m137

NEW BORN *d*

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Gladice Taliaferro

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Nov 18 1905
ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF CIVIL RIGHTS

JUL 16 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
JUL 5 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Gladice Taliaferro, born on the 18 day of November, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John D. Taliaferro a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Nora Taliaferro a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Hopanucka IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central

District. }

I, Nora Taliaferro, on oath state that I am Twenty-four
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John D. Taliaferro, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 18 day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Gladice Taliaferro and was living March 4, 1906.

Nora Taliaferro

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3

day of July, 1906.

C. M. McKee

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

District. }

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____ wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of _____

1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-137

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Madice Saluano

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved. 190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 18 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

NE

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Gladice Taliaferro, born on the 18 day of November, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: John D. Taliaferro a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Nora Taliaferro a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Inter. M. No. 1230 Tribal enrollment of mother by Blood 73382
Postoffice: Wobamucka, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central

District.

I, Nora Taliaferro, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John D. Taliaferro, who is a citizen, by
Inter-marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 18th day of November, 1906; that said child has been named
Gladice Taliaferro, and was living March 4, 1906.
Nora Taliaferro

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central

District.

I, D. M. Morgan, a Practising Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nora Taliaferro wife of John D. Taliaferro
on the 18th day of November, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Gladice Taliaferro
D. M. Morgan M. D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

7-408
7-5563

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

John D. Taliaferro,

Wapameeka, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 4, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Nora Taliaferro and T. M. Morgan M. D., to the birth of Gladice Taliaferro, daughter of John D. and Nora Taliaferro, November 18, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

If further evidence is necessary you will be advised, and it will not be necessary for you to appear before the enrolling party unless you so desire.

You are informed that until this child has been enrolled and her enrollment approved by the Secretary of the Interior no selection of allotment can be made in her behalf.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

22-137

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 28, 1906.

John D. Taliferro,

Wapanucka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to the application for the enrollment of your child Gladie Taliferro, you are advised that the affidavit of the mother gives the date of the birth of this child as November 18, 1906, while the date of her birth appears in the caption and the affidavit of the physician as November 18, 1905.

For the purpose of having the mother's affidavit show the correct date of the birth of this child there is inclosed herewith new blank which you are requested to have your wife Nora Taliferro execute and return the same to this office as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 3, 1906.

J. D. Taliaferro,
Wapanucka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 17, 1906, asking if your baby Gladice Taliaferro has been approved so that you can file on her allotment; you also ask if new borns will be entitled to draw in the present payment.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of your child Gladice Taliaferro has not yet been placed upon a schedule of new born citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, prepared for forwarding to the Secretary of the Interior and on June 28, 1906, you were advised as to further evidence necessary in this case.

You are informed until the enrollment of your child has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior no selection of allotment can be made in her behalf.

You are further advised that the payment of moneys to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations is a matter which is within the jurisdiction of the United States Indian Agent and for information relative thereto you should address him at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

25-137

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1906.

John D. Taliaferro,

Wagonmoke, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavit of
Nora Taliaferro to the birth of Gladice Taliaferro, child of
John D. and Nora Taliaferro, November 18, 1905, and the same
has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-137

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1906.

John D. Taliaferro,
Wagonwaka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 11, 1906, asking if the enrollment of your baby has yet been approved.

In reply you are advised that the affidavits heretofore received to the birth of your child, Gladice Taliaferro, have been filed as an application for her enrollment, but her name has not yet been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, to be prepared for forwarding to the Secretary of the Interior. You will be notified in the event further evidence is necessary to enable this office to determine the right of said child to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-137

Maskogee, Indian Territory, July 25, 1906.

J. D. Taliaferro,

Wagonmucka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 17, 1906, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of your baby.

In reply you are advised that the affidavits heretofore forwarded have been filed as an application for the enrollment of Gladice Taliaferro, but pending an approval of her enrollment by the Secretary of the Interior no selection of allotment can be made for her.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-137

Washita, Indian Territory, September 12, 1906.

John D. Taliaferro,

Wapanucka, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 27, 1906, asking if the enrollment of your child, Gladice Taliaferro, has been approved.

In reply you are advised that on August 27, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Gladice Taliaferro, as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and her name appears upon the final roll of such minor citizens as No. 259.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

choc minor 138 James wade

m138

7--1116.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1905.

Barbit Wade,

Goodwater, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There were received at the General Office of the Commission, Muskogee, Indian Territory, on May 8, 1905, your affidavit and the affidavit of Winney Jones to the birth of your child, James Wade, February 20, 1902. The envelope bearing these affidavits was postmarked Garretts Bluff, Texas, May 6, 1905.

You are advised that under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes was authorized for a period of sixty days from that date to receive applications for the enrollment of children born to enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations prior to March 4, 1905.

The sixty days within which the Commission was authorized to receive such applications expired at midnight, May 2, 1905, and since that time the Commission is without authority to receive such applications.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

Infant
James Wade

a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

23-138

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the ^{birth} ~~death~~ of James, Wade, a
 a citizen of the Choctaw, Nation, who ^{was born Feb, 20.02.} ~~formerly resided at or near~~
 Goodwater, Ind. Ter., and ~~died on the~~ day of
 Here insert name of post office.

1

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

District.)

I, Sabit, Wade. Roll #3008. , on oath state that I am 21.
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that my post office address is Goodwater, Ind. Ter.; that I am
 the Mother of James Wade, said child was born to me on the 20th,
 day, of Feb, 1902 and is living now, who was a citizen, by
 and that said

Witnessed to said
 (Must be Two Witnesses) } *W. H. May Jr*
Charles Jones
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April, 1905.
Sabit X Wade
mark

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

District.)

I, Wincey Jones, a Midwife, on oath state that I am attended
 on Sabit Wade on Feb, 20th, 02. and there was born to her a male child
 years of age, and a citizen, by which is now living, and has been named James Wade.
 that my post office address is
 that I was personally acquainted with
 who was a citizen, by
 and that said.

Witnessed to said
 (Must be Two Witnesses) } *Wincey X Jones*
Charles Jones
W. H. May Jr
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905.
W. H. May Jr
mark

Notary Public //

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

James Wade
as a citizen of
Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

1906

Mother
Sarbit Wade, A. - 3008
Sam. 211. 2. 1902

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B.

RECEIVED
MAY 7 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

James Wade
(Here insert name of child)

born on the 20th day of February, 1902

Name of Father:

a citizen of the

Nation.

Name of Mother:

a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

Postoffice

Goodwater - T-T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Sarbit Wade, on oath state that I am about 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of No one, who is a citizen, by

of the Nation; that a male child was born to me on 20th day of February, 1902, that said child has been named James Wade, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

H. P. Covington
J. N. HorneSarbit Wade
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

May

1906.

Lacey P. Bobo
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Minsey Jones, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Sarbit Wade, wife of No one, on the 20th day of February, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named James Wade.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

H. P. Covington
J. N. HorneMinsey Jones
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th

day of

May

1906.

Lacey P. Bobo
Notary Public.

above child appeared with its mother

Choc minor 139 Ed Stewart

139

7-EB-333
23-139

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 28, 1906.

Hon. Green McCurtain,
Principal Chief, Choctaw Nation,
Kinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 20, 1906, in which you state that you have received a letter from L. A. Stewart, of Kullitukle, Indian Territory, who advises you that he has two children whose names do not appear upon the approved roll of citizens of the Choctaw Nation. One of these, Florence Stewart, was born November 23, 1903, and the other, Ed Stewart, was born January 13, 1906.

In reply you are advised that the name of Florence Stewart, child of Levi and Annie Stewart, has been placed upon a schedule of new born citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, which has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, and he will be notified when her enrollment is approved by the Department.

It further appears that Ed Stewart, child of Levi and Annie Stewart, has been enrolled as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and

G. Mac

(2)

his enrollment was approved by the Secretary of the Interior
August 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ed. Stewart

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

1906

Commissioner

Ben Davis

ADJ.

1906.

MAY 11 1906

CHIEF OF BUREAU

MAY 11

RECEIVED

MAY 11 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 of *Ed Stewart* (Here insert name of child) born on the *12th* day of *January*, 1906
 Name of Father: *Levi Stewart (Roll # 2450)* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Annie* (" " 2935) a citizen of the " Nation.
 Postoffice *Kullituklo, I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, *Annie Stewart (ne Collins)*, on oath state that I am *about 22*
 years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Levi Stewart*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Choctaw* Nation, that a *male* child was
 born to me on *12th* day of *January*, 1906, that said child has been named
Ed Stewart, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

H. H. H. H. H.
H. O. Crington

Annie + Stewart (ne Collins)
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd. day of *May*, 1906.

Lacy O. Obo
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, *Minnie Jackson*, Mid-wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Annie Stewart*, wife of *Levi Stewart*,
 on the *12th* day of *January*, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a *male*
 child, that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named *Ed Stewart*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

H. H. H. H. H.
H. O. Crington

Minnie + Jackson
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd. day of *May*, 1906.

Lacy O. Obo
 Notary Public.

Ed Stewart in mother's arms appeared

Choc minor 140 Toy Lee silver

m140

Encl. 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Duncan, Indian Territory.
May 7, 1906.

-oOo-

In the matter of the enrollment of Toy Lee Slover as a citizen
by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

-oOo-

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER.

W. E. York, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. E. York.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A No sir; inter-marriage.
Q Have you been finally enrolled? A Yes, sir.
Q What relation is Etta Slover to you? A Daughter.
Q Do you know when she was married? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you present? A Yes, sir.
Q Where was she married? A At the parsonage; Methodist parsonage.
Q Do you remember the date? A 25th day of December, 1904.

Witness excused.

W. H. Slover, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- What is your name? A W. H. Slover.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know Etta Slover? A Yes, sir.
Q What relation is she to you? A Wife.
Q When were you married? A 25th day of December, a year ago.
Q That would be 1904? A Yes, sir; 1904.
Q You and Etta Slover are living together as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you the father of Toy Lee Slover? A Yes, sir.

Vester W. Rose, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, states on oath that he reported the above and foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes had in said case on said date.

Vester W. Rose
D. Conway Lloyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
Notary Public.

C
NEW BORN 7-140 Encl. 2. ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Joy Lee Glover

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 180


Commissioner.

Born Nov. 18, 1905

ACT

MAY 11 1906

RECEIVED

Duncan May 7 1906
CHOCTAW
NB 149

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Joy Lee Slover, born on the 18th day of November, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: W. H. Slover a citizen of the Ok. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Etta Orr, now Slover a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: None Tribal enrollment of mother: 12329 Choctaw
by blood, mother on Choctaw Field Card # 4430 as Etta Orr
Postoffice: Duncan, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District District. }

I, Etta Slover on oath state that I am 16
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of W. H. Slover, who is a citizen, by
of the Ok. S. Nation; that a girl child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 18th day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Joy Lee Slover and was living March 4, 1906, and is now
present. Etta Slover

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District District. }

I, W. T. Howell a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Etta Slover wife of W. H. Slover
on the 18th day of November, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Joy Lee Slover

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
Notary Public.

Choc minor 141 John Frazier

141

5418

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Duncan, Indian Territory,
May 7, 1906.

-00-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Frazier as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

-000-

Marion Frazier, first being duly sworn, testified as follows;

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER.

- Q What is your name? A Marion Frazier.
Q Are you the mother of John Frazier? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the father of John Frazier? A Hudson Frazier.
Q Were you ever married to him? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you another child by Hudson Frazier? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of that child? A Ruth Frazier, and I have taken an allotment for her.

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose, stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes states on oath that he reported the above and foregoing proceedings on the 7th day of May, 1906, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes had in said case on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of May, 1906.

Vester W. Rose
D. Conroy
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

7-141

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

John Draper

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved *JUL 3* 1906 190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 28, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS

APRIL 28, 1906

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 11 1906

CHOCOTAW
NB 141

RECEIVED

Received S. J. May 7 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT of John Frazier citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 born on the 28 day of November 1905.
 Name of Father: Hudson Frazier a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Marion Frazier nee Charleston a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father 11845 by blood Tribal enrollment of mother 11789 by blood
 Father of Charles Card 4228, Mother of Cyda Card 4204 as Marion Charleston
 Postoffice Arthur, N.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Marion Frazier on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; enrolled as Marion Charleston that I am the lawful wife of Hudson Frazier, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was born to me on 28 day of November 1905; that said child has been named John Frazier and was living March 4, 1906, and is now present Marion Frazier.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Seal to Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of May 1906.

D. Conway Lord
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Susan Charleston a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Marion Frazier wife of Hudson Frazier on the 28 day of November 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Frazier Susan Charleston

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Seal to Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of May 1906.

D. Conway Lord
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 142 Alexander wode

m142

Encl 170

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Duncan, Indian Territory,
May 7, 1906.

-oOo-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alexander Wade as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

-oOo-

ABEL WADE, first being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER.

- Q What is your name? A Abel Wade.
Q Are you a full blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when Jefferson Wade and Sarah Frazier were married?
A Yes, sir.
Q How long ago was it? A Sometime in March, 1905.
Q Have they been living together as husband and wife since that time?
A Yes, sir.
Q Do you live near them? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Jefferson Wade your son? A Yes, sir.
Q You were there when he was married, were you? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

ALONZO BYINGTON, first being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alonzo Byington.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know anything about Jefferson Wade and Sarah Frazier; do you know whether they have been living together as husband and wife since their marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q As husband and wife? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

JEFFERSON WADE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q Are you the husband of Sarah Wade? A Yes, sir.
Q And the father of Alexander Wade, this child? A Yes, sir.
Q When was this child born? A 28th day of January, 1906.
Q This child always lived in the Choctaw Nation? A Chickasaw.
Q When were you married to Sarah Frazier? A 17th day of March, 1905.
Q You were married by a preacher, were you? A Yes, sir.
Q What was his name? A James Harrison.
Q South of Sarah Frazier's death certificate in Choctaw, issued to

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose

Vester W. Rose, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, states on oath that he reported the above and foregoing proceedings on the 7th day of May, 1906, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes had in said case on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Vester W. Rose
Notary Public.

2
L'Esca Lulli
Rutinas

3

Incl 13

27 March 17.. 1890 5

Atoka County, C. S.

Hilak' hoh Chiff's Jefferson
mi. hoh Chiff's Sarah.
Freder. etatuk lo. Elupst itte-
hul allu hi a vhrut Hinak a

Sutikba itulu chi ho. numdelpia
micha obba numdelpia aiaia
kot amia kotok mako. isaku
vt illi^{*} hulullu^{*} hi Shki micha
Sabuk ishit hulisso chit Inali
kot Hinak march 17.. 1905
ak fihna Holisso aloh lit Ina
liokke Atoka County, C. S.

Abanompishi

Rev J. D. Harrison

3

10)
NEW BORN

7-14-06



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Alexander Hale

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 28, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAILED

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

NE 142

RECEIVED

Duncan May 7 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Alexander Wade, born on the 28 day of January, 1906
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Jefferson Wade a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sarah Frazier, nee Wade a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: #10524 Tribal enrollment of mother: #10520
 Father enrolled on Civilian Field Card #3717. Mother enrolled on Civilian Field Card #3717.
 Postoffice: Maahant

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Sarah Wade, on oath state that I am 17
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 enrolled as Sarah Frazier
 that I am the lawful wife of Jefferson Wade, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 28 day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Alexander Wade, and was living March 4, 1906, and is now present
Sarah + Wade

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. Kookman
Bester W. Pond

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Agnes Wade, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Sarah Wade, wife of Jefferson Wade
 on the 28 day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Alexander Wade
Agnes x Wade

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { J. H. Kookman
Bester W. Pond

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 143 David Byington

m143

Encl. 9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Duncan, Indian Territory,
May 7, 1906.

-oOo-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of David
Byington as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

-oOo-

ABEL WADE, first being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER.

Through sworn interpreter Jefferson Wade.

- Q What is your name? A Abel Wade.
Q Are you a Choctaw preacher? A Yes, sir.
Q Minister of the Gospel? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you marry Elsie Wade and Alonzo Byington? A Yes, sir.
Q The date of marriage is given as February 26, 1904, is that correct? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

Alonzo Byington, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q Is your name Alonzo Byington? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Elsie Byington your wife? A Yes, sir.
Q The name is given here as Alonzo B. Byington, is that intended for you? A Yes, sir.
Q Where was this child born? A In the Choctaw Nation.
Q Has it always lived with you? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, states on oath that he reported the above and foregoing proceedings on the 7th day of May, 1906, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said case on said date.

Vester W. Rose

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J. Brown
Notary Public.

[illegible]

10

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a formal address, and it begins with the words "I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration."

NEW BORN

7-143

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

David Lyman

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born June 14, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 143

RECEIVED

Duncan May 9. 1906

19-2 11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of David Byington, born on the 14 day of June, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Alonzo Byington a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Elaine Wade, now Byington a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 9686 Tribal enrollment of mother: 10523
Father on Choctaw freed Card # 3389, Mother on Choctaw freed Card # 427 as Elaine Wade
Postoffice: Marion, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Elaine Byington, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
on the final Roll as Elaine Wade
that I am the lawful wife of Alonzo Byington, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 14 day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
David Byington, and was living March 4, 1906, and is now present
Elsie Byington

WITNESSES TO MARK:

☐ (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Agnes Wade, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Elaine Byington, wife of Alonzo Byington,
on the 14 day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named David
Byington.
Agnes X Wade
her mid

WITNESSES TO MARK:

☐ (Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
Notary Public.

Choc minor 144 Maggie ama Sanner

m144

Encl. 6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Duncan, Indian Territory,
May 7, 1906.

-600-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Maggie
Oma Sanner as a citizen by blood of the Chectaw Nation.

-000-

L. O. Sanner, after being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A L. O. Sanner.
Q Are you the husband of Ora Sanner? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Ora Sanner the mother of Maggie Oma Sanner? A Yes, sir.

Note: Witness presents marriage license showing marriage of L. O. Sonner and Ora Blackerby, issued by C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court, on July 6, 1904, together with certificate of marriage between said parties, issued by T. B. Wilkinson, a minister of the gospel; said date of marriage given as July 9, 1904.

- Q Are you the L. O. Sonner named in this marriage certificate? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your name Sonner, or Sanner? A Sanner; there is a mistake some where; I don't know how he got it Sonner.
Q Sanner is correct then? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is Ora Sanner; is she your wife? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your baby? A Maggie Oma Sanner.

Witness excused.

--

Maggie E. Richerson, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q Is L. O. Sanner your son? A Yes, sir.
Q He is the husband of Ora Sanner, is he? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the mother of Maggie Oma Sanner? A Ora Sanner.
Q When did L. O. Sanner and Ora Blackerby marry; was it July 9, 1904?
A Yes, sir.
Q Were you there when they were married? A No, sir: I wasn't there.

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, states on oath that he reported the above and foregoing proceedings on the 7th day of May, 1906, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes had in said case on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Vester W. Rose
D. Conway, Jr.
Notary Public.

NEW BORN 7-14 ✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Maggie Oma Sanner

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Sep. 7, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

MAY 11 1906

RECEIVED

Duncan J. J May 7/06

CHOCTAW

NB. 1444

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Maggie Oma Sanner, born on the 7th day of September, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Louie Sanner a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ora Sanner a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: #14289 Tribal enrollment of mother: None
Postoffice: Harrisburg, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Ora Sanner, on oath state that I am 17
years of age and a citizen by U. S. of the U. S. Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Louie Sanner, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 7th day of September, 1905; that said child has been named
Maggie Oma Sanner and was living March 4, 1906. Ora Sanner

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Maggie F. Richardson, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ora Sanner, wife of Louie Sanner
on the 7th day of September, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Maggie Oma Sanner
Maggie F. Richardson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Seventh day of May, 1906.

D. Conway Lloyd
Notary Public.

This person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 1346

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between Mr. L. O. Turner
in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and
M. Eva Blackaby of Parks
in the Indian Territory, aged 15 years, according to law; and do you officially
sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official Seal, this 6th day

of July A. D. 1904
J. M. Campbell
Clerk of the United States Court.
By L. E. Fennell, Jr.

Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

I, J. B. Wilkinson

Minister of Gospel do hereby certify that on the 7th day
of July A. D. 1904, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 9 day of July A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,
Indian Territory, Southern District, at Armore, Book 63, Page 150

J. B. Wilkinson
Minister of Gospel

NOTE. (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the
Indian Territory, at Armore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the
amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

FILED AT
Ardenmore, I.
July 16, 1904 8 AM
C. N. Campbell Clerk
and Ex officio Recorder
District No 21, Ind. Ter

Choc minor 145 Christina V. Woodward

m145

7-5402

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Claude C. Hatchett,

Durant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 7, 1906, inclosing the affidavits of Annie M. Woodward and G. M. Rushing to the birth of Christina V. Woodward, daughter of Charles A. and Annie M. Woodward, September 23, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-145

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Christina V. Woodward

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved..... JUL 3 1906 190...


Commissioner.

Born Sept 23, 1905

APRIL 26, 1906.

FILED
MAY 11 1906

Cherokee
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCOTAW

NB 145

RECEIVED

MAY 16

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Christina V Woodward, born on the 23 day of September, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Charles A Woodward a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Annie M Woodward a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw by Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw by blood
 Postoffice: Durant, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, Annie M Woodward, on oath state that I am forty two
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles A Woodward, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 23rd day of September, 1905; that said child has been named
Christina V Woodward and was living March 4, 1906.

Annie M Woodward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.Claude C. Hotel

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, G. M. Rushing, physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Annie M Woodward, wife of Charles A Woodward
 on the 23 day of September, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and to said child have been named
Christina V Woodward.

G. M. Rushing

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.Claude C. Hotel

Notary Public.

Choc minor 146 Anne Zo Smith

m146

NEW BORN

7-146

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Anna Zo Smith

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 12, 1905

ACT OF APRIL 26, 1906, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 11 1906

Commissioner.

RECEIVED

MAY 8 - 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 146

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Anna Jo Smith, born on the 12 day of October 1905
 [Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: C. B. Smith a citizen of the State of Tex Nation
 Name of Mother: Nellie Smith a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Postoffice: Selfs Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
State of Texas
County of Franklin

I, Nellie Smith, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of C. B. Smith, who is a citizen, by
blood of the State of Tex Nation; that a female child was
 born to me on 12 day of October 1905; that said child has been named
Anna Jo Smith, and was living March 4, 1906.
Nellie Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Wiley Wilkins
A. E. Gorum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

F. M. Gorum

Notary Public.

For Franklin Co Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
State of Texas
County of Franklin

I, C. B. Smith, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Nellie Smith, wife of C. B. Smith
 on the 12 day of October 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Anna Jo Smith
C. B. Smith M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Wiley Wilkins
A. E. Gorum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1906.

F. M. Gorum

Notary Public.

For Franklin Co Tex

John H. ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS

FILED
MAY 25 1906

[Signature]
SPECIAL AGENT

MAY 16 1906

State of Texas }
County of Fannin }

We the undersigned
citizens of selfs Texas do
solemnly swear that we are
personally acquainted with
C. B. Smith & Nellie Smith
of this place & do know that
a girl child was born unto
them on Oct 12th 1906 &
that said child was living
March 4th 1906 & This child
is named Anna Zo. Smith,

Witness our hand
this 14th day of May 1906

Signed } Will J. Haden,
 } Jas F. Gilbert

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this 14th day
of May 1906

F. M. Gorum
Notary Public
In & for Fannin Co Tex

Choc minor 147 Wallace LeFlore Keltner

147

NEW BORN

7-147

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Wallace Leflon Keltner.....

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... JUL 3 1906..... 190

Commissioner.

Born Feb. 11, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 11 1906

COMMISSIONER.

RECEIVED

CHOCTAW

W.B. 14

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Wallace Le flare Keltner, born on the 11th day of Feb, 1906.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: W H H Keltner a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mathie A Keltner a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Postoffice: Scot. Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Mathie A Keltner, on oath state that I am 30
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of W H H Keltner, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
 born to me on Eleventh day of Feb, 1906, that said child has been named
Wallace Le flare Keltner, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Not to Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Fifth day of May, 1906.

W H H Keltner

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Lizzie Winnely, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mathie A Keltner wife of W H H Keltner
 on the 11th day of Feb, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a male
 child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Wallace Le flare
Keltner.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Not to Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifth day of May, 1906.

W H H Keltner

Notary Public.

my com 74 am 1909

7-469

Substitute

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

W. H. H. Keltner,

Leon, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 7, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Mattie A. Keltner and Lissie S. Winry to the birth of Wallace Lefflore Keltner, son of W. H. H. and Mattie A. Keltner, February 11, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 148 Lorinda Carnes

m 148

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 12, 1906.

Chief Clerk,
Choctaw Land Office,
Atoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lorinda Carnes, child of Andersen Carnes A 11382 and Annie Carnes A 11361, you are advised that the caption of the application and the affidavit of the mother give the date of the birth of this child as April 20, 1906, while the affidavit of the midwife gives the date as May 20, 1905.

Inasmuch as these persons reside at Atoka, you are requested to secure new affidavits showing the correct date of the birth of this child and forward the same to this office as early as practicable.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-148 ✓

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Lorinda Barnes

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved 190...

Commissioner.

Born April 20, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAILED

MAY 14 1906

RECORDED

CHOCTAW

N6

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lorinda Carnes, born on the 20th day of April, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Anderson Carnes, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Carnes, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: A. 11982, Tribal enrollment of mother: A. 11361.
Postoffice: Atoka, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Annie Carnes, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Anderson Carnes, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 20th day of April, 1905; that said child has been named Lorinda Carnes, and was living March 4, 1906.

Annie Carnes
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

James Miller
Charles D. Gault

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. S. Russell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sallie Shullen, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Annie Carnes, wife of Anderson Carnes, on the 20th day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lorinda Carnes.

Sallie Shullen
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

James Miller
Charles D. Gault

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. S. Russell

Notary Public.

A 11982
A 11261
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Lounda Barnes

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...


Commissioner.

Born April 20, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

JUL 6-1906

CHOCTAW

NB 148

RECEIVED

JUN 29 1906

Enc CB 29-12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lorinda Carnes, born on the 20th day of April, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Anderson Carnes a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Carnes a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: A. H. S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Annie Carnes, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Anderson Carnes, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 20th day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Lorinda Carnes, and was living March 4, 1906.

Annie Carnes
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Richard Shanafelt
Thomas C. Humphrey Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1906.

W. F. Angell

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sallie Mullin, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Annie Carnes, wife of Anderson Carnes
on the 20th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lorinda Carnes.

Sallie Mullin
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] Richard Shanafelt
Thomas C. Humphrey Jr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of June, 1906.

W. F. Angell

Notary Public

Choc minor 149

Lola May Mitchell

m149

7-2003

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Jane Mitchell,

Kiowa, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Jane Mitchell (nee Murphy) and Mrs. L. J. Thompson, to the birth of Lola May Mitchell, daughter of O. L. and Jane Mitchell, April 22, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

You are requested to forward evidence of your marriage to O. L. Mitchell, to be used in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-2006

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 18, 1906.

W. T. Culbertson,

Kiowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter without date in which you state that the marriage license and certificate between G. L. Mitchell and Jane Mitchell was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at South McAlester some years ago but that they can procure a certified copy thereof if necessary in the matter of the enrollment of your child.

In reply to your letter you are advised that a further examination of the records of this office show that the marriage license and certificate between G. L. Mitchell and Jane Murphy is on file and it will not be necessary to take further steps in regard to the matter.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

C
NEW BORN

7-149

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Lola May Mitchell

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Approved

JUL 3 1906

100

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born April 22, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 14 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

NS 149

CHOCTAW

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Lola May Mitchell, born on the 22 day of April, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: O. J. Mitchell, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Jane Mitchell nee Murphy, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Postoffice: Hioua T.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Choctaw District.
 I, Jane Mitchell nee Murphy, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of O. J. Mitchell, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
 born to me on 22 day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Lola May Mitchell and was living March 4, 1906.

Jane C. Mitchell nee Murphy

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

W. B. Rowley
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Choctaw District.
 I, Mrs. L. J. Thomas nee Murphy, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Jane Mitchell nee Murphy, wife of O. J. Mitchell,
 on the 22 day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lola May
Mitchell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

W. B. Rowley
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 150 Candace Wilson

m150

7-1261

Washknee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Rosanna Wilson,

Fort Tawson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Rosanna Wilson and Emeline Tims to the birth of Candace Wilson, daughter of James and Rosanna Wilson, June 13, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-150

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Sandra Wilson

as a citizen of


Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


COMMISSIONER.

Born June 16, 1903

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 14 1906


COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
N.B. 150

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Gandae Wilson, born on the 16 day of June, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: James Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosanna W. Wilson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Fort Towson, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Rosanna Wilson, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James Wilson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 16 day of June, 1905; that said child has been named
Gandae Wilson, and was living March 4, 1906.
Rosanna W. Wilson
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Arthur Down
James Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

Thomas Fennell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Emeline Tins, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Rosanna Wilson, wife of James Wilson
on the 16 day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Gandae Wilson
Emeline Tins

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8th day of May, 1906.

Thomas Fennell
Notary Public.

Choc minor 151 John Emory Waide

m 151

7-149
7-5955

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Helen E. Waide,
Pauls Valley, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Helen E. Waide and James A. Young M. D., to the birth of John Emory Waide, son of Whit M. Waide and Helen E. Waide, January 28, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

McKehee, Indian Territory, June 12, 1906.

Whit M. Waide,

Pauls Valley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child John Emory Waide as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, there is inclosed herewith new blank which you should have executed and returned to this office at once, showing the correct date of the birth of your child as the caption of the application heretofore forwarded and the affidavit of the mother show the date of the child's birth as January 28, 1906, while the affidavit of the physician gives the date of birth as May 28, 1906.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

7-149
7-5958

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Helen E. Waide,

Pauls Valley, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Helen E. Waide and James A. Young M. D., to the birth of John Emory Waide, son of Whit M. Waide and Helen E. Waide, January 23, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

83-151

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 14, 1904.

Whit M. Waide,

Pauls Valley, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 27, inclosing corrected affidavits to the birth of your child, John Emory Waide, in the matter of his enrollment as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation, and the same have been filed with the record in the matter of his enrollment.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN 7-151

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

John Emory Waide
as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born Jan. 28, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 151

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... C. B. O. S. T. A. N. Nation,
of John Emory Waide born on the 28th day of JANUARY 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Wait M. Waide a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Helen E. Waide a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Intermarriage Tribal enrollment of mother: by blood
Postoffice: Paula Valley, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District District. }

I, Helen E. Waide on oath state that I am twenty six
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Wait M. Waide who is a citizen, by
intermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 28th day of JANUARY 1906; that said child has been named
John Emory Waide and was living March 4, 1906.

Helen E. Waide

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May 1906.

Lee Jones
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Southern District. }

I, James A. Young a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Helen E. Waide wife of Wait M. Waide
on the 28th day of May 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named John Emory Waide

James A. Young M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May 1906.

Lee Jones
Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

JOHN EMORY WAIDE

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW Nation.

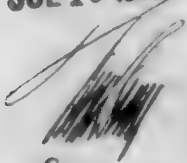
Approved **JUL 31 1906** 190...


Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED
JUL 13 1906


Commissioner.

RECEIVED
JUN 28 1906

23-157

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the... CHOCTAW Nation,
of JOHN EMORY WAIDE born on the 28th day of JANUARY, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: WHIT M. WAIDE a citizen of the CHOCTAW Nation.
Name of Mother: HELEN E. WAIDE a citizen of the CHOCTAW Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: INTERMARRIAGE Tribal enrollment of mother: BY BLOOD
Postoffice: PAULS VALLEY, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
SOUTHERN District. }

I, HELEN E. WAIDE, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Whit M. Waide, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a MALE child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 28th day of January, 1906.; that said child has been named
John Emory Waide, and was living March 4, 1906.

Helen E. Waide

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two] {
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1906.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
SOUTHERN District. }

I, JAMES A. YOUNG a Physician on oath state that I
attended on HELEN E. WAIDE wife of WHIT M. WAIDE
on the 28th day of January, 1906.; that there was born to her on said date a child;
(Male or Female)
that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named JOHN EMORY WAIDE

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two] {
Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

Choc minor 152 Jency Taylor

m152

7-1028

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Eliza Tayler,

Spencerville, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Pigie Jefferson, to the birth of Jeney Taylor, daughter of John and Eliza Tayler, September 10, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

7-152

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jency Taylor

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Gen. Sept. 10, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 152

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Jency Taylor*, born on the *10* day of *Sept*, *1905*
Name of Father: *John Taylor* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Eliza Taylor* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Post-office *Spencerville 99*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Central INDIAN TERRITORY District, }

I, *Eliza Taylor*, on oath state that I am *36*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *John Taylor*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on *10* day of *Sept*, *1905*; that said child has been
named *Jency Taylor*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Eliza Taylor
Maggie Frazier
J. T. Carr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *May*, *1906*
C. F. Hains

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Central INDIAN TERRITORY District, }

I, *Piggie Jefferson*, *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Eliza Taylor*, wife of *John Taylor*
on the *10* day of *Sept*, *1905*; that there was born to her on
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Jency Taylor*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Piggie Jefferson
Maggie Frazier
J. T. Carr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *May*, *1906*
C. F. Hains

NOTARY PUBLIC

Choc minor 153 Eldon H. Larcey

m153

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 25, 1906.

Sanders Keel,

Lebanon, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Belle Keel and Jas. M. Hanna to the birth of Ellis Keel, child of Sanders Keel and Belle Keel, February 20, 1906, and the same have been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

This certifies that Mr. John F. Larecy, of Cassville, State of Missouri, and Miss Hattie Jeter, of Atlas, State of Indian Territory, were united in Holy Matrimony by me according to the laws of the United States at Mr. J. B. Jeter's on the Thirtieth day of December in the year of our Lord 1903.

Witnesses: W. B. Gill &
George Harris

Rev. W. P. Pipkin
Antlers, Ind. Ter.

I, Ella Bailey, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage certificate between John F. Larecy and Miss Hattie Jeter, which was forwarded in support of the application for the enrollment of their child Eldon H. Larecy as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Ella Bailey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of May 1906.

Edward Merrick
Notary Public



NEW BORN

7-153

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1906.

Eldon H. Larecy

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

7-1492

Born Jan'y 3, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

MS 3

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Eldon H. Larecy, born on the 3rd day of January, 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: John H. Larecy a citizen of the non citizen Nation.
Name of Mother: Hattie Larecy ne Jeter a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Hugo, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Hattie Larecy, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of John H. Larecy, who is a citizen of
non citizen Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]

born to me on 3rd day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Eldon H. Larecy and was living March 4, 1906.

Hattie Larecy

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Mary Hastings, a mid wife, on oath state that I
attended on Hattie Larecy, wife of John H. Larecy,

on the 3rd day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Eldon H. Larecy - Mary Hastings

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin

Notary Public.

Choc minor 154 Amy Barnett

missy

D.C. No. 19470-1906.

Iron Bridge, I. T. May 21st 1906.

Com. to the Five Tribes

In reply to yours of the 11th inst will say that Mary Barnett was enrolled Mary Fisher. Her Father's Name was Israel Fisher and her Mother's Name was Sis Fisher. She was enrolled at South McAlister Enrollment No. 7378.

Respectfully,

Edward Barnett.

7-2452

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Edward Barnett,

Garland, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mary Barnett and Lewis Jacob to the birth of Amy Barnett, daughter of Edward and Mary Barnett, September 23, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

It appears from the affidavits that your wife, Mary Barnett claims to be a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct, you are requested to state when, where and under what name application was made for her enrollment, the names of her parents and other members of her family for whom application was made at the same time, and if she has selected an allotment of the land of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, give her roll number as the same appears upon the allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 9, 1906.

Edward Barnett,

Ironbridge, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 21, 1906, in which you state that Mary Barnett was enrolled as Mary Fisher and she is the daughter of Ismael and Sis Fisher and her name appears at No. 7378 upon the Choctaw roll.

In reply to your letter you are advised that this information has enabled this office to identify your wife Mary Fisher upon its records and has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of Amy Barnett, child of yourself and Mary Barnett as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

May Barnett

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Sept. 23, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

NR 154

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Amy Barnett*, born on the *23* day of *Sept* *1895*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Edward Barnett* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Mary Barnett* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Post-office *Perkins and Log*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

District.

I, *Mary Barnett*, on oath state that I am *23*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Edward Barnett*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *Female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on *23* day of *Sept* *1895*; that said child has been
named *Amy Barnett*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

Mary Barnett(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of *May*190*6**M. W. Keenan*
*Jan 17th 1909**M. W. Keenan*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

District.

I, *Louise Jacob*, a *Native*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs *Mary Barnett*, wife of *Edward Barnett*
on the *23rd* day of *Sept* *1895*; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Amy Barnett*.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

Louise Jacob
Mark(Must be Two
Witnesses)*Alvin Johnson*
Elizabeth Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of *May* *1906*

1906

M. W. Keenan

NOTARY PUBLIC

Choc minor 155 Alice Thompson

m 155

VC 15-5

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

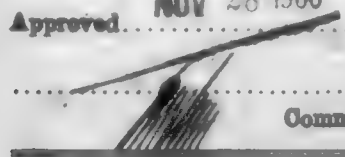
Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Cllice Thompson...

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved NOV 28 1906 190...



Commissioner.

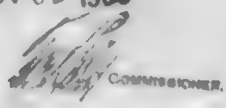
Born May 12, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 8 - 1906



COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW.

113155

Application
received
May 9, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MIXED. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation,
of Alice Thompson born on the 2 day of May 1875.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: W. J. Thompson a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Winey David Thompson a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 8657 Tribal enrollment of mother: 8896

Postoffice

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, Winey David Thompson on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Chickasaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of W. J. Thompson, who is a citizen, by
birth of the Chickasaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 2 day of May 1875; that said child has been named
Alice Thompson and was living March 4, 1906.

Winey David Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov 1906.

W. W. Set
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, Salina Hicker a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Winey David Thompson wife of W. J. Thompson
on the 2 day of May 1875; that there was born to her on said date a girl
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alice Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov 1906.

W. W. Set
Notary Public

NEW BORN

7-155

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Alvin Thompson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born May 12 - 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, 1906, 6.

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 11 1906

Alvin Thompson

CHOCTAW

NB 151

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Alice Thompson, born on the 12th day of May, 1905.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: M. J. Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Viney Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Red Oak, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Viney T. Thompson, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of M. J. Thompson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a girl child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 12th day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Alice Thompson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.E. L. Stone

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central DISTRICT.

I, Emily Thompson, Mid Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Viney Thompson wife of M. J. Thompson
on the 12th day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Alice Thompson.

Emily Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.E. L. Stone

Notary Public.

23-155

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 25, 1906.

Nelson Thompson,

Redoak, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

~~Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October~~
17, 1906, in which you state that your roll number is 8657 and that
your father and mother were Isham and Sallie Thompson; that you
furnish this information in the matter of the enrollment of your
child.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits
heretofore forwarded to the birth of Alice Thompson, child of Nelson
and Viney David Thompson, give the name of the father of this child
as N. J. Thompson and it was impracticable from this information
to identify him upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of
the Choctaw Nation.

The information contained in your letter had enabled this
office to identify you as an enrolled citizen by blood of the
Choctaw Nation and has been made a part of the record in the matter
of the enrollment of your child, Alice Thompson.

You are further advised that it will be necessary that

N. T. #2

you forward new affidavits of the mother and midwife to the birth of this child May 12, 1905, on the blank inclosed herewith which must show that said child was living March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1906.

Nelson Thompson,

Redoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 15, 1906, stating that you made application for the enrollment of your child Alice Thompson and you desire to know if the same has been approved.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the affidavits heretofore received to the birth of Alice Thompson, child of N. J. and Vinie David Thompson have been filed as an application for his enrollment, but the information contained therein is not sufficient to enable this office to identify N. J. Thompson as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

On October 17, 1906, a letter was addressed you requesting that you state when, where and under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age, and the names of your parents, and if you have selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation that you give your roll number as it appears upon your allotment certificate.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order

H. T. #2

that disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Red Oak, Ind. Ter. Oct. 17th, 1906

Mr. Tams Bigsby

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:

Your letter just at Hand, and in reply will say, th t the information you ask for has ben furnished you, and I dont feel disposed to furnish it again, I cant see why you want this record again, after me having furnished it, my roll No. is 8657 as for the other I have furnished it, However I will Give it to you again, the Name that I made applicatino for enrollment under was Nelson, Thompson, the Name of my Father was Ishom, Thompson, the Name of My Mother, was Sallie, Thompson, now I hope that this will Furnish you with the Desired Information, and Hoping that I may get my Child on the Roll I am yours Very Truly.

Nelson Thompson.

23-155

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

N. J. Thompson,

Red Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Alice Thompson, it appears from your affidavits that you are a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct, you are requested to state when, where and under what name application was made for your enrollment, your age and the names of your parents, and if you have selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, give your roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order that early disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of your child, Alice Thompson.

Respectfully,

MR

Commissioner.

9-3037

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Viney David Thompson,

Redeak, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Viney David Thompson and Emily Thompson to the birth of Alice Thompson, daughter of N. J. and Viney David Thompson, May 12, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

It appears from the affidavits that your husband, N. J. Thompson, claims to be a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct, you are requested to state when, where and under what name application was made for his enrollment, the name of his parents, and other members of his family for whom application was made at the same time, and if he has selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, give his roll number as the same appears upon the allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-158

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 7, 1906.

M. J. Thompson,

Redoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of
Viney David Thompson and Salina Hicker to the birth of Alice Thom-
son, child of M. J. and Viney David Thompson, May 12, 1905, and the
same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 156 Margaret Virginia Sterrett

m156

7-3163

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

F. M. Sterrett Jr.,
#316 N. Dixon Street,
Gainesville, Texas.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 5, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Susan E. Sterrett and Sallie Sterrett to the birth of Margaret Virginia Sterrett, daughter of Frank M. Sterrett Jr., and Susan E. Sterrett, March 4, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

If further evidence is necessary, you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-156
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Margaret Virginia Stuetz

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

Born Mar. 4, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Margaret Virginia Street born on the 4th day of March 1905,
(Most recent name of child)
Name of Father: Frank M. Street Jr. a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Susan E. Street a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Gainesville Texas

State of Texas AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Gaming of Logos
I, Susan E. Street on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by birth (blood) of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Frank M. Street Jr. who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on the 4th day of March 1905; that said child has been named
Margaret Virginia Street and was living March 4, 1906.
Susan E. Street

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th

day of May

1906.

O. H. Lanning

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Atchal District.

I, Sallie Street on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Frank M. Street Jr. wife of Frank M. Street Jr.
on the 4th day of March 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Margaret
Virginia Street Sallie Street

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8th

day of May

Notary Public.

Commission expires Nov. 21, 1906.

Choc minor 157 Edith turnbull

m157

7-WB-1518

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 5, 1906.

Simeon Turnbull,

Caney, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of April 20, 1906, addressed to the Secretary of the Interior has been by him referred to this office for consideration and appropriate action; receipt is also acknowledged of your letter of April 25, 1906, by reference from the United States Indian Agent. Therein you ask relative to the enrollment and allotment of your child Edith Turnbull.

In reply to your letter you are advised that affidavits have heretofore been received to the birth of your child Edith Turnbull, January 23, 1906. The act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provides for the enrollment of minor children born to citizens of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations prior to March 4, 1906, and living on that date.

It will therefore be necessary that you forward affidavits showing the birth of your child Edith Turnbull and also that said child was living March 4, 1906, and for that purpose there is inclosed herewith blank application for the enrollment of an infant child upon which may be forwarded the necessary affidavits.

Respectfully,

B. C.

Acting Commissioner.

25-107.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1906.

Simeon D. Turnbull,
Caney, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of J. A. Nix and J. Addison Gage to your marriage to Ina Turnbull and to the birth of your minor child, Edith Turnbull, on January 26, 1906, and same have been filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DCS.

23-167

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

Simeon D. Turnbull,

Caney, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Edith Turnbull, you are advised that it appears from the affidavits of yourself and J. R. Allen that said child was born January 23, 1906, while the affidavits of J. A. Mix and J. Addington Gage give the date of her birth as January 24, 1906. You are, therefore, requested to furnish this office with a correct statement as to the date of the birth of said child.

You are also requested to forward to this office either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate, or, in the event you are unable to procure the same, the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who were present at your marriage to Ina Turnbull.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-187

EB 2-29.

Maskogee, Indian Territory, August 29, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Land Office,

Ardmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 26, 1906, inclosing communication received at your office from Guy P. Cobb of Ardmore, Indian Territory, relative to certain land upon which he states there are improvements owned by Edith Turnbull deceased; you state that as the name of Edith Turnbull is not found upon any of the rolls in your possession no notation of her claim has been made to the land described.

In reply to your letter you are advised that Edith Turnbull is an applicant for enrollment as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and her name is found on Choctaw roll card (Act of April 26, 1906) No. 187.

The letter and plat of Guy P. Cobb are therefore returned herewith for proper disposition.

Respectfully,

EB 2-29.

Acting Commissioner.

23-157

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Simeon Turnbull,

Caney, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Edith Turnbull, you should immediately forward the original or certified copy of the marriage license between yourself and Ina Turnbull, the mother of said child.

In the event you are unable to secure this evidence, you should forward affidavits of two or more disinterested witnesses who were present at your marriage.

This matter should receive immediate attention.

Respectfully,

MH

Commissioner.

23-157

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1906.

Simeon B. Turnbull,

Caney, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 19, 1906, inclosing affidavits of Mercenia E. Spears and J. Addison Page to the marriage of Simeon B. Turnbull and Ina K. Richards November 13, 1904 and the same have been filed with the records in this case.

You are informed, however, that it is desired that you forward the certificate of your marriage to Ina K. Turnbull or state why the same cannot be furnished. Please also advise this office the correct date of the birth of your child as some of the affidavits give the date as January 23, 1906 while others give it January 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-157

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 12, 1906.

G. Rosenwinkel,

McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 5, enclosing affidavit of J. R. Allen to the birth of Edith Turnbull, child of Simon D. and Ina Kate Turnbull, January 23, 1906; marriage license and certificate between S. T. Cobb and Ina Kate Richards and affidavit of Jane C. Cobb that S. T. Cobb and S. D. Turnbull are the same person. The same have been filed with the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Edith Turnbull as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress, approved April 26, 1906.

In the event additional evidence is necessary to enable this office to determine the right of Edith Turnbull to enrollment, you will be duly advised.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-187

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Simon D. Turnbull,

Caney, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of February 25, 1907, addressed to the Secretary of the Interior has been by him referred to this office for consideration and appropriate action. Therein you ask if your child Edith Turnbull has been approved.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your child Edith Turnbull as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Edith Turnbull

as a citizen of

Choctaw.

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

JAN 27 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT.

a citizen of the

Choctaw

Nation.

I, *Edith Turnbull*, (Here insert name of child) born on the *23d* day of *January*, 190*6*.

Name of Father: *Simon Turnbull*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Ina Turnbull*, a citizen of the *U.S.* Nation.

Postoffice

Caney

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Ina Turnbull*, on oath state that I am *Twenty one* years of age and a citizen by *Us* of the _____ Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Simon Turnbull*, who is a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *female* child was born to me on *23d* day of *January*, 190*6*; that said child has been named *Edith Turnbull*, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th* day of *January*, 190*6*.

My Commission Ex - Oct. 14 - 1907 *C. J. Ralston* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *J. R. Allen*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Ina Turnbull*, wife of *Simon Turnbull* on the *23d* day of *January*, 190*6*; that there was born to her on said date a *female* child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Edith Turnbull*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24th* day of *January*, 190*6*.

My Commission Ex - Oct. 14 - 1907 *C. J. Ralston* Notary Public.

This is to certify that I was the attending Physician at the birth of Edith daughter of Simon D. and Ina Kate Huntall which occurred on Jan. 23^d 1906
J. H. Huntall

Subscribed and sworn to before me
a Notary Public in and for the Central
District, Alaska Division Ind. Terr. on
this the 3^d day of December 1906

C. J. Palston

Notary Public

My Comm. expires Oct. 14/1910

Caney, Ind. Tex.

I know all men by these presents that I Jas. C. Cobb
of Caney Ind. Tex. being over the age of 21 years old
deposes and says that I have known from infancy
Simon Turnbull Cobb, and know him to be the
identical person as enrolled in the Duwau Commission
as Simon R. Turnbull, and the same person as
recorded in a marriage license issued in the Clerk's
office at Atoka I.T. on the 12th day of Nov. 1904, and know
by my personal knowledge that he was united in
marriage to Miss Ina Nell Pittsards of Caddo I.T. on
the 13th day of Nov. 1904, and that unto them a child
was born the 28th day of Jan. 1906 which was named
Edith.

He further says that the name of Cobb was an assumed
name by reason of the fact that he was raised
by my brother Dr. John A. Cobb formerly of Lehigh I.T.
and this is reason why the name of Cobb appears in
the marriage license

This the 31, day of December 1906

Jas. C. Cobb

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in
for the Central District, Atoka Division Ind. Tex. on this the
31, day of December 1906

C. J. Ralston
Notary Public

My Commission expires Oct. 14/1907

No. 2325

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SCT.
Kearney District.

I, *E. L. Pomeroy* Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Samuel C. Cobb* and
Miss *Anna Kate Pomeroy* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
1st day of Nov

A. D. 1902, and duly recorded in Book *2*
of Marriage Record, Page *543*

Witness my hand and seal of said Court, at

this *1st* day of *Nov*

A. D. 1902

E. L. Pomeroy Clerk.
By *J. L. Adams* Deputy.

P. O. *Adams*

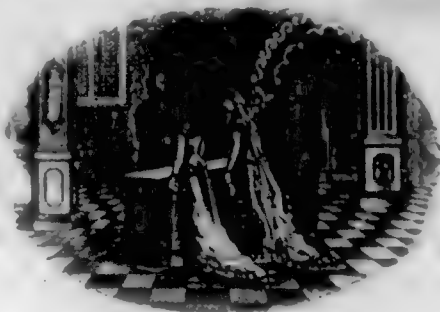
RECORDED TO THE CIVIL DIVISION OF THE DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

DEC 10 1902

No. 23291

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,
Central District, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Thurman Dumbull Cobb* of *Agua* in the Indian Territory, aged *22* years, and Miss *Anna Kate Richards* of *Adde* in the Indian Territory, aged *20* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this *12* day of *November* A. D. 190*4*

W. J. Tamm
Clerk of the United States Court.

J. S. Cotton Deputy.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } ss.
District. }

Certificate of Marriage.

I, *J. M. Spurs*, a minister of the gospel do hereby certify, that on the *13* day of *November* A. D. 190*4*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *13* day of *November* A. D. 190*4*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of }
the United States Court in the Indian Territory, }
Central District, Book *13*, Page *97*.

J. M. Spurs
a minister of the gospel.

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS

OCT 23 1906

COMMISSIONER

Mrs. Mercier. E. Spears.

Hereby states on Oath
that she was present
at the marriage of
Simon. D. Turnbull to
Ina. K. Richards on the
13th day of November 1904
and know that they were
lawfull marrie. And that
Ina Turnbull was the
lawfull wife of Simon Turnbull.

Mrs. Mercier. E. Spears.

Judicial Inquiry
Eastern District

It is remembered that
on this the 17th day of September 1904
Personally appeared before me
the undersigned authority, Mrs.
Mercier. E. Spears. who stated upon
Oath that the foregoing statement is
true and correct.

Chas. R. Smith
Notary Public

1 1 1 1 2

OCT 25 1986

Hon. J. Addison Gage.
Hereby states on
Oath that he was present
at the marriage of
Simon. D. Turnbull to
Ana. H. Richards on the
13th day of November 1904
and knows that they were
lawfully married and that
Ana Turnbull was the lawful
wife of Simon. D. Turnbull.

William Gage

Subscribed to before me
this 19th A.D. 1904

Chas. P. Smith
Notary Public

NEW YORK, N.Y.
 JUL 25 1906
 THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
 ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
 455 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N.Y.

JUL 25 1906

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central.....District,

I, J.A.Nix, Upon oath state that I am well acquainted with
Simeon Turnbull ~~Turnbull~~, and was well acquainted with his wife
Ina Turnbull (deceased) and that she was his lawfull wife,
and there was borned to her on the 26 th day of January 1906. *a female*
and child
Child, and was living on the 4th day of March 1906. and is said to
have been named Edith Turnbull
J. A. Nix

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th day of July 1906.

A. Dutton Phillips
Notary Public,

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central.....District,

I, J. Addison Gage Upon oath state that I am well acquainted
with Simeon D. Turnbull.
and was well acquainted with his wife Ina Turnbull. (deceased)
and knew that she was his lawfull wife,
and that there was borned to her on 26 th day of January 1906.
a female child and, said child was living March 4th 1906 and is said to
have been named Edith Turnbull

J. Addison Gage

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20 th day of July 1906

A. Dutton Phillips
Notary Public,

see
NEW BORN

7-157

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Edith Turnbull

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved. JAN 15 1907 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Jan. 23, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

RECEIVED
MAY 14 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW
N.B. 157.

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Edith Turnbull, born on the 23rd day of January, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Simon D. Turnbull a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ema Turnbull a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 10679 Tribal enrollment of mother: none
Postoffice: Cumy Ind 2

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

Father
mathe died since last statement
was made

I, Simon D. Turnbull, on oath state that I am 25

years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;

Ema Turnbull is the Simon D. Turnbull, who is a citizen, by
that lawful wife of Simon D. Turnbull

blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]

born to me on 23 day of January, 1906; that said child has been named

Edith Turnbull, and was living March 4, 1906.
Simon D. Turnbull

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Adrian Phillips

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, J. Rallen, M.D., on oath state that I

attended on Ema Turnbull, wife of Simon D. Turnbull

on the 23 day of January, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Edith Turnbull

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Adrian Phillips

Notary Public.

Choc miner 158 William Henry Eugene Crisp

MISS

NEW BORN

7-158

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

William Henry Eugene Weir

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved.....

JUL 3 1906

190...


Commissioner.

Born July 11, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 158

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of William Henry Eugene Crisp, born on the 11 day of July, 1905.
Name of Father: Miss E Crisp, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ella M Crisp, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Kiowa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Indian Territory.

Ella M Crisp District. }
I, Ella M Crisp, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Miss E Crisp, who is a citizen, by
marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 11 day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
William Henry Eugene Crisp, and was living March 4, 1906.
Ella M Crisp

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

H B Rowley
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Indian Territory.

D W Jackson Physician }
I, Ella M Crisp wife of Miss E Crisp
attended on Ella M Crisp on the 11 day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Henry Eugene Crisp.
D W Jackson M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

H B Rowley
Notary Public

7-4120

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Ella M. Crisp,

Kiowa, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of S. W. Jackson, M. D., to the birth of William Henry Eugene Crisp, son of Moses H. and Ella M. Crisp, July 11, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor Lavenia Takhubbee

m 159

JCC
NEW BORN 7-159

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lavenia Tokumbe

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, NOV 20 1906

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Nov 24, 1904.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 154

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lavenia Tokubbe, born on the 24th day of May 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Nicholas King, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Susanna Tokubbe, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Post-office, Iron Bridge 1 5

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Central INDIAN TERRITORY, }

District. }

I, Susanna Tokubbe, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Nicholas King, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Choctaw Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 24th day of May 1904; that said child has been
named Lavenia Tokubbe, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Eliza Perry
Gimmie Sakata

Drining Tokubbe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

M. W. Newman
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Central INDIAN TERRITORY, }

District. }

I, Annie King, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Susanna Tokubbe wife of Nicholas King,
on the 24th day of May 1904; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Lavenia Tokubbe.
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Eliza Perry
Gimmie Sakata

Annie King
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

M. W. Newman
NOTARY PUBLIC.

7-1383
7-2470

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Susianna Tekubbe,

Ironbridge, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Annie King to the birth of Lavenia Tekubbe, daughter of Nicholas King and Susianna Tekubbe, May 24, 1904, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-159

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 31, 1906.

Susanna Tekabbee,

Iron Bridge, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the enrollment of your child, Lavenia Tekabbee, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, you are requested to advise this office the names of your parents and your roll number as it appears upon your allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-159

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1906.

Susiana Tokubbe,

Iron Bridge, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child, Lavinia Tokubbe, born May 24, 1904, you are advised that it will be necessary that you state the names of your parents, the time and place you made application for enrollment, the names of the other members of your family who were listed at the same time and if you have selected an allotment of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, give your roll number as it appears upon your allotment certificate.

This matter should receive immediate attention in order that early disposition may be made of the application for the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

107

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1906.

Susanna Takkubbee,

Ironbridge, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 29, 1906, giving information relative to your enrollment and the same has enabled this office to identify you as an enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and has been filed with the record in the matter of the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-159

Iron Bridge t

Oct 2nd 1906.

Com to The Five Tribes

In the matter of the enrollment of the child of
Susaanna Taklubbee will say that my fathers Name was Kalley
Toklubbee and my mothers name Annie Takkubbee my sister names
are Artemis² Takkubbee & Ida Taklubbee. We were enrolled at
Home by A party Sent out for that purpose by the Commission
my Roll No. 8653.

Susanna Toklubbee.

Choc minor 160 willie Edward Devenport

m160

NEW BORN

23-160

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Willie Edward Newport

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved

100

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Apr. 4, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

N.B. 160

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1904.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Minnie Edward Devenport, born on the 1 day of April, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Lea A. Devenport a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Narcissus Devenport a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Sage Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central

District.

I, Narcissus Devenport, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lea A. Devenport, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on the 1st day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Minnie Edward Devenport, and was living March 4, 1906.
x Narcissus Devenport

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Henry Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J. J. Feter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central

District.

I, Mrs. A. Devenport, Mid-Wife, on oath state that I
attended on Narcissus Devenport, wife of Lea A. Devenport,
on the 1st day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Minnie Edward
Devenport.
x A. Devenport

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Sam Wankers

W. W. Feter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

J. J. Feter
Notary Public.

7-1788

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Narcisus Devenport,

Soper, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Narcisus Devenport and S. J. Devenport to the birth of Willie Edward Devenport, April 4, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

choc minor 161

Alice Roxie Vawter
Beatrice Lee Vawter

old jacket missing 8-17-42

m161

7-3206

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

Martha A. Vawter,

Lindsay, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavits and the affidavits of S. E. Miller to the birth of Beatrice Lee and Alice Rosie Vawter, children of James W. and Martha A. Vawter, August 17, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-161

1992

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

APRIL 24, 1904

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 17, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 6, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

81 ILFD

MAY 14 1906

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

CHOCTAY

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Alice Roxie, born on the 17 day of Aug, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James H. Vawter, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha A. Vawter, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Lindsay, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, Martha A. Vawter, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James H. Vawter, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 17th day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Alice Roxie and was living March 4, 1906.
Martha A. Vawter

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Aug, 1905.

W. H. Miller
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Southern District. }

I, J. H. Miller, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Martha A. Vawter, wife of James H. Vawter,
on the 17th day of Aug, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Alice Roxie.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Miller
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

23-161

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Beatrice Lee Carter

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 17, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 161

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Beatrice Lee, born on the 17th day of Aug., 1905.
Name of Father: James H. Vawter, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha A. Vawter, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw.
Postoffice: Lindsay, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Martha A. Vawter, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James H. Vawter, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 17th day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Beatrice Lee, and was living March 4, 1906.

Martha A. Vawter

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, J. E. Miller, a mid-wife on oath state that I
attended on Martha A. Vawter, wife of James H. Vawter,
on the 17th day of Aug., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Beatrice
Lee.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

choe minor 162 Bessie Cole

m 162

✓
NEW BORN 162 ✓
190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Bessie Cole

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved.

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

7-1630.

Born May 1, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 11 1906

MAY 14 1906

COMMISSIONER.

CHOCTAW

NB 162.

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Bessie Cole (Here insert name of child), born on the 1st day of May, 1905.
Name of Father: Willy Cole, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Missie Cole, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Soper, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Missie Cole, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willy Cole, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 1st day of May, 1905; that said child has been named Bessie Cole, and was living March 4, 1906.

Missie Cole
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. L. Desnoir

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Eliza Hard, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Missie Cole, wife of Willy Cole, on the 1st day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Bessie Cole.

Eliza Hard
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. L. Desnoir

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin

Notary Public.

Choc minor 163 mabel Bohanan

m163

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Mabel Bohanan

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190


Commissioner.

7-1579

Born Feby. 25, 1900.

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

CHOCTAW

KB 103

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation;
 of Mabel Bohanan, born on the 25th day of Feb'y, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Harmon J. Bohanan, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lula Bohanan, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....

Postoffice.....

Hugo, J. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Lula Bohanan, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen by interrimary of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Harmon J. Bohanan, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 25th day of February, 1906 that said child has been named
Mabel Bohanan, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lula M. Bohanan
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

William L. Martin
 {
J. L. Desnoes
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Perry E. A. Aling, a physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Lula Bohanan, wife of Harmon J. Bohanan
 on the 25th day of Feb'y, 1906 that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Mabel Bohanan.

Perry E. A. Aling

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. L. Martin
 {
J. L. Desnoes
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

Grant, I. T.190.....

This is to certify that I have this day Joined Together
In the Holy Bonds of Matrimony Mr. Harmon Bohanan and Miss Lula Grubbs
Given under my hand and Official Signature this the 5 Day March 1902.

(Signed) Ed. M. Everidge

Circuit Judge 3rd Judicial

District Choctaw Nation.

Seal.

I, Wilma Smith a stenographer to the Five Civilized Tribes,
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct
copy of the original now on file with the records of this office.

Wilma Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of May
1907.

J. H. Harris

Notary Public.

ENDORSED on back

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

F I L E D

Mar 24 1902.

Sam Bixby Acting Chairman.

Choctaw 1519

Choc minor 164 Josephine F. Carey

m164

No. 811

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SCT.
CENTRAL District.

I, *E. J. Fannin*, Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *John C. Carr* and
Miss *Luan F. Bacon* was
Wed in my office in said Territory and District the

16 day of *May*

A. D. 190*4*, and duly recorded in Book

of Marriage Record, Page *407*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

ANTLETS

this *16* day of *May*

A. D. 190*4*

E. J. Fannin,
Clerk.

Clerk.

Deputy.

P. O. *Hugo*

PRINTED BY THE U. S. GOVERNMENT

W. L. F. 210

No. 811

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,

DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr.

of _____ in the Indian Territory, aged _____ years,

and M. _____ of _____

in the Indian Territory, aged _____ years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this _____ day
of _____ A. D. 1904

Clerk of the United States Court.

Deputy.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } ss.
Central District. }

Certificate of Marriage.

I, R. P. Walker

a Presbyterian preacher do hereby certify, that on the 15th day
of May A. D. 1904, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded

in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 15th day of May A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of
the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book C, Page 76

R. P. Walker

a Presbyterian Preacher

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

✓ 164 ✓
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Josephine A. Carey

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... JUL 3 1906 190...

~~Commissioner.~~

7-1393

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

Born April 10, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE SEVENTH

FILED

MAY 14 1906

~~Commissioner.~~

CHOCTAW

N.B. 104

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Josephine A. Carey, born on the 10th day of April, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John B. Carey, a citizen of the Non Citizen Nation
Name of Mother: Susan Carey (ne. Bacon), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Ervin, I. N.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Susan Carey (ne. Bacon), on oath state that I am 17
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John B. Carey, who is a citizen by
Non Citizen of the Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 10th day of April, 1905; that said child has been named
Josephine A. Carey, and was living March 4, 1906.
Susan Carey

WITNESSES TO MARK:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

H. H. Masterson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Cary E. A. Flinn, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Susan Carey, wife of John B. Carey,
on the 10th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Josephine A. Carey..... Cary E. A. Flinn

WITNESSES TO MARK:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

H. H. Masterson
Notary Public.

Choc minor 165 Noah Edward Airington

m165

7-3929

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Leroy Airington,

Caddo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Amanda Airington and H. E. Rappolee to the birth of Noah Edward Airington, son of Leroy and Amanda Airington, October 9, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

You are requested to furnish the evidence of your marriage to Amanda Airington to be used in the matter of the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-165.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 5, 1906.

Leroy Airington,
Caddo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of August 29, 1906, requesting to be advised if your minor son, Noah Edward Airington, has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Relative thereto you are advised that before any action can be taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Noah Edward Airington, it will be necessary for you to forward to this office evidence of your marriage to Amanda Airington, the mother of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

REF ID: A111111

23-165

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 14, 1906.

Leroy Airington,

Caddo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 6, 1906, in which you state that your certificate of marriage is recorded with this office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your wife Amanda Airington as an intermarried citizen, but if this is not sufficient you can furnish a certified copy of the same.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it appears from the testimony of your wife Amanda Airington that at the time of her appearance before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Atoka, Indian Territory, November 20, 1902, she produced the marriage license and certificate of Leroy Airington and Mandy Wall showing that they were married July 23, 1902.

The original record in this case has been transmitted to the Department and it does not appear from the duplicate in this office that the marriage license and certificate was filed in this case. You are therefore requested to forward a certified copy thereof for use in the matter of the enrollment of your child Noah Edward Airington.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-168

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1906.

Leroy Airington,

Caddo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the marriage license and certificate between yourself and Mandy Wall and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of your child Noah Edward Airington.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-168

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906.

Leroy Airington,

Caddo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the marriage license and certificate between yourself and Mandy Wall and the same has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of your child Noah Edward Airington.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-168

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1906.

Leroy Airington,

Caddo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 8, 1906, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of your child Noah Edward Airington.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of your child Noah Edward Airington has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, and you will be notified when his enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

SEP 28 1906

Commissioner.

No.

1563

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD
OF MARRIAGES.

United States of America,

THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central District.

SC

E. J. Fanning

Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Leroy Livingston* and
Miss *Rebecca Wall* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the

24 day of *July*

A. D. 190*2* and duly recorded in Book *2*
of Marriage Record, Page *164*

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

this *17* day of *September*

A. D. 190*2*

E. J. Fanning

Clerk.

By

J. C. Allen

Deputy.

P. O.

23-165-

No. 1563

...Marriage License...

United States of America, The Indian Territory,
Central District--ss.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony
between Mr. Leroy Arrington
of Caddo in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years,
and Miss Mandy Wall of _____
in the Indian Territory, aged 15 years, according to law, and do you officially sign
and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 19 day
of July A. D. 1902

C. J. Fannin
Clerk of the United States Court.

J. S. Cotton Deputy.

[Issued at _____]

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Central District.)

Certificate of Marriage.

I, D. James
Gospel Minister do hereby certify, that on the 23 day
of July A. D. 1902 I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing
License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 23 day of July A. D. 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the
United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central
District, Book 2 Page 19

David James
Gospel Minister

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

165
NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Wash. Edward Airington
as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

NOV 10

190


Commissioner.

Born Oct 9, 1905.

ACT OF CON.

26, 1906.

NEW YORK, N.Y. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

165/165

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Chootaw** Nation,
of **Noah Edward Airington** born on the **9th** day of **October**, **1905**
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: **LeRoy Airington** a citizen of the **Chootaw** Nation.
Name of Mother: **Amandy Airington** a citizen of the **Chootaw** Nation.
Postoffice **Padco, I. T.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, **Amandy Airington**, on oath state that I am **18**
years of age and a citizen by **Intermarriage** of the **Chootaw** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of **LeRoy Airington**, who is a citizen, by
blood of the **Chootaw** Nation; that a **male** child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on **9th** day of **Oct.**, **1905**; that said child has been named
Noah Edward Airington, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **8th** day of **May**, 1906.

A. E. Richey
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, **H. E. Rappolee**, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. **Amandy Airington**, wife of **LeRoy Airington**
on the **9th** day of **October**, **1905**; that there was born to her on said date a **male**
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named **Noah Edward Airington**.

WITNESSES TO MARE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **8th** day of **May**, 1906.

A. E. Richey
Notary Public.

Choc minor 166 William E. McLellan

m166

NEWBORN

166

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

William E. McGowan

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

JUL 3 1906

Approved. 190...

Commissioner.

Born June 23, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 14 1906

Commissioner.

CHOCTAW

N.B. 166

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 23, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of William E. McGeehan, born on the 23rd day of June, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James A. McGeehan, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary E. A. McGeehan, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw.
Postoffice: Little Tucker.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
I, Mary E. A. McGeehan, on oath state that I am thirty
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James A. McGeehan, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 23rd day of June, 1905, that said child has been named
William E. McGeehan, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

R. L. Park
Louis Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

My com. expires 10-17-1908

W. E. Green
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
I, W. A. Ewing, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mary E. A. McGeehan, wife of James A. McGeehan,
on the 23rd day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
William E. McGeehan.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

My com. expires 10-17-1908

W. E. Green
Notary Public.

7-3917

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 21, 1906.

James A. McLellan,

Tuttle, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of

Mary E. A. McLellan and W. A. Ewing M. D., to the birth of William E. McLellan, son of James A. and Mary E. A. McLellan, June 23, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 167 Ollis Quinton Wilkinson

m167

NEW BORN

7-14137

167

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Olis Quinton Wilkinson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Nov. 23, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 167

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 29, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Olis Quinton Wilkinson, born on the 23rd day of November, 1905
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: H. Q. Wilkinson, a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Ada Wilkinson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: non-citizen Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw by Blood,
Roll 14137 Postoffice: Purant, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, Mary Ada Wilkinson, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of H. Q. Wilkinson, who is a citizen, by
Non-citizen of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 23rd day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Olis Quinton Wilkinson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mary Ada Wilkinson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

Lewis T. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Central District.

I, G. M. Rushing, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Ada Wilkinson, wife of H. Q. Wilkinson,
on the 23rd day of November, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Olis Quinton
Wilkinson.

G. M. Rushing

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

Lewis T. Martin
Notary Public.

7-5888

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Williams & Utterback,

Durant, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 8, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Ada Wilkinson and G. M. Rushing to the birth of Olie Quinton Wilkinson, son of H. Q. and Ada Wilkinson, November 23, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 168 Flowella mottie Hant

m168

7-5848

Wadingsee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Annie Hunt,

Wilo, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 7, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Annie Beal Hunt and J. T.

Rutledge to the birth of Flowella Mattie Hunt, daughter of James A. and Annie Beal Hunt, June 27, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child. Receipt is also acknowledged of the marriage license and certificate of J. A. Hunt and Miss Annie Beal of July 31, 1904, and the same has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

168

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Flouella Mattie Hunt

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born June 27, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 168

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Flowella Mattie Hunt, born on the 27th day of June, 1905.
Here insert name of child.
Name of Father James A. Hunt, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother Annie Beal Hunt, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father Tribal enrollment of mother
Postoffice Silo, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District District. }

I, Annie Beal Hunt, on oath state that I am nineteen years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James A. Hunt, who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation; that a female child was born to me on 27th day of June, 1905; that said child has been named Flowella Mattie Hunt, and was living March 4, 1906.

Annie Beal Hunt

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Luther O. Davis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Central District District. }

I, J. T. Rutledge, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Annie Beal Hunt, wife of James A. Hunt, on the 27th day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Flowella Mattie Hunt.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Luther O. Davis
Notary Public.

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

No. 665

United States of America,
The Indian Territory,
SCT. District.

I, Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory

and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that

the License for and Purview of the Marriage of

Mr. *H. H. H.* and

Mrs. *Anna* was

and is now on file in said Territory and District the

day of *June*

A. D. 190*4*, and duly recorded in Book

333

of Marriage Record, Page

wherein my hand and seal of said Court, at

this *6* day of *June*

A. D. 190*4*

By *E. J. F.*

Clerk.

41/13

Depy.

P. O. *File*

2133-22

No. 665

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } SCT.
Central District. }

I, *E. J. Finner* Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *J. A. Hunt* and
Mrs. *Anna Beale* was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the
6 day of *Aug*
A. D. 1904, and duly recorded in Book *1*
of Marriage Record, Page *393*

Witness my hand and seal of said Court, at
Beckwith
this *6* day of *Aug*
A. D. 1904

E. J. Finner
Clerk.
By *G. B. Starnes* Deputy.

P. O. *Silo*

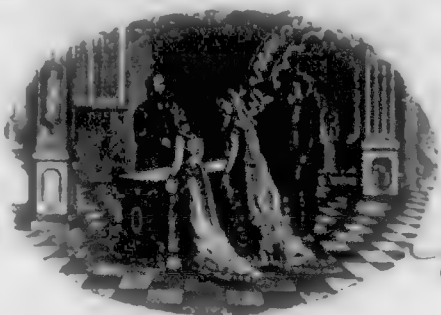
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

22-3-22

No. 665

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,



The Indian Territory,

Central DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony

between Mr.

of

W. H. Hunt in the Indian Territory, aged *23* years.

and M

W. H. Hunt of *W. H. Hunt*

of

W. H. Hunt in the Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this *25* day

of

July A. D. 190*4*

E. J. Hunt
Clerk of the United States Court.

W. H. Hunt Deputy.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } ss.
Central District. }

Certificate of Marriage.

a

Minister

I,

J. D. Hunt

do hereby certify, that on the *31st* day

of

July

A. D. 190*4*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded

in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this

31st

day of

July

A. D. 190*4*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of
the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book *16*, Page *96*

J. D. Hunt
Minister

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Choc minor 169 Henry Wilson Hyden

m169

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Henry Wilson Hyden
as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 29, 1905,

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 109

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,*Henry Wilson Hyden*, born on the *29* day of *Oct*, 1905
(Here insert name of child)Name of Father: *Whit Hyden* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.Name of Mother: *Dora Hyden* a citizen of the *non* Nation.Postoffice *Mcbee J. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.I, *Dora Hyden*, on oath state that I am *24* years of age and a citizen by *non* of the Nation;that I am the lawful wife of *Whit Hyden*, who is a citizen, by*Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was (Male or Female)born to me on *29* day of *Oct*, 1905; that said child has been named*Henry Wilson Hyden*, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*7*day of *May*, 1906.*Joe A. Edwards*
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.I, *A. H. Shi*, Physician, on oath state that Iattended on Mrs. *Dora Hyden*, wife of *Whit Hyden*on the *29* day of *Oct*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *male* (Male or Female)child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Henry Wilson Hyden*

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*7*day of *May*, 1906.*Joe A. Edwards*
Notary Public.

7-4792
7-5609

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Joe A. Edwards,

McGeer, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 7, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Mattie M. Russell and A. H. Shi, M. D., to the birth of Escopia Russell, son of Wm. M. and Mattie M. Russell, March 4, 1905, and the affidavits of Dora Hyden and A. H. Shi, M. D., to the birth of Henry Wilson Hyden, son of Whit and Dora Hyden, October 29, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as applications for the enrollment of said children.

It will be necessary that evidence of the marriage of Whit Hyden and Dora Hyden be forwarded to be used in the matter of the enrollment of Henry Wilson Hyden.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

1123 24

Certificate of Record of Marriage.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } act.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT. }

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Territory and District aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that the License for and Certificate of Marriage of
Mr. Wm. J. Campbell and
Mrs. Anna J. Campbell
were filed in my office in said Territory and District the 17 day of January, A. D. 1905, and duly recorded in Book 1 of Marriage Record, Page 9.

WITNESS my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ardmore, this 17 day of January, A. D. 1905.

C. M. Campbell
CLERK.

Return this license to the United States Clerk at Ardmore, that it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the proper address.

RECEIVED
MAY 29 1906

FILED
AT ARDMORE.

JAN 17 1905 8 AM

C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk, and
Examined by the District Judge 21. Ind. T.

MAY 22 1906

No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 2829,

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

} ss.

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between Mr. Whit Hydon

of MoGee, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and
Miss Dora Vatta, of MoGee,

in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, according to law; and do you officially
sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official Seal, this 12th day
of January. A. D. 1905

C. H. Campbell.

Clerk of the United States Court.

By

(Pauls Valley)

Deputy.

Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

} ss.

I, W. M. Goodwin

do hereby certify that on the 15th day
of Jan. A. D. 1905, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this the 16th day of Jan. A. D. 1905

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,
Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book 6, Page 45

W. M. Goodwin

Minister of the Gospel

NOTE (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the
Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the
amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

Choc minor 170 Escopia Russell

m170

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 10, 1906.

William M. Russell,

McGee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mattie M. Russell and A. H. Shi to the birth of Escopia Russell, son of William M. and Mattie M. Russell, March 4, 1905, and the same have been filed with our records as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

7-4792
7-5609

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Joe A. Edwards,

McGea, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 7, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Mattie M. Russell and A. H. Shi, M. D., to the birth of Estopie Russell, son of Wm. M. and Mattie M. Russell, March 4, 1905, and the affidavits of Dora Hyden and A. H. Shi, M. D., to the birth of Henry Wilson Hyden, son of Whit and Dora Hyden, October 29, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as applications for the enrollment of said children.

It will be necessary that evidence of the marriage of Whit Hyden and Dora Hyden be forwarded to be used in the matter of the enrollment of Henry Wilson Hyden.

Respectfully,

- Acting Commissioner.

Cheate, Ind. Tery.

August 29th, 1900.

This is to certify that W. M. Russell and Mattie Russell
was Solemnized the rites of matrimony according to the laws of the
Choctaw Nation.

G. W. Choate

County Judge

Tobuckey County

Choctaw Nation.

Endorsed on back.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 1 1900

Tams Bixby Acting Chairman.

I, Wilma Smith a stenographer to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby
certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of
the original now on file with the record of this office.

Wilma Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 31st day of May 1907.

W. H. Hines

Notary Public.

C
170
NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Esenia Russell


as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


(Commissioner)

Born Mar. 4, 1905.

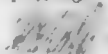
ACT OF CONG.

46, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

F. I. A. 111

MAY 14 1906



U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

CHOCTAW

NB 170.

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
 COMMISSIONER
~~COMMISSION~~ TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Escopia Russell, born on the 4 day of March, 1905
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Wm M. Russell a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mattie M. Russell a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice McRae I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, Mattie M. Russell, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Wm M Russell, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
 (Male or Female.)
 born to me on 4 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named
Escopia Russell, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7 day of May, 1906.
Joe A. Edwards
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Southern DISTRICT.

I, A. H. Mui, a Physician on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mattie M. Russell wife of Wm M Russell
 on the 4 day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
 (Male or Female.)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Escopia Russell
A. J. Mui M.D.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7 day of May, 1906.
Joe A. Edwards
 Notary Public.

New born

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Escopia Russell

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born March 4, 1905.

Choc-Chic Enrollment.

Act of Congress approved March 3d, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

Apr. 11, 1905.

41

Received

Choctaw *Apr 6, 1905.*
72.6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
 of *Esopha Russell*, born on the *4* day of *March*, 1905.
 Name of Father: *William M. Russell*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Matthe M. Russell*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
 Postoffice *Mc Gee, I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, *Matthe M. Russell*, on oath state that I am *33*
 years of age and a citizen by *Marriage* of the *Choctaw* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *William M. Russell*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *Male* child was
 born to me on *4* day of *March*, 1905, that said child has been named
Esopha Russell, and was living March 4, 1905.
Matthe M. Russell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

(Seal) Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *Apr.*, 1905.

Jos. A. Edwards
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern DISTRICT.

I, *A. H. Shi*, Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Matthe M. Russell*, wife of *William M. Russell*
 on the *4* day of *March*, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a *Male*
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Esopha Russell*.
A. H. Shi

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *Apr.*, 1905.

Jos. A. Edwards
 Notary Public.

217
7-KB-726.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
of Seepia Russell as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

--: D E C I S I O N :--

It appears from the record herein that on April 11, 1905 there was filed with the Commission application for the enrollment of Seepia (or Escepia) Russell as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

It further appears from the record in this case and the records of the Commission that the applicant was born on March 4, 1905 and is a son of William M. Russell, a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation whose name appears as number 13230 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 19, 1903, and Mattie M. Russell, a recognized and enrolled citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation whose name appears as number 1353 upon the final roll of citizens by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 14, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No. 212) among other things provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is the opinion of this Commission that, inasmuch as the said Seepia Russell was not born prior to March 4, 1905, the Commission is without authority to receive or con-

2.

sider the application for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and that, therefore, the Commission should decline to receive or consider such application, under the provision of law above quoted and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,


Chairman.


Commissioner.


Commissioner.

Waskagee, Indian Territory,

JUN 28 1905

7-11-726.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 26, 1906.

William E. Russell,

Mosco, Indian Territory.

COPY.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered June 26, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Scopia Russell as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Jame Bixby*

Registered.

Chairman.

Enc) 7-11-726.

7-113-726.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 28, 1906.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

COPY.

Attorneys for the Cheetaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Enclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered June 28, 1906, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Scopia Russell as a citizen by blood of the Cheetaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*

Enc 7-113-726.

Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 28, 1908.

COPY.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Scopia Russell as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, including the decision of the Commission, dated June 28, 1908, declining to receive or consider said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James Bixby*

Chairman.

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

2 Enc. 7-22-726.

copy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

D C
I T D

48811-1905. WASHINGTON.
8998-1905.

GR
LLB

October 20, 1905.

LR8

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

June 28, 1905, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes transmitted the record of the application made April 11, 1905, for the enrollment of Escopia Russell, an infant, born March 4, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, including the decision of the Commission of same date denying said application, on the ground that Escopia Russell not having been born prior to March 4, 1905, the Commission is without authority to receive or consider said application, and therefore declined to receive the same.

July 22, 1905, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs reporting thereon, recommended that the decision of the Commission, declining to receive or consider said application, be affirmed. A copy of his letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in the recommendation made and the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated June 28, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Escopia Russell as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

E A Hitchcock,
Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON. July 22, 1905.

Land.
50920-1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 28, 1905, transmitting the record of the application made, April 11, 1905, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation by Scopia Russell.

June 28, 1905, the Commission decided adversely to the applicant.

The record shows that the applicant was born March 14, 1905; and is a son of William M. Russell, whose name appears at No. 13230-on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved By the Department March 19, 1903, and Mattie M. Russell, a recognized and enrolled citizen by intermarriage.

In view of the record and of the act of March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1071) the approval of the Commission's decision adverse to the applicant is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee
Acting Commissioner.

M M M (W)

7-ND-726

Waskagee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

William M. Russell,

McGee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 20, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 28, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Scopia Russell as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-NB-726

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

Manafield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 20, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 28, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Scopia Russell as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

choc minor 171 Frank R. Isherwood

m171

7-1917

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

W. H. Isherwood,
Tuskahoma, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 7, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Josephine R. Isherwood and J. C. McGinnis M. D. to the birth of Frank R. Isherwood, son of William H. and Josephine R. Isherwood, October 7, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of this child.

You are informed that until this child has been enrolled and his enrollment approved by the Secretary of the Interior no selection of allotment can be made in his behalf.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Frank R Sherwood

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Oct. 7, 1905.

ACT OF

1906.

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Frank R. Isherwood, born on the 7th day of October, 1906
(Give last name of child)
Name of Father: William H. Isherwood, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Josephine R. Isherwood, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice: Tuskahoma Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Josephine R. Isherwood, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William H. Isherwood, who is a citizen, by
Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 7th day of October, 1905, that said child has been named
Frank R. Isherwood, and was living March 4, 1906

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
my Comm. Expires Dec 29th 1910
P. H. Hudson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Dr. J. C. McInnis, Physician, on oath state that I
attended the Josephine R. Isherwood, wife of William H. Isherwood,
on the 7th day of October, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Frank R. Isherwood.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.
my Comm. Expires Dec. 29th 1910
P. H. Hudson
Notary Public.

Choc minor 172 Pearl Bead

m172

7-8846

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 12, 1905.

Arthur Beal,

Stile, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Annie Beal and E. R. Kuykendall to the birth of Ina Pearl Beal, October 16, 1905.

You are advised that under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, there was no authority for the enrollment of children of Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens born subsequent to March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW-BORN AFFIDAVIT.

Number.....

Choctaw Enrolling Commission.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the.....

Choctaw Nation, of Gra Pearl Beal
Name of Child.
born on the 16th day of October 1905
Name of father Arthur Beal a citizen of Choctaw Nation
Nation final; enrollment No. 15728
Name of mother Annie Beal a citizen of U.S.
Nation; final enrollment No.
Postoffice Silo. Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT

I Annie Beal, of oath state that I
am 20 years of age and a citizen by of the U.S.
..... Nation, and as such have been placed upon the final roll of the
..... Nation, by the Honorable Secretary of the Interior
my final enrollment number being.....; that I am the lawful wife of
Arthur Beal, who is a citizen of the Choctaw
Nation, and as such has been placed upon the final roll of said Nation by the Honorable Secretary of the
Interior, his final enrollment number being 15728 and that a Female
child was born to me on the 16th day of October 1905; that said child
has been named Gra Pearl Beal, and is now living.

WITNESSETH:

Must be two
Witnesses who
are Citizens.

Arthur Beal Jr
Annie Beal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of December 1905

Luther O. Davis
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 7 1907

IN THE MATTER OF THE BIRTH

OF *Anna Pearl Seal*

CHOCTAW COMMISSION No. _____

Received

Dec. 12. 1905

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Midwife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Central DISTRICT.

I, E. R. Kuykendall, Midwife
on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Annie Beal
wife of Arthur Beal, on the 16th day of
October, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a
female child, that said child is now living, and is said to have
Male or Female.
been named Lucia Beal.

E. R. Kuykendall
Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the 16th day of December, 1905.

WITNESSETH:

Must be two witnesses
who are citizens and
know the child.

We hereby certify that we are well acquainted with E. R. Kuykendall,
a Midwife and know her to be reputable and of good
standing in the community

Must be two citizen
witnesses

Annie Beal
Arthur Beal

Luther B. Davis
Notary Public.

7-5846

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Arthur Beal,

Silo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Annie Beal and J. T. Rutledge to the birth of Pearl Beal, daughter of Arthur and Annie Beal, October 26, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

You are requested to furnish evidence of the marriage of yourself and Annie Beal, to be used in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-5346

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 1, 1906.

Arthur Beal,

Durant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of marriage license and certificate between yourself and Annie Brown which you offer in support of the application for the enrollment of Pearl Beal as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation and the same have been filed with the record in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-172

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 14, 1906.

Arthur Beal,

Silo, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the marriage license and certificate filed by you in the matter of the enrollment of your child, Pearl Beal, as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, gives the date of the issuance of marriage license as January 24, 1905, while the date of the marriage is given as January 25, 1906.

Please advise this office if this is an error in making up the certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

28-172

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1906.

Arthur Beal,

Silo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 19, 1906, in which you state that an error was made in the date of your marriage in making up the certificate as you and your wife was married January 25, 1905.

You are advised that this information has been made a part of the record in the matter of the enrollment of your child Pearl Beal.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

No. 555

Certificate of Record of Marriages

United States of America,)

THE INDIAN TERRITORY,)

SCT.

Central District.

I, W. J. H. H. H. H. H. Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. W. J. H. H. H. H. and
M. W. J. H. H. H. H. was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the

25 day of January
A. D. 1906, and duly recorded in Book 1
of Marriage Record, Page 544

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

this 25 day of January
A. D. 1906

Clerk.

By W. J. H. H. H. H. Deputy.

P. O. W. J. H. H. H. H.

MAY 29 1906

7-5846

MAY 24 1906

No. 555

Certificate of Record of Marriages

United States of America,)

THE INDIAN TERRITORY.)

SCT.

Central District.)

I, John P. ... Clerk
of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. William H. ... and
Mrs. Anna B. ... was
filed in my office in said Territory and District the

25 day of January
A. D. 1906, and duly recorded in Book 1
of Marriage Record, Page 548

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court, at

this 25 day of January
A. D. 1906

E. ... Clerk.

By J. P. ... Deputy.

P. O. ...

MAY 29 1906

7-5846

MAY 24 1906

No.

888

...Marriage License...

United States of America, The Indian Territory,
Central District—ss.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony
between Mr. *Arthur Neal*
of *Okmulgee* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years,
and Miss *Anna / Isaac* of *Okmulgee*
in the Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law, and do you officially sign
and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this *25* day

of *January* A. D. 190 *5*

E. J. Fannin
Clerk of the United States Court.

Deputy.

United States of America,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss.
Central District.)

Certificate of Marriage.

E. J. Fannin Clerk of the Court

a do hereby certify, that on the *25* day
of *January* A. D. 190 *6*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing
License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *25* day of *January* A. D. 190 *6*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the
United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central
District, Book _____, Page _____

E. J. Fannin Clerk
Deputy

NOTE. —This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the
Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will
be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

172
NEW BORN

196

IN RE

Application For Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 22, 1906.

..... Pearl Beal

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

Born Oct. 26, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 22, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW

N.B.

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Pearl Beal, born on the 25th day of October, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Arthur Beal a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Annie Beal a citizen of the United States Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Silo, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Annie Beal, on oath state that I am Twenty
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the United States Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Arthur Beal, who is a citizen, by
_____ blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 25th day of October, 1905; that said child has been named
Pearl Beal, and was living March 4, 1906.

Annie Beal

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. M. Brown
J. B. James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of MAY, 1906.

Luther Q. Davis

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, J. T. Rutledge, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Annie Beal, wife of Arthur Beal,
on the 25th day of October, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Pearl Beal.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

W. M. Brown
J. B. James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of MAY, 1906.

Luther Q. Davis

Notary Public.

Choc minor 173 McCurton Stanford Garland

m173

7-637

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

John A. Garland,
Parsons, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Quay Garland and Sarah Garland to the birth of McCurton Stanford Garland, son of John A. and Quay Garland, October 16, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

((COPY))

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The Choctaw Nation)
County of Towson.)

To All whom it may concern:-

Know Ye:- That I, E. B. Herndon County Clerk of Towson Co. C. N. having been applied to for a marriage License by J. A. Garland a citizen of the Choctaw Nation who proposes to marry Miss Quay Whitten a citizen of the United States. The said J. A. Garland having complied with the requirements of the laws of the Choctaw Nation and being of good moral character I do by virtue of the authority in me vested by the Constitutions and laws of the Choctaw Nation grant the J. A. Garland a license to marry Miss Quay Whitten according to the laws & regulations of the Choctaw Nation.

Given under my hand & seal of office this the 15th day of
Apl. 1899. E. B. Herndon
County Clerk Towson Co.
Choctaw Nation.

.....

To whom it may concern

This will certify that I this day Join together in the holy
Bonds of Matrimony one John A. Garland to Miss Quay Whitten.
this 16th day of April 1899

A. B. James
Circuit Judge 2nd
Judicial District C N

Recorded on the Towson County record This April the 16th A. D. 1899.

E. B. Herndon
Co. Clk. sto. Towson Co.
C. N.

(SEAL)

NEW BORN

173

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

W. Carlton Mungford Garland
as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Done Oct. 16, 1905.

ACT OF C. N. 1905.

26, 1906.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906

CHOCTAW
NE

RECEIVED
MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Mrs. Burton Stanford Garland*, born on the *16th* day of *October*, 1905
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *John A. Garland* *1857* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Quay Garland* *1865* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
by *interview*.
Postoffice: *Parson, St.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Quay Garland*, on oath state that I am *23*
years of age and a citizen by *rite marriage*, of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *John A. Garland*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *male* child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on *16* day of *October*, 1905; that said child has been named
Mrs. Burton Stanford Garland and was living March 4, 1906

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th* day of *May*, 1906.*J. L. Carr*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, *Sarah Garland*, *Mid-Wife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Quay Garland*, wife of *John A. Garland*
on the *16* day of *October*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *male*
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named *Mrs. Burton Stanford Garland*

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th* day of *May*, 1906.*J. L. Carr*

Notary Public.

my commission expires Sept. 8, 1908.

Choc minor 174

Alice Johnson

174

7-4489
7-2968

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1906.

Elizabeth Johnson,

Iron Bridge, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Gency Polson to the birth of Alice Johnson, daughter of Alex and Elizabeth Johnson, December 17, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

174

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

John Robinson

and citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190


Commissioner.

Bord Dec. 17, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 14 1906


COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW NB 174

7-2968

7-4489.

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Nation,
of *Alice Johnson*, born on the *17* day of *Dec* *1885*
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *John Johnson* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Elizabeth Johnson* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Post-office *Bon Bridge*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, *Elizabeth Johnson*, on oath state that I am *35*
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Choctaw* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *John Johnson*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *Female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on *17* day of *Dec* *1885*; that said child has been
named *Alice Johnson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1906

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, *Ganey Folsom*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Elizabeth Johnson*, wife of *John Johnson*,
on the *17* day of *Dec* *1885*; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Alice Johnson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1906

NOTARY PUBLIC

Choc minor

Eunice McDaniell

m175

NEW BORN

175

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Carrie McDaniel

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born July 16, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 14 1906

[Signature]
COMMISSIONER

CHOCTAW

NB

RECEIVED

MAY 9 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Emmie McDaniel, born on the 16th day of July, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Marion McDaniel, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Carrie McDaniel, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Blood Tribal enrollment of mother: Intermarried
Postoffice: Aurora, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Carrie McDaniel, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Marion McDaniel, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 16th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named Emmie McDaniel, and was living March 4, 1906.

Carrie McDaniel

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Henry D. Neely
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, James L. Shuler, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Carrie McDaniel, wife of Marion McDaniel, on the 16th day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Emmie McDaniel.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1906.

Henry D. Neely
Notary Public

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
WESTERN DISTRICT.

NO 241.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE::GREETING.

You are HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. B. M. McDaniel of Cowlington in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, and Miss Cammie Todd of _____, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 13 day of Sept. A. D. 1902.

R. P. Harrison
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By C. E. Wilcox Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I Theo. F. Brewer, a Minister of the Gospel DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 14 day of Sept. A. D. 1902 I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish :

Witness my hand this 15 day of Sept. A. D. 1902.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District.

Book A, Page 30.

Theo. F. Brewer
A Minister of the Gospel.

Indorsed on abck as follows

CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY.

United States of America
Indian Territory
Western District.

I R. P. Harrison, Clerk of the United States
Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, and ex-officio
Recorder of said District and Territory, do hereby certify that the
instrument hereto attached is a full, true and correct copy of a
marriage license filed on my office on the 16 day of Sept. 1902, at
_____ o'clock _____ M and Renewal Affidavit filed _____, 1902

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee,, in
said Territory, this 23 day of Sept. A. D. 1902

R. P. Harrison, Clerk

R. . Bayne, Deputy.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

F I L E D

SEP 23 1902.

Tams Bixby, Acting Chairman.

D-370 also 9-638.

7-8394
7-8948

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 11, 1908.

Marvin McDaniel,

Durant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is heroby acknowledged of the affidavits of Cassie McDaniel and Jas. L. Shuler to the birth of Eunice McDaniel, daughter of Marvin and Cassie McDaniel, July 16, 1908, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 176

Esias Thompson

m176

NEW BORN

176



100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Elias Thompson

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190


Commissioner.

Born Aug. 16, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED April 26, 1906.


MAY 15 1906

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

CHOCTAW

N.B. 176

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 28, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Elias Thompson, born on the 16th day of August, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Elias Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lucy Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Atoka, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Lucy Thompson on oath state that I am 22
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Elias Thompson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 16th day of August, 1905; that said child has been named
Elias Thompson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Charles Bogart
Richard Shanafelt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Lucy Thompson
 Mark
W. A. Angell
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Myra Hendrix, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Lucy Thompson, wife of Elias Thompson,
 on the 16th day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Elias Thompson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Chas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Myra Hendrix
W. A. Angell
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 177

Sallie Coleman

m177

NEW BORN

177



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Sallie Coleman

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

7-1635

7-1608

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

Born Dec. 22, 1903.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

NS 177

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sallie Coleman, born on the 22nd day of December, 1903.
Name of Father: Thompson Coleman, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lucy Coleman (nee Peter), a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father..... Tribal enrollment of mother.....
Postoffice: Tenton, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Thompson Coleman, on oath state that I am 57 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful ^{husband} ~~mother~~ of Lucy Coleman (nee Peter), now deceased, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 22nd day of December, 1903; that said child has been named Sallie Coleman, and was living March 4, 1906.

Thompson Coleman mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. L. Delmont

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Malissa Skelton, a mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Lucy Coleman (nee Peter), wife of Thompson Coleman, on the 22nd day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Sallie Coleman..... Malissa Skelton mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

William L. Martin
J. L. Delmont

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. L. Martin

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lucy Peter
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Grant, Ind. Ter., and died on the 15th day of
June, 1905
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Thompson Coleman, on oath state that I am 52
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Lenton, Ind. Ter.; that I am
husband of Lucy Peter
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Lucy Peter died on the 15th day of
June, 1905.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { William L. Martin Thompson Coleman
J. L. DeLoach Mark
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Malissa Skelton, on oath state that I am 50
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Lenton, Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Lucy Peter
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Lucy Peter died on the Spring day of
1905.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { William L. Martin Malissa Skelton
J. L. DeLoach Mark
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.
W. L. Martin
Notary Public.

New Bern

7-1458

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Salie Coleman

a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

COMMISSIONER

Born Dec 27. 1903

Choctaw
N.B. 1458

JUL 22 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Sallie Coleman (the insert name of child), born on the 27 day of Dec., 1903
Name of Father: Thompson Coleman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lucy Coleman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Sipe 5 21.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Thompson Coleman, do oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lucy Coleman, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 27th day of Dec., 1903 that said child has been named
Sallie Coleman, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 1905.

H. E. Lurens
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, do oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a _____
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

7-1688

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 27, 1908.

Thompson Coleman,

Soper, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 21, 1908, enclosing application for the enrollment of your child Sallie Coleman, and stating that you went to Hugo, Indian Territory, when the enrolling party was at that place and they told you to bring your wife to sign the affidavit; that your wife was sick at that time and has since died and you now forward your affidavit to the birth of said child.

In reply to your letter it is suggested that you introduce evidence to establish your claim that you appeared before the enrolling party at Hugo, Indian Territory, for the purpose of making application for the enrollment of your child. The question as to whether or not application was made for the enrollment of said child within the provision of the act of Congress of March 3, 1908, will then receive consideration.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Soper, I. T. July 21, 1908.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen:

I am sending you herewith application for enrollment of my child. I went to Hugo when the Commission were at that place they told me to bring my wife in to sign the papers.

My wife was sick at that time and was not able to go and since then has died and also the midwife Mary Hayse is dead. There was a boy at the place when child was born (Joseph Simpson)

Please advise me further on this matter I can send affidavit of Joseph Simpson.

Yours truly,

S. Simpson Coleman.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---:---
Hugo, Indian Territory, May 9, 1906.
---:---

United States of America,)
 Indian Territory, (SS.
Central District.)

I, Joseph Sampson, being duly sworn on oath state
~~that I twenty years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw~~
Nation; that on December 22, 1903, Lucy Coleman, wife of Thompson
Coleman, whose maiden name was Lucy Peter gave birth to a female
child at my house; that said child has been named Sallie Coleman,
and is yet living; that I was present when said child was born
and the mother of this child, Lucy Coleman, nee Peter, died
on the 15th day of June, 1905.

Joseph Sampson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 9th day of
May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 178

Arlie mae Anderson

m178

C 178 ✓
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Archie Max Anderson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

JUL 3 1906

Approved..... 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

7-15-12

Born June 14, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

FILED

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 178

RECEIVED

MAY 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Archie Mac Anderson, born on the 14th day of June, 1905 -
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: George H. Anderson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Pearl Anderson, nee Hart, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Soper, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Pearl Anderson, nee Hart, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George H. Anderson, who is a citizen, by non-estimation, of the Nation; that a female child was born to me on 14th day of June, 1905, that said child has been named Archie Mac Anderson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Pearl Anderson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Seal by Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I attended on wife of on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Seal by Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

.....
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Archie MacArthurson*, born on the *14th* day of *June*, 190*5*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father, *Geo H. Hudson*, a citizen of the *American* Nation.
Name of Mother, *Pearl Anderson*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Postoffice *Lopen, La.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Cathlamet DISTRICT.

I, *Pearl Anderson*, on oath state that I am *20*
years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of *Geo H. Hudson*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *Choctaw* Nation, that a *Female* child was
born to me on *14th* day of *June*, 190*5*, that said child has been named
Archie MacArthurson, and was living March 4, 1906
Pearl Anderson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { *Ed. Raalbu*
G. W. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

May 11th 1906
William

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Cathlamet DISTRICT.

I, *H. M. Wallace*, on oath state that I
attended on the *Pearl Anderson*, wife of *Geo H. Hudson*,
on the *14th* day of *June*, 190*5*, that there was born to her on said date a *Female*
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named *Archie MacArthurson*,
H. M. Wallace, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { *Ed. Raalbu*
G. W. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

May 11th 1906
William

Notary Public.

Choc minor 179

IDA CARR

m179

~~2-1838~~
9-1838

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 13, 1906.

Osborn Carr,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 27, 1906, in which you state that you sent applications for the enrollment of two children Ida Carr and Martha Williams.

In reply you are advised that affidavits have been received to the birth of Martha Williams and Ida Carr. If further evidence is necessary you will be notified.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-2179

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 25, 1906.

Chas. E. Hudson,

Wilburton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 18, 1906, enclosing affidavit of Susan Taylor to the birth of Ida Carr, child of Osborn and Colin Carr, March 2, 1906, and same has been filed in the matter of the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Ida Carr as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

(New Born, Act of April 26, 1906.)

Osborn Carr, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Osborn Carr.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.
Q Post office address? A Higgins.
Q Are you the father of Ida Carr? A Yes sir.
Q When was Ida Carr born? A 2nd day of March, 1906.
Q Who is the mother of Id. Carr? A Celin Carr.
Q You are enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes sir.

Osborn Carr is identified upon Choctaw field card, number
3179, opposite number 9199, approved by the Secretary February
4, 1903.

- Q What is your wife, Celin Carr? A Chickasaw.
Q Has she been enrolled? A No sir.
Q In case it should be found that Ida Carr is entitled to be en-
rolled and receive her allotment of lands in either the Choctaw
or Chickasaw Nation, in which nation do you desire to have her
enrolled? A Choctaw.
Q When were you married to Celin Carr? A 5th day of January,
1904.
Q Who married you? A John Pulcher.
Q Minister of the Gospel? A County Judge.
Q What county? A Gaines.
Q You got a certificate? A Yes sir.

(Witness excused.)

Lenora B. Ashton, as stenographer to the Commissioner to the
Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that she reported the tes-
timony in the above entitled cause on the 10th day of May, 1906, and
that the above is a true and complete translation of her stenographic
notes.

Lenora B. Ashton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

Walter H. Chappell
Notary Public

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Ida Carr

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born March 2, 1906

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

JUL 25 1906

CHOCTAW

M.B. 179

RECEIVED

JUL 19 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Carr, born on the 2nd day of March, 1906
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Leborn Carr, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Celin Carr formerly Murphy, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 9/99 Tribal enrollment of mother: Memo 218
Postoffice: Higgins S.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

District.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____
of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1906; that said child has been named _____
and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Susan Taylor, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Celin Carr formerly Murphy of Leborn Carr
on the 2nd day of March, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ida Carr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

My Commission
Expires 3/27/07

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Sela Carr

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved... NOV. 23 1906 190...

Commissioner.

Born Mar. 2, 1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS, APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

NB. 170

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

7-3178

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida Carr [Here insert name of child], born on the 2nd day of March 1906
Name of Father: Osborn Carr a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Celin Carr formerly Murphy a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 9199 Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Higgins Bend Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Western

District. }

I, Celin Carr formerly Murphy, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Osborn Carr, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 2nd day of March 1906; that said child has been named
Ida Carr and was living March 4, 1906.

Celin X Carr formerly Murphy
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Lenora B. Ashford
L. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

Nattie T. Chappin
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

District. }

I, , on oath state that I
attended on , wife of
on the day of 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public

25-321
28-179

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

Osborn Carr,

Higgins, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of December 30, 1906, in which you ask if Ida Carr and Martha Williams have been approved.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on December 18, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Martha Williams as a minor citizen of the Chickasaw Nation and on December 20, 1906, the enrollment of Ida Carr as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, was approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 180

Nancy Roebuck

m180

C/ 180- ✓
NEW BORN 100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906.

Nancy Robbuck

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved: JUL 3 1906 190


Commissioner.

7-1550

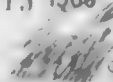
Born Dec. 28, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 15 1906


Commissioner

CHOCTAW

NB180

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nancy Robbuck, born on the 28th day of December, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Edward Robbuck a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Betsy Robbuck a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:

Postoffice Hugo, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Betsy Robbuck, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Edward Robbuck, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 28th day of December, 1905 that said child has been named
Nancy Robbuck, and was living March 4, 1906.
Betsy Robbuck

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Lizzie Bohannon, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Betsy Robbuck, wife of Edward Robbuck,
on the 28th day of Dec., 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Nancy Robbuck. Lizzie Bohannon
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { William L. Martin
J. L. Deen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

Choc minor 181

Vivian Blanche Harrison

m181

7-4119

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

W. H. Harrison,

Okhoma, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 9, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Serilda J. Harrison and J. S. Miller M. D., to the birth of Vivian Blanche Harrison, daughter of William H. and Serilda J. Harrison, May 15, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-181.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 23, 1906.

William H. Harrison,
Bokhoma, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 18th, in which you ask if your child, Vivian Blanche Harrison, has been approved.

In reply you are advised that on August 6, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your child, Vivian Blanche Harrison, as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (Public #129), and selection of allotment may now be made for said child.

That portion of your letter in which you ask if certain land has been filed on will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

B. G. C.

IN THE CHOCTAW AND CHICKASAW CITIZENSHIP COURT IN THE INDIAN
TERRITORY, AT SOUTH McALESTER.

-----oOo-----

SERILDA J. HARRISON - - - - -PLAINTIFF.

VS.

CHOCTAW AND CHICKASAW NATIONS - - - - -DEFENDANTS.

-----oOo-----

JUDGMENT.

-----oOo-----

Now on this the 30th day of April, 1908, the same being one of the regular days for holding Court of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court, this cause came on to be heard: Plaintiff appeared in her own proper person and by her attorneys Linebaugh Brothers, and the defendants, the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, appeared by their attorneys, Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish, and both parties announcing ready for trial, whereupon a trial in said cause was had. And the Court, after hearing all the evidence adduced by both the plaintiff and the defendant, and being well and sufficiently advised in the premises, doth find;

FIRST:

That William H. Harrison is a member by blood of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians and duly enrolled as such under existing laws;

SECOND:

That the Plaintiff, Serilda J. Harrison, is a white woman and was duly and legally, and in conformity with the uses, customs and laws of the Choctaw Nation, married to William H. Harrison on the 26th day of January, 1878.

THIRD:

That since said marriage of the plaintiff to the said William H. Harrison they have lived together continuously as husband and wife and there has been no abandonment, separation or divorce and they are now living together as husband and wife.

IT IS THEREFORE BY THE COURT, ordered, adjudged and decreed that the plaintiff, Serilda J. Harrison, is a member by inter-marriage of the Choctaw Nation or Tribe of Indians and is entitled to enrollment as such, and to all the rights, privileges and immunities thereunto in any wise belonging.

SPEECHER B. ADAMS
Chief Judge.

(Signed)

Walter L. Weaver
Associate Judge.

(Signed)

Henry S. Foote,
Associate Judge.

I, James B. Cassada, Clerk of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court in the Indian Territory, do certify that the above and foregoing is a true, complete and correct copy of a judgment rendered by the Choctaw and Chickasaw Citizenship Court in the case of Serilda J. Harrison versus Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

Witness my hand and official seal as Clerk of said Court, at South McAlester, Indian Territory, this the 15 day of December, A. D. 1903.

(Signed)

James B. Cassada
Clerk of the Choctaw and Chickasaw
Citizenship Court.

(S E A L)

181
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 22, 1906.

Verian Bland Harrison

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved *JUL 3 1906* 190...

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born May 15, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 15 1906

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHOCTAW
McB.

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chectaw Nation..... Nation,
of Vivian Blanche Harrison..... born on the 15th day of May 1905.....
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: William H. Harrison..... a citizen of the Chectaw..... Nation.
Name of Mother: Serilda J. Harrison..... a citizen of the Chectaw..... Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Chectaw..... Tribal enrollment of mother: Iter married.....
Postoffice: Bokhema I. T......

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... Central District. }

I, Serilda J. Harrison....., on oath state that I am..... forty five
years of age and a citizen by iter marriage of the Chectaw Nation..... Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William H. Harrison....., who is a citizen, by
..... Married of the Chectaw..... Nation; that a female..... child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 15th day of May..... 1905; that said child has been named
..... Vivian Blanche Harrison..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May..... 1906.

My term expires Mon 7th 1910

R. S. Halck
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... Central District. }

I, J. S. Miller....., a physician....., on oath state that I
attended on Serilda J. Harrison..... wife of William H. Harrison.....
on the 15th day of May..... 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female.....
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Vivian Blanche Harrison.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May..... 1906.

By Commission Expires June 19 1906

J. S. Miller M.D.
Notary Public.

Choc minor 182

Johnie Lee Wilson

m 182

UNITED STATES OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

MAY 15 1906

RECEIVED

No. 1613

Certificate of Record of Marriages.

United States of America,)

The Indian Territory.

SCT.

Central District.

I, *E. J. Farnum* Clerk

of the United States Court in the Indian Territory
and District aforesaid, do hereby CERTIFY that
the License for and Certificate of the Marriage of
Mr. *Ed. Wilson* and
Miss *Anna Bolt* was

filed in my office in said Territory and District the

13 day of *March*

A. D. 190*4*, and duly recorded in Book *1*
of Marriage Record, Page *208*

Witness my hand and seal of said Court, at

Madison

this *13* day of *March*

A. D. 190*4*

E. J. Farnum

Clerk.

By

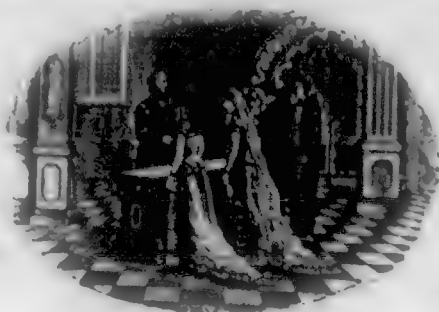
Jos. R. Foltz

Deputy.

P. O. *Kortma*

No. 115

MARRIAGE LICENSE.



United States of America,

The Indian Territory,
Central DISTRICT, SS.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *T. A. Wilson* of *Kosoma* in the Indian Territory, aged *20* years, and Miss *Linnie Bobb* of *Kosoma* in the Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this *24* day

of *January* A. D. 190*5*

E. J. Fanning

Clerk of the United States Court.

John T. ...

Deputy.

United States of America, }
The Indian Territory, } ss.
District. }

Certificate of Marriage.

I, *John G. ...*
a County Judge of ... do hereby certify, that on the *26* day
of *January* A. D. 190*5*, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this *26* day of *Jan* A. D. 190*5*

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of
the United States Court in the Indian Territory,
Central District, Book *...* Page *...*

John G. ...

a County Judge of ...

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court of the Indian Territory within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

C
182 ✓
NEW BORN 19

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M *Johnnie Lee Wilson*

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190-


Commissioner.

7-1834

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED

1801 Feb 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Johnnie Lee Wilson (Here insert name of child), born on the 19th day of February, 1906
Name of Father: T. A. Wilson a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Lina Wilson (nee Bob) a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father _____ Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw By Blood
Postoffice Kotoma, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District }
I, Lina Wilson (nee Bob), on oath state that I am nineteen
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of T. A. Wilson, who is a citizen, by
of the United States Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 19th day of February, 1906; that said child has been named
Johnnie Lee Wilson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lina Wilson (nee Bob.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of May, 1906.

C. E. Dudley

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District }
I, W. M. John, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Lina Wilson, wife of T. A. Wilson
on the 19th day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Johnnie Lee Wilson
W. M. John M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th

day of May, 1906.

C. E. Dudley

Notary Public

choc minor 183

Oscar B. Gooding

m183

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that I have this day joined
together in Holy Matrimony Mr. B. L. Gooding and Miss.
Georgie Sprewell .

This June 7 - 1892

J. P. Gibbons,

Minister.

I , Wilma Smith a stenographer to the Five Civilized Tribes,
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and
correct copy of the original now on file with the records of
this office.

Wilma Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23 day of May
1907.

H. H. Haines
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 22, 1906.*Oscar B. Gooding*

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved. 190...

Commissioner.

7-1610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Oscar B. Gooding, born on the 10th day of July, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Basil L. Gooding, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Georgia A. Gooding, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Grant, Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

I, Georgia A. Gooding, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Basil L. Gooding, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 10th day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Oscar B. Gooding, and was living March 4, 1906.
Georgia A. Gooding

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

..... District.

I,, on oath state that I
attended on, wife of
on the day of, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a
[Male or Female]
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

.....
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

183-

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Oscar B. Gooding

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190...

Commissioner.

7-1610

Born July 10, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE NIA & CIVILIZED TRIBES

MAILED

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 183

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Oscar B. Gooding, born on the 10th day of July, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Basil L. Gooding, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Georgia H. Gooding, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
Postoffice: Grant, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I,, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of, who is a citizen, by
..... of the Nation; that a child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on day of, 1905; that said child has been named
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
..... }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
..... District. }

I, J. H. Brown, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Georgia A. Gooding, wife of Basil L. Gooding,
on the 10 day of July, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Oscar B. Gooding.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] {
..... }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Thomas A. Nielson
Notary Public.

My commission expires
Sept 16th 1909-

Choc minor 184

Helen E. Mitchell

m 184

NEW BORN

184-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 28, 1906.

Helen & Mitchell

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved... JUL 3 1906 190...

Commissioner.

Brins Dec. 28. 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, A. 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Helen E Mitchell, born on the 28 day of December, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: William L Mitchell a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Virginia P Mitchell a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: None by blood Tribal enrollment of mother: None by intermarriage
Postoffice: Secrett, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, Virginia P Mitchell on oath state that I am Thirty Four
years of age and a citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William L Mitchell, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
[Male or Female]
born to me on 28th day of December, 1905; that said child has been named
Helen E Mitchell and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Claude C Hatfield

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central

District.

I, G. M. Rushing a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Virginia P Mitchell wife of William L Mitchell
on the 28th day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Helen E Mitchell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Claude C Hatfield

Notary Public.

7-3491

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 12, 1906.

William L. Mitchell,

Storrett, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 9, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Virginia P. Mitchell and O. W. Rushing, to the birth of Helen E. Mitchell, daughter of William L. and Virginia P. Mitchell, December 28, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

The Central District of the Indian Territory, in the County of Blue, Chectaw Nation,

I, D. D. Durant, a regular and lawfull ordained minister of the Gospel for the County of Blue, Chectaw Nation, in the Central District of the Indian Territory, hereby certify, that on the 31st day of August in the year 1899, I legally and lawfully joined in wedlock William L. Mitchell, a citizen of the Chectaw Nation, and Mrs. V. P. Mitchell, nee Austin, a citizen of the United States; and I further certify that my credentials as such minister of the Gospel are recorded in the -----Court, at-----Indian Territory.

D. D. Durant.

CHOCTAW NATION
COUNTY OF BLUE

OFFICE OF COUNTY
AND PROBATE CLERK

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN,

I, C. W. James, County and Probate Clerk in and for Blue County Choctaw Nation, do hereby certify that the foregoing attached certificate of Marriage of Mr. Wm. L. Mitchell to Mrs. V. P. Mitchell nee V. P. Austin, is this day recorded in Record Book A Page 447, of the records of this county.

In witness whereof I have this day set my hand and my official seal this 4th day of september A.D. 1899.

C. W. James,
County and Probate
Clerk in and for
Blue County Choctaw Nation.

Choc minor 185

IDA MAY McClure

185

7-2297

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Garrett T. McClure,

Cameron, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mary E. McClure and M. W. Harrison to the birth of Ida May McClure, daughter of Garrett T. and Mary E. McClure, April 8, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

You are requested to furnish evidence of your marriage to Mary E. McClure to be used in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 3, 1906.

Garett T. McClure,
Cameron, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 16, 1906, inclosing joint affidavit of John B. Pilgreen and Mary Pilgreen to the marriage of G. T. McClure and Mary Edna Walfe, July 4, 1904, which you offer in support of the application for the enrollment of your child Ida May McClure as a new born citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, and the same has been filed with the record in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-126

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1906.

Garrett McClure,

Cameron, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 14, 1906, asking when you may file for your child Ida May McClure.

In reply you are advised that the name of Ida May McClure has not yet been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, prepared for forwarding to the Secretary of the Interior. Pending her enrollment and the approval thereof by the Secretary of the Interior, you will not be permitted to make selection of allotment.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-185

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1906.

Garrett McClure,
Cameron, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 15, 1906, asking the status of the application for the enrollment of your child Ida May McClure.

In reply to your letter you are advised that the name of your child Ida May McClure has been placed upon a schedule of minor citizens of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded the Secretary of the Interior, but this office has not yet been notified of Departmental action thereon. You will be notified when her enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1

INDIAN TERRITORY)

CENTRAL DISTRICT)

We the undersigned, being duly sworn, do hereby declare that
we were present and saw Garrett T. McClure and Mary Edna Wolf
united in marriage on the 4th day of July 1904. said ceremony being
performed at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Geo B. Simpson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the ~~3rd~~ ^{6th} day of ~~July~~ ^{June} 1906.

Geo B. Simpson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My commission expires July 7

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

JUN 28 1906

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'H. H. H.', is written over the date stamp.

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

185

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M

Ada May Williams

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation

Approved

SEP 18 1906

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Born Apr. 8, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS, April 26, 1906.

COMMISSIONER

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

NB 185

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ida May McLure, born on the 8 day of April, 1906.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Garrett T. McLure a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary E. McLure a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Cameron, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
_____ 14th _____ District.
I, Mary E. McLure, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Garrett T. McLure, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 8 day of April, 1906; that said child has been named
Ida May McLure, and was living March 4, 1906.
Mary E. McLure

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two witnesses] { _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.
Samuel P. Quinn
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
_____ 14th _____ District.
I, M. W. Harrison, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mary E. McLure, wife of Garrett T. McLure,
on the 8 day of April, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ida May McLure.
M. W. Harrison

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two witnesses] { _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1906.
Samuel P. Quinn
Notary Public.

My Com - from Dec 9-07

Choc minor 186

Lee McLellan

m186

A 15225

NEW BORN

186-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

See Mr. J. L. L. L.

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Dec. 27, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Lee McLeslan, born on the 27th day of December, 1905
Name of Father: John F. McLeslan a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Novoy McLeslan a citizen of the United States Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: Herbert, S. S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Novoy McLeslan, on oath state that I am 16
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the United States Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John F. McLeslan, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 27th day of December, 1905; that said child has been named
Lee McLeslan and was living March 4, 1906.

Novoy McLeslan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

W. F. Angell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }

Central District. }

I, Kittie McLeslan, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Novoy McLeslan, wife of John F. McLeslan,
on the 27th day of December, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lee McLeslan.

Kittie McLeslan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of December, 1906.

W. F. Angell

Notary Public.

Certificate of Record of Marriage.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } sct.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT. }

I, C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Territory and District aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that the License for and Certificate of Marriage of Mr. J. M. Cullen and

Miss H. D. Denson were filed in my office in said Territory and District the _____ day of _____

_____ A. D. 190____, and duly recorded in Book _____ of Marriage Record, Page 282

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ardmore, this _____ day of _____ A. D. 190____

CLERK.

Return this license to the United States Clerk at Ardmore, that it may be recorded, when it will be mailed to the proper address.

FILED
AT ARDMORE.

JUN 23 1905 8 AM

C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk and
Ex Officio Recorder, District No 21, Ind. Ter

MAY 15 1906

Enoch 11-2

No person is authorized to perform the Marriage Ceremony in the Indian Territory unless the proper credentials have first been recorded in the Clerk's office.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 678.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

} ss.

To any Person Authorized by Law to
Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of
Matrimony between Mr. JOHN MCLELLAN.

of ASHLAND in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and
MISS M. DUNN, of CONWAY,
in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law; and do you officially
sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official Seal, this 16th day
of JANUARY A. D. 1905

C. M. CAMPBELL,

Clerk of the United States Court.

BY [Signature] DEPUTY.

Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Southern District

} ss.

I. A. Williams a
Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that on the 16 day
of Jan A. D. 1905, I did duly and according to law, as commanded
in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between
the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 16 day of Jan A. D. 1905

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court,
Indian Territory, Southern District, at Ardmore, Book 6, Page 157

I. A. Williams a
Minister of the Gospel

NOTE (a)—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, at Ardmore, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100).

25-186

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 27, 1906.

John McLellan,

Kiawa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 9, 1906, asking if your child Lee McLellan has been enrolled in order that you may file for him.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on August 6, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Lee McLellan, child of John F. McLellan as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation and selection of allotment may now be made in his behalf.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Choc minor 187

Tommie W. Walker

m187

7-2624

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1905.

John W. LeFlore,

Milton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of March 15, 1905, stating that sometime in December you sent affidavits to the birth of your son John Wesley LeFlore Jr., and about the same time your son Turner LeFlore forwarded affidavits to the birth of his daughter Clara Lee LeFlore; you ask if these affidavits are now in the possession of the Commission and if they constitute sufficient application for the enrollment of these children.

In reply to your letter you are informed that the affidavits to the birth of John Wesley LeFlore and Clara Lee LeFlore have been filed with our records as an application for the enrollment of these children and in event further evidence is necessary to enable the Commission to determine their rights to enrollment you and Turner LeFlore will be advised.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

THIS CERTIFIES That on the fifteenth Day of August in the year of our Lord 1903 Martin Walker and Mrs Mattie Thompson were by me united in Holy Matrimony at Atoka Ind. Ter. According to the Ordinance of God and Laws of the Choctaw Nation.

Witnesses:

J. C. Folsom
Hattie Folsom

A. T. Huber
Minister of the
Gospel.

I, Wm. L. Martin, stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of what purports to be marriage certificate issued to Martin Walker and Mrs. Mattie Thompson as same was copied by me from the original certificate exhibited by Mattie Walker, nee Thompson, in connection with her application for the enrollment of her minor child, Tommie W. Walker, the original certificate being written in a book of a nature not convenient for filing.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Tomnie H. Walker.

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

7-5568

7-1016

ACT OF CONGRESS

Born April 13, 1905.

RECEIVED

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
Tommie H. Walker, born on the 13th day of April, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Martin Walker, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mattie Walker, formerly Chapman, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Nelson, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mattie Walker, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Martin Walker, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on 13th day of April, 1905; that said child has been named Tommie H. Walker, and was living March 4, 1906.

Mattie Walker

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Insert Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1906.

M. Martin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, J. R. W. Kerr, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mattie Walker, wife of Martin Walker, on the 13th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named.....

Tommie H. Walker J. R. W. Kerr

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Insert Two Witnesses] {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1906.

M. Martin
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Tommie W. Walker born on the 13 day of Apr. 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Martin Walker a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie A. Thompson now Walker a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Postoffice Soper I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Mattie Thompson, now Walker, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Martin Walker, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 13th day of April, 1905 that said child has been named
Tommie W. Walker, and is now living
Mattie A. Thompson, now Walker.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1905.

SEAL

W. E. Larecy

Notary Public.

My commission expires
July 9th, 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, James R. W. Kerr, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mattie Walker, wife of Martin Walker
on the 13th day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
and is now living
child; that said child, born on April 13th, 1905, and is said to have been named Tommie W. Walker

WITNESSES TO MARK:

James R. W. Kerr, M. D.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

My commission expires
July 9th, 1908.

W. E. Larecy

Notary Public.

(COPY)

NEW BORN

N B 1470.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Tommie W. Walker

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born April 13, 1905.

Act of Congress approved
March 34, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civil-
ized Tribes.

F I L E D
APR 25, 1905

Tams Bixby Chairman.

CHOCTAW
1470

RECEIVED
APR 25 1905

MF.

7-NB-1470.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Fennie W. Walker as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

--: D E C I S I O N :--

It appears from the record herein that on April 25, 1908 there was filed with the Commission application for the enrollment of Fennie W. Walker as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

It further appears from the record in this case and the records of the Commission that the applicant was born April 13, 1908 and is a daughter of Martin Walker, a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation whose name appears opposite number 4886 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 12, 1902, and Mattie A. Walker, a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, who is identified as Mattie Thompson, number 14090 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 19, 1903.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 (Public No. 212) among other things provides:

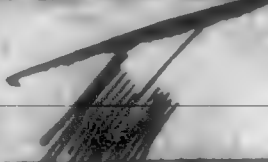
"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

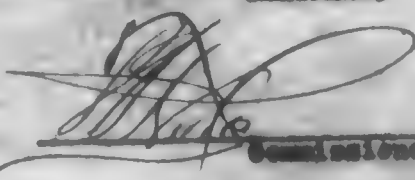
It is the opinion of this Commission that, inasmuch

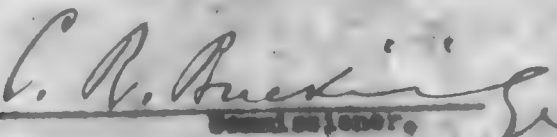
2.

as the said Fannie W. Walker was not born prior to March 4, 1906, the Commission is without authority to receive or consider the application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and that, therefore, the Commission should decline to receive or consider such application, under the provision of law above quoted and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,


Chairman.


Commissioner.


Commissioner.

Washoe, Indian Territory.

JUN 30 1906

7-WB-1470

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

Martin Walker,

Soper, Indian Territory,

COPY.

Dear Sir:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Tommie W. Walker as a citizen by blood of the Cheetaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

James Bixby

Registered.

Chairman.

Incl. 7-WB-1470.

7-NB-1470

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

COPY.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of this Commission, rendered June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Tommie W. Walker as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tamm Bixby

Chairman

Incl. 7-NB-1470

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

COPY.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tommie W. Walker as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, including the decision of the Commission, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby

Chairman.

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Very respectfully,
Tams Bixby, Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON.

D C 48814-1905.
I T D 9012-1905.

October 20, 1905.

LRS

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

June 30, 1905, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes transmitted the record of the application made April 25, 1905, under the act of March 3, 1903, for the enrollment of Tommie W. Walker, an infant, born April 13, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, including the decision of the Commission dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider said application, on the ground that Tommie W. Walker was not born prior to March 4, 1905, and the Commission is without authority to receive or consider the same.

July 22, 1905, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs reporting thereon, recommended that the decision of the Commission, declining to receive or consider said application, be affirmed. A copy of his letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in the recommendation made and the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Tommie W. Walker an infant, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

1 inclosure.

E. A. Hitchcock,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON. July 22, 1905.

Land.
80913-1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes: dated June 30, 1905, transmitting the record of the application made April 25, 1905, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation by Tommie W. Walker.

June 30, 1905, the Commission decided adversely to the applicant.

The record shows that the applicant was born April 13, 1905, and is a daughter of Martin Walker whose name appears opposite No. 4586 on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Department December 12, 1902 and Mattie A. Walker, who is identified as Mattie Thompson, No. 14090 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Department March 19, 1903.

In view of the record and of the act of March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1071) the approval of the Commission's decision adverse to the applicant is recommended.

Very respectfully,

M M M (W)

C F Larrabee
Acting Commissioner.

7-EB-1470

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

Martin Walker,

Soper, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 20, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Tommie W. Walker as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-MB-1490

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 20, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Tommie W. Walker as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 188

Ollive A. Heath

m188

7-2059

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 10, 1906.

Archibald Heath,
Albion, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 4, 1906, transmitting the affidavits of Sinie Heath, Catherine Heath and M. J. Noah to the birth of Ollive A. Heath, daughter of Archibald and Sinie Heath, July 27, 1905; and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

It appears from the affidavits that your wife, Sinie Heath, claims to be a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation. If this is correct, you are requested to state when, where and under what name application was made for her enrollment, the names of her parents and other members of her family for whom application was made at the same time, and if she has selected an allotment of the land of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nation, give her roll number as the same appears upon her allotment certificate.

You are also requested to furnish evidence of your Mar-

A H 42 .

riage to Sinie Heath, to be used in the matter of the enrollment
of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-126
1
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TH.

FILED

1902

A. T. H. H. H. H. H.

7-1924

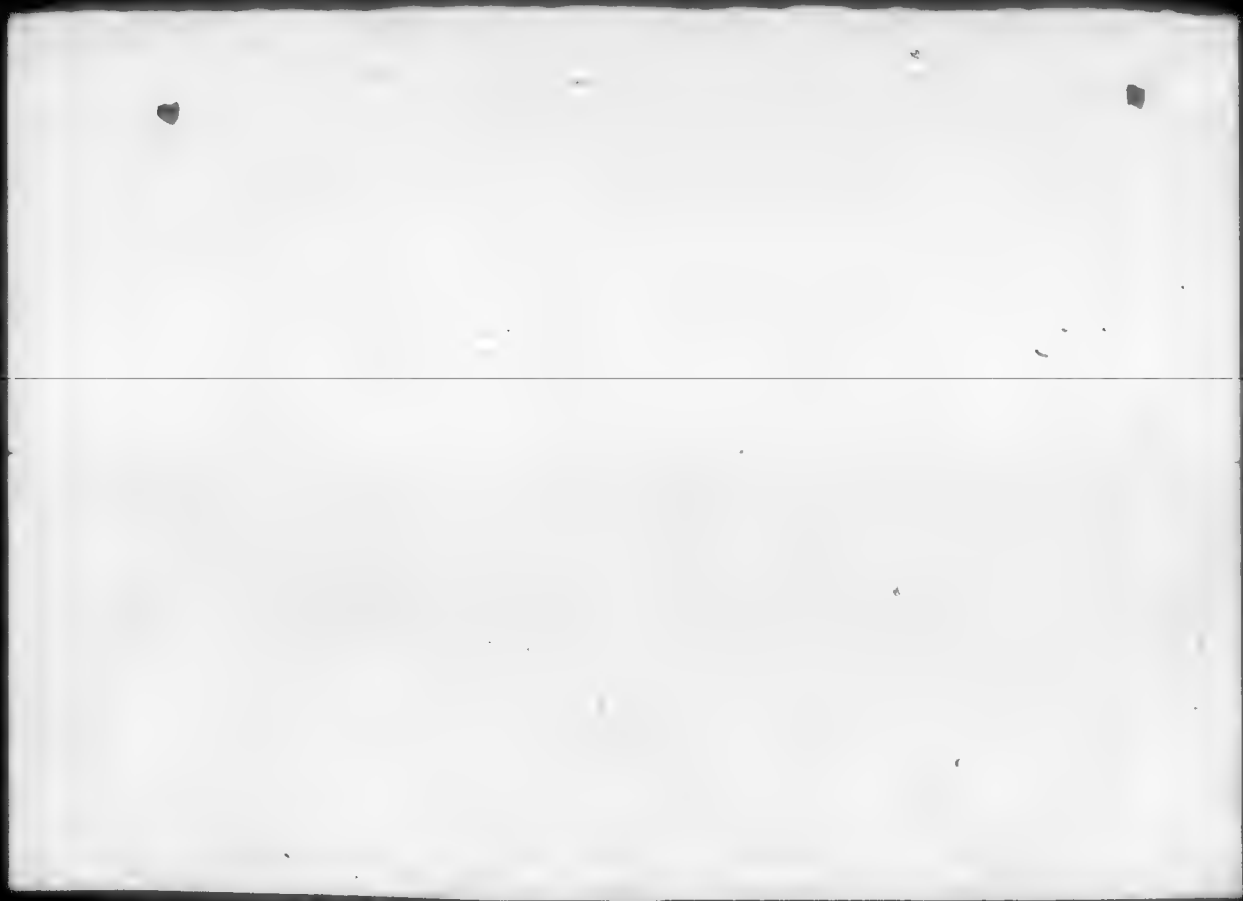
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
1902

AGENT CHAS. H. ...

[Signature]

7-1926

~~2-1927~~



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
FILED

MAY 18 1905

Department of the Interior,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
=====

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central Judicial District.

Before me, D. S. N. N. N., a Notary Public within

and for the Central District of the Indian Territory, personally appeared Archibald Heath, being first duly sworn by me according to law and on oath says that he is approved citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and that he was married to Sinie Wall, a daughter of Edwin Wall, and Agnes Wall, of Albion, I.T., who are former residents of Tushkahoma, I.T.

This marriage was made under the Choctaw Law on or about the 12th, day of ^{Feb.} ~~Jan~~ 1902, and the certificate of such marriage was sent to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Ind. Terr. to be filed there in the commission's office with my other papers pertaining to my enrollment. Such marriage certificate was made in the name of N.A. Heath, and Sina Wall, by the officiator ^{not} Arbis Coff, Ordain Minister of the Gospel, and these two names is exactly as made and enrolled by your commission, as I was enrolled in the name of Archibald Heath, and my wife was enrolled by her father Edwin Wall in the name of Sinie Wall. My wife Sinie Heath, was enrolled by her father at Tushkahoma, I.T. on or about the first part of June 1898, with among her brothers and sisters, Viz; Tandy, Thomas, Sinie, Columbus, Delila, Margaret, Emmeline, Peter, Sarah Laura, and Victor R. Wall, and such enrollment was approved by the Hon. Secretary of the Interior; and Sinie Heath, nee Sinie Wall, has already made a selection of an allotment of the lands in the Choctaw ~~Nation~~ and Chickasaw Nations, and have a land certificate which was issued by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and her approved Roll No. was No. 5503, and her land certificate number is 8212.

Archibald Heath

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of May 1906.

D. S. N. N. N.
Notary Public,
Central Judicial District,
Indian Territory.

Birth Affidavit.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central District.

Before me, D. S. Neal, a Notary Public, within and for
the Central District of the Indian Territory, personally appeared M. J.
Neal, of full age being duly sworn according to law
and on oath state that she is 38 years of age and a citizen by blood
of the Choctaw Nation, and that her present Post Office address is Albion,
Indian Territory, and makes the following statement:

On or about the 27th day of July 1905, I was requested by Archibald Heath,
to be present at his house and in compliance to his request I did go and
was there when a female child was born to his wife Sinie Heath, and that
said child has been named Ollive A. Heath, and was living March 4, 1906, and
is still living up to this date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 4th day of May 1906.

SEAL

O. J. Nash

D. S. Neal
Notary Public,
Central District, Ind. Terr

NEW BORN

188-

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

William U. Heath

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner

Given July 27, 1905

MAY 11 1906

CHOCTAW

RECORDED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Ollive A. Heath (Here insert name of child), born on the 27 day of July, 1905,
 Name of Father: Archibald Heath a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Simie a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Albion, Ind. - Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Simie Heath, on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Archibald Heath, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
 born to me on 27 day of July, 1905; that said child has been named
Ollive A. Heath, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.
L. S. S. Nash
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Catharine Heath, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Simie Heath, wife of Archibald Heath
 on the 27th day of July, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a Female
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Ollive A. Heath
Catharine L. Heath mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1906.
L. S. S. Nash
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 189

mildred Louise Bryant

m 189

NEW BORN

189-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 22, 1906.

Mildred Louise Bryant.

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190

Commissioner.

1 Born Apr. 28, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APR. 22, 1906.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Mildred Louise, born on the 28th day of April, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: William A. Bryant, a citizen of the _____ Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary Bryant, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
 Postoffice: Payne, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, Mary Bryant, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William A. Bryant, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
 born to me on 28th day of April, 1905, that said child has been named
Mildred Louise, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Whites]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, G. M. Traller, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mary Bryant, wife of William A. Bryant,
 on the 29 day of April, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Mildred
Louise.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Whites]Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

Choc minor 190

EVA ALTON Thompson

m 190

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Sarah Thompson,

Jesse, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of J. C. Duncan M. D., to the birth of Eva Alton Thompson, daughter of Geo. B. and Sarah Thompson, September 12, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

(9)
NEW BORN

1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

Mrs. Eva. Allen Thompson

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

1906

Commissioner.

Born Sept. 12, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Eva Alton Thompson born on the 12 day of Sept. 1905
(Has parent name of child)
Name of Father: Geo. B. Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Name of Mother: Sarah Thompson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation
Tribal enrollment of father: not enrolled Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Geasco, St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
I, Sarah Thompson do oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Geo. B. Thompson, who is a citizen, by
Birth of the United States Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 12th day of Sept. 1905, that said child has been named
Eva Alton Thompson and was living March 4, 1906.
Sarah Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9th

day of

May

1906.

Orice Statter

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.
I, J. C. Duncan M.D. a Physician, on oath state that I
attended Mrs. Sarah Thompson wife of Geo. B. Thompson
on the 12th day of Sept. 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Eva Alton Thompson
J. C. Duncan M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12th

day of

May

1906.

Orice Statter

Notary Public

Choc minor 191

Frank Jeffress Taylor

m191

MARRIAGE LICENSE.
No. 282.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss:
SOUTHERN DISTRICT)

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage-Greetings:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. John Taylor of Roff in the Indian Territory, aged 26 years, and Miss. Cora Brandon, of Roff in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 13 day of Feb.,
A. D. 1902.

(SEAL)

C. M. Campbell
Clerk of the United States
Court.

Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,) I, C. H. Carleton
INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss:
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.) an Ordained Minister

do hereby certify, that on the 19th day of Feb, A. D. 1902. I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 19 day of Feb, A. D. 1902.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Southern District, at
Admore, Book A, Page 58.

NOTE- The person officiating should
read on the spaces for book and page
and sign here.

C. H. Carleton

an Ordained Minister.

Informed on the back as follows:

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
SOUTHERN DISTRICT. } Sec.

I, C. M. Campbell, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory and District aforesaid, do hereby certify that the License for, and Certificate of Marriage of, Mr. John Taylor and Miss Cora Brandon, were filed in my office in said Territory and District the 24 day of Feb. A. D. 1902, and duly recorded in Book F of Marriage Record, Page 259.

Witness my hand and Seal of said Court, at Ardmore, this 5 day of Mar. A. D. 1902.

(SEAL)

C. M. Campbell
Clerk.

FILED Feb. 24, 1902.

C. M. Campbell,
Clerk.

Southern District, Ind. Ter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED.

Jun 15, 1906.

Tams Bixby, Chairman.

Lee G. Grubbs as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states, that he made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original marriage certificate between Mr. John Taylor and Miss Cora Brandon.

(Signed) Lee G. Grubbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th day of November, 1906

(Seal)

(Signed) Walter W. Chappell.
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

191-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 28, 1906.

Frank Jeffries Taylor

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APRIL 28, 1906.

Born July 22, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

Choc minor 192

Jesse Vinson Brown

m 192

7-1847

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Mary E. Brown,

Nelson, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of E. Strachan M. D., to the birth of Jesse Vinson Brown, son of Charles E. and Mary E. Brown, August 30, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M/-----

as a citizen of

Nation

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190-

Commissioner.

Born Aug. 20, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,
of _____, born on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Name of Mother: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: _____ Tribal enrollment of mother: _____
Postoffice: _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District: }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1906; that said child has been named
_____ and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District: }

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses] { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Notary Public.

Choc minor 193

Ethel meree FOX

m193

7--2219.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 4, 1905.

John R. Fox,

Page, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mollie Fox and Lue Kannady to the birth of Ethel Marree Fox, daughter of John R. and Mollie Fox, April 8, 1905.

You are advised that under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, the Commission is authorized for a period of sixty days from that date to receive applications for the enrollment of children born to enrolled citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, between September 25, 1902 and March 4, 1905, and living on the latter date.

You will therefore see that the Commission is without authority to enroll children born subsequent to March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 14, 1905.

John R. Fox,

Page, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of September 11th in reference to the enrollment of your minor child, Ethel Merree Fox, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, it appears from the records of this office that you were on June 30, 1905, furnished with a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, declining to receive or consider the application made for the enrollment of Ethel Merree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, for the reason that she was born April 8, 1905.

You are further advised that there is no provision of law authorizing the enrollment of children born to citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation subsequent to March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

7-EB-1474.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 27, 1906.

John R. Fox,

Page, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of January 14, 1906, in which you ask if Ethel Merree Fox, has been enrolled and approved.

In reply to your letter you are advised on June 30, 1905, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered its decision declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of your child, Ethel Merree Fox, for the reason that she was born subsequent to March 4, 1905, and on October 21, 1905, this action was approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

7-2819

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

John R. Fox,

Page, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Mollie Fox and Luc Kennedy to the birth of Ethel Norree Fox, daughter of John R. and Mollie Fox, April 8, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

33-198

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1906.

John R. Fox,

Paga, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter, without date, asking if your child, Ethel Merree Fox, has yet been approved.

In reply you are advised that the name of this child has been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, which has been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior and you will be notified when her enrollment is approved by the Department.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

No. 317

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
The Indian Territory { SS
Central District }

To any Person Authorized by Law
to Solemnize Marriage: Greeting

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and
publish the Bands of Matrimony between Mr. John R. Fox of Gibson
in the State of Arkansas, aged 32 years and Miss Mollie Kennedy
of Gibson in the State of Arkansas, aged 21 years, according to
law and do you officially sign and return this License to the
parties therein named.

WITNESS My hand and Official Seal, this 1 day of July
A. D. 1898
(SEAL)

T. T. Varner
Deputy.

E. J. Fannin
Clerk of the U. S. Court

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
INDIAN TERRITORY { SS
CENTRAL DISTRICT }

I, J. C. Stinson a Minister of the Gospel DO HEREBY CERTIFY
That on the third day of July A. D. 1898, I did duly and accord-
ing to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the
Rite and publish the Bands of Matrimony between the parties therein
named.

WITNESS my hand this third day of July A. D. 1898.

My Credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the
United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central District
Book Rec Page 121.

J. C. Stinson

a Minister of the Gospel

Revenue Stamp

No. 321

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF MARRIAGES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA }
THE INDIAN TERRITORY } SCT.
CENTRAL DISTRICT }

I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court in
the Indian Territory and District aforesaid.

DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the License for and Certificate
of the Marriage of Mr. John R. Fox and Miss Mollie Kennedy
were filed in my office in said Territory and District the 30 day
of Sept A. D. 1899 and duly recorded in Book 1 of Marriage Record
page 157

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Cameron this
6 day of September A. D. 1898

E. J. Fannin, Clerk

By T. T. Varner Deputy

Revenue Stamp

I, Gladys Fearnside, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original now on file with the record of this office in Choctaw Jacket No. 7-2219.

Gladys Fearnside

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Dec 1906.

Walter W. Chappell
Notary Public

My Commission expires Jul 13 1910

NEW BORN

193—

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Etta Marie Fox

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Born Apr. 8, 1905

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Ethel Merna Fox (Here insert name of child), born on the 8 day of Apr, 1905
 Name of Father: John R Fox a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mollie Fox a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Postoffice Page Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Mollie Fox, on oath state that I am 29
 years of age and a citizen by intermarried of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of John R Fox, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Girl child was
 born to me on 8 day of April, 1905 that said child has been named
Ethel Merna Fox; and was living March 4, 1906
Mollie Fox

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Samuel R Wilson
Sidney J. Tolson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

N B Costelow
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Central

DISTRICT.

I, Mrs Sue Hammady, Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mollie Fox, wife of John R Fox
 on the 8 day of April, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Girl
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Ethel Merna Fox
Sue Hammady

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Samuel R Wilson
Sidney J. Tolson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of May, 1906.

N B Costelow
 Notary Public.

NEW BORN

217

77131474

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ethel Merree Fox

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

Born April 8 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 30, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

MAY - 1905

[Signature]
Chairman

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY - 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Ethel Mearse Fox*, born on the *8th* day of *April*, 1905.
Name of Father: *John R. Fox*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Mollie Fox*, a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation.
Postoffice: *Page, Ind. Terr.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Ind. Terr. DISTRICT.

I, *Mollie Fox*, on oath state that I am *38* years of age and a citizen by *Ind. Terr.* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *John R. Fox*, who is a citizen, by *Ind. Terr.* of the *Choctaw* Nation; that a *Girl* child was born to me on *8th* day of *April*, 1905, that said child has been named *Ethel Mearse Fox*, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Jefferson Quincy
(Seal) Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *April*, 1905.
N. S. Costlow

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Ind. Terr. DISTRICT.

I, *Luc Hannady*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Mollie Fox*, wife of *John R. Fox*, on the *8th* day of *Apr.*, 1905 that there was born to her on said date a *Girl* child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Ethel Mearse Fox*.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Jefferson Quincy
(Seal) Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *Apr.*, 1905.
N. S. Costlow
My Comm. Exp. Mch. 20-1907.

Notary Public.

M.F.

7-EB-1474.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
of Ethel Merree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

-- D E C I S I O N --

It appears from the record herein that on May 1, 1905, there was filed with this Commission application for the enrollment of Ethel Merree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

It further appears from the record herein and the records of the Commission that the applicant was born April 8, 1905; that she is a daughter of John R. Fox, a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, whose name appears opposite number 6422 upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 17, 1903, and Mollie Fox, a recognized and enrolled citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No. 212) among other things provides:

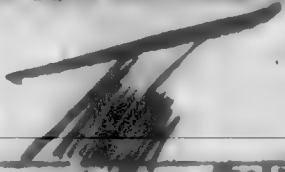
"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to September twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and two, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and who were living on said latter date, to citizens by blood of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

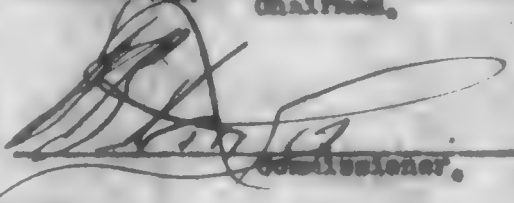
It is the opinion of this Commission that, inasmuch as the said Ethel Merree Fox was not born prior to March 4,

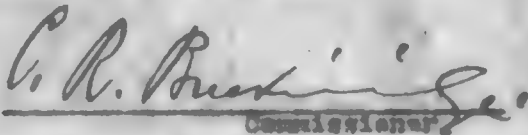
2.

1905, the Commission is without authority to receive or consider the application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation and that, therefore, the Commission should decline to receive or consider such application, under the provision of law above quoted and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.


Chairman.


Commissioner.


Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JUN 30 1905

7-11-1474

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

John R. Fox,

Page, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, rendered June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ethel Merree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tame Dixby

Chairman.

Registered.

Incl. 7-11-1474

7-ED- 1474

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

COPY.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

Inclosed herewith you will find a copy of the decision of this Commission, rendered June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Ethel Merree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,
SIGNED

Jame Bixby
Chairman.

Incl. 7-ED-1474.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

COPY.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ethel Herree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Cheate Nation, including the decision of the Commission, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED

Tams Bixby
Chairman.

Through the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

2 Incl. 7-IB-1474.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON.

D C 48985-1905.
I T D 9226-1905.

OR
LJB

October 21, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Sir:

June 30, 1905, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes transmitted the record of the application made May 1, 1905, under the act of March 3, 1905, for the enrollment of Ethel Merree Fox, an infant, born April 8, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, including the decision of the Commission of same date, declining to receive or consider said application, on the ground that the said Ethel Merree Fox was not born prior to March 4, 1905, and the Commission is therefore without authority to receive or consider the same.

July 25, 1905, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs reporting thereon, recommended that the decision of the Commission, declining to receive or consider said application, be affirmed. A copy of his letter is inclosed.

The Department concurs in the recommendation made and the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Ethel Merree Fox, an infant, as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation is hereby affirmed.

Respectfully,

1 inclosure.

E. A. Hitchcock,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON. July 25, 1905.
Land.
50903-1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, transmitting the record of the application made May 1, 1905, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation of Ethel Merree Fox.

June 30, 1905, the Commission decided adversely to the applicant.

The record shows that the applicant was born April 8, 1905; that she is a daughter of John R. Fox whose name appears at No. 6422, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation approved by the Department January 17, 1903, and Mollie Fox, a recognized and enrolled citizen by intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation.

In view of the record and of the act of March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1071) the approval of the Commission's decision adverse to the applicant is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee
Acting Commissioner.

M M N
V

7-WB-1474

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

John R. Fox,

Page, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 21, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Ethel Merree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

7-WB-1474

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,
Attorneys for Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,
South McAlester, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

You are hereby notified that the Secretary of the Interior under date of October 21, 1905, affirmed the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 30, 1905, declining to receive or consider the application for the enrollment of Ethel Merree Fox as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Choc minor 194

Ray massey

m194

7-4452
775778

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Oliver Massey,

Massey, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Arizona G. Massey and Anna Kilgen to the birth of Ray Massey, son of Oliver and Arizona C. Massey, January 16, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

CHOCTAW NATION, :
INDIAN TERRITORY::
:

Russellville, Ind. ter.,
April 22, 1900.

I do hereby certify that I have this day solemnized and caused to be published the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Oliver Massey, of Gains Count., age 20 years, and Miss Arazona Crouch, age 18 years, South Canadian post office.

Given under my and seal this 22 day of April 1900.

J. A. McCulley,
an ordained Minister of the Gospel of the Missionary Baptist Church.
My credentials are at So McAlester, in Book B. page 4, Minister Record.

Filed and Recorded in book B. page 84. Given under my hand and seal this the 7th day of May 1900.

Richard Riddle,
County Clerk, Gains Co. Choctaw Nation.

I, Will T. Walker, Co. & Pro. Clerk Tobucksy County, Choctaw Nation, Do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original as filed in my office this Sept. 19, 1902.

Will T. Walker,
Co. Clerk.

(10)
NEW BORN

194 -
199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

MA *[Signature]*

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190-

[Signature]
Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

New plan 16, 1906

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Ray Massey, born on the 16th day of Jan. 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Oliver Massey a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Arizona C. Massey a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 14420 Tribal enrollment of mother: 1 W
Postoffice: Massey 9.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Arizona C. Massey, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Oliver Massey, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 16th day of January 1906, that said child has been named
Ray Massey, and was living March 4, 1906.
Arizona C. Massey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

Notary Pub

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Anna Kilgor, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Arizona C. Massey wife of Oliver Massey
on the 16th day of Jan. 1906; that there was born to her on said date a male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named...

Ray Massey Anna Kilgor
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1906.

my Commission Expires

Feb 6. 1910

Notary Public.

Choc minor 195

Roy L. Bohanan

m195

7-1918

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1908.

Sina Bohanan,

Tuskahoma, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Lucy Andersen to the birth of Roy L. Bohanan, son of Simpson and Sina Bohanan, March 24, 1908, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Roy L. Bohanan

as a citizen of

Oktoctaw

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

Ben. H. H. H. H.

ACT OF CONGRESS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

JUL 15 1906

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation,
of *Roy L. Bohanan*, born on the *24th* day of *March*, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Simpson Bohanan* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
Name of Mother: *Sina Bohanan* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
Postoffice *Tuskahoma, I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT }

I, *Sina Bohanan*, on oath state that I am *27*
years of age and a citizen by *Blood* of the *Choctaw* Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of *Simpson Bohanan*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Choctaw* Nation, that a *male* child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on *24th* day of *March*, 1905, that said child has been named

Roy L. Bohanan, and was living March 4, 1906
Sina + Bohanan
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { *H. L. Hendrick*
Wilson Bohanan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *May*, 1906.
My Comm. Expires *Dec. 29 1910* *P. W. Hudson*
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT }

I, *Lucy Anderson*, a *Mid-Wife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Sina Bohanan*, wife of *Simpson Bohanan*
on the *24th* day of *March*, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a *male*
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named *Roy L. Bohanan*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { *H. L. Hendrick*
Wilson Bohanan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *May*, 1906.
P. W. Hudson
Notary Public.

Choc minor m196

Jessie Francis Terry

m196

7-3941

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Alice L. Terry,
Bradley, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Wm. R. Barry M. D., to the birth of Jessie Francis Terry, daughter of Neah M. and Alice L. Terry, April 10, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

196

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906

1

M. J. [unclear] [unclear]

as a citizen of

CHC. T.

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

1 Born Apr. 16, 1905

ACT OF CONGR. APR. 26, 1906

THE ACT OF CONGR. APR. 26, 1906

THE ACT OF CONGR. APR. 26, 1906

MAY 15 1906

CHC. TAW

RECEIVED

MAY 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS, ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,
of _____, born on the _____ day of _____,
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Name of Mother _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father _____ Tribal enrollment of mother _____
Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
_____ District }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation, that a _____ child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on _____ day of _____, 1906, that said child has been named
_____ and was living March 4, 1906.

Alma L. Terry

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

My () _____

Ralph Phoebe
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
_____ District }

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____

Wm R. Barry, M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

My () _____

Ralph Phoebe
Notary Public

Choc minor 197

Aaron Norman

M197

NEW BORN

197-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Claron Norman

as a citizen of

CHOCTAW

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190...

Commissioner.

Born Dec. 3, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

THOMAS B. BROWN

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Aaron Norman, born on the 30 day of December 1905
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: J. A. Norman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Ide Norman a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: up Matter Tribal enrollment of mother: up Matter
Postoffice: Pahner, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, Ide Norman, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of J. A. Norman, who is a citizen, by
of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on 30 day of December 1905; that said child has been named
Aaron Norman, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

Robt F. Buchanan
Notary Public.
my commission expires 12/15/07

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Southern District.

I, W. H. Cowell, Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ide Norman, wife of J. A. Norman
on the 30 day of December 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Aaron
Norman.
W. H. Cowell, M. D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

Robt F. Buchanan
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1906......
as a citizen of

..... Nation.

Approved..... 190...

.....
Commissioner.
.....

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chactaw Nation,
of Aaron Norman, born on the 30 day of Dec 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: J. A. Norman a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Iola Norman a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: ad. matter Tribal enrollment of mother: ad. matter.
Postoffice: Osborne J.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, Iola Norman, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chactaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of J. A. Norman, who is a citizen, by
of the Chactaw Nation; that a male child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on 30 day of December 1905; that said child has been named
Aaron Norman, and was living March 4, 1906.

Iola Norman

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

Robert F. Buchanan
my commission expires 12/18/07 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District.

I, W. H. Powell, a Physician on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Iola Norman, wife of J. A. Norman
on the 30 day of December 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Aaron
Norman. W. H. Powell M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1906.

Robert F. Buchanan
Notary Public.

Choc minor 198

Nettie marea Chandler

MI 98

7-22

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

James R. Chandler,

Francis, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Nettie Chandler and Mrs. R. A. Brady, to the birth of Nettie Marea Chandler daughter of James R. and Nettie Chandler, January 21, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NEW BORN

Application for Enrollment of INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

CHOC TAY

Nation.

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190

Commissioner.

1 Decem. 21 1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS SEP 21 1908.

MAY 15 1966

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 1 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Nellie Maria Chandler, born on the 21st day of Jan, 1906
Here insert name of child.
Name of Father: Gas R. Chandler a citizen of the intermarried Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Nellie Chandler a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Postoffice Francis I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, Nellie Chandler, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Gas R. Chandler, who is a citizen, by
intermarriage of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 21st day of January, 1906; that said child has been named
Nellie Maria Chandler, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd

day of

May1906.John I McBooe

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Southern

DISTRICT.

I, J, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nellie Chandler, wife of Gas R. Chandler
on the 21st day of January, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Nellie Maria Chandler.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10

day of

May1906.John I McBooe

Notary Public.

Choc minor 199

Norris Nale

m 199

7-428

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Robert Hale,

Alex, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Luan Hale and Maggie Looney to the birth of Morris Hale, son of Robert and Luann Hale, December 18, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Tobucksy County E. T., Oct., 13, 1896.

Greeting:

Whereas, a man named Robert Nale and a Woman named Luen Nale, both of the aforesaid County, were joined in the bonds of matrimony in accordance with the law by me a minister of the Gospel.

(Signed) Alfred Folsom,

Witness,

Newt Fulton

George Fulton.

Jefferson D. Ward, being duly sworn on oath states that as intterpreter to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at the Choctaw Land Office, Atoka, Indian Territory, he translated from the Choctaw into the English language marriage certificate issued to Robert Nale and Luen Nale by Alfred Folsom, and that the above and foregoin is a full, true and correct translation of same.

Jefferson D. Ward.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 27, 1903.

Ed. P. Teubner,

Notary Public.

I, Hattie Hammer, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as translated by Jefferson D. Ward now on file with the records of this office Choctaw Jacket 425.

Hattie Hammer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of December, 1906.

Walter W. Chapin
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M.

as a citizen of

Nation

JUL 3 1906

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born Dec. 18, 1905

MAY 15 1906

CHIEF TAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Morris Hale, born on the 18 day of Decr, 1905
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father Robert Hale a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 Name of Mother Luann Hale a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 Tribal enrollment of father Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother Choctaw
 Postoffice Alex. I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District }
 I, Luann Hale, on oath state that I am Thirty two
 years of age and a citizen by interracial of the Choctaw Nation,
 that I am the lawful wife of Robert Hale, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation, that a male child was
 born to me on 18 day of Decr, 1905, that said child has been named
Morris Hale, and was living March 4, 1906
Luann Hale

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1906.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Southern District }
 I, Maggie Loney, acting midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs Luann Hale, wife of Robert Hale
 on the 18 day of Decr, that there was born to her on said date a male
 child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Morris Hale
Maggie Loney

WITNESSES TO MARK

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9

day of

1906.

Notary Public

Choc minor 200

Susan Jefferson

m 200

7-799
7-1320

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Cornelius Jefferson,

Valliant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Mollie Baken to the birth of Susan Jefferson, daughter of Cornelius and Listie Jefferson (nee Bohanon), February 8, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Receipt is also acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of Mollie Baken to the death of Listie Jefferson (nee Bohanon), which occurred February 27, 1906, and the same have been filed as evidence of death of the above named person.

You are advised that it will be necessary for you to forward affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who have actual knowledge of the facts, that Susan Jefferson was born, the date of her birth, that she was living on March 4, 1906, and that Listie Jefferson (nee Bohanon) was her mother.

You are also requested to furnish evidence of your mar-

O J. 42

riage to Listie Behanen to be used in the matter of the enrollment of your child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

23-200

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 9, 1906.

Cornelius Jefferson,

Valliant, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of May 24, 1906, in which you inclose marriage certificate between yourself and Listie Bohanon and the affidavits of Francis Daniel and S. J. Hockwood to the birth of Susan Jefferson, child of yourself and Listie Jefferson, formerly Bohanon, which you offer in the matter of the enrollment of said child and the same have been filed with the record in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 28, 1906.

P. W. Hudson,

Tuskahoma, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 20, 1906, inclosing letter of administration appointing you as administrator for the estate of Susan Jefferson, deceased child of Cornelius and Listie Jefferson; you also inclose affidavits of Cornelius Jefferson, S. J. Packwood and joint affidavit of Mollie Baken and Francis Jefferson to the birth of Susan Jefferson, child of Cornelius and Listie Jefferson, February 7, 1906 and affidavits of Mollie Baken and Francis Daniel to the death of said child March 25, 1906. Receipt is also acknowledged of the affidavits of Cornelius Jefferson and Lyman E. Baken to the death of Listie Jefferson, wife of Cornelius Jefferson February 24, 1906.

You are advised that it appears from affidavits heretofore forwarded this office that Listie Jefferson died February 27, 1906, and it further appears that Susan Jefferson was born February 8, 1906.

You are requested to advise this office at once the correct date of the birth of Susan Jefferson and also the correct date of the death of her mother Listie Jefferson and explain the discrepancy in these dates in the various affidavits.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Valliant, I. T. July 14th 1906

Dawson Commission

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir

Come time last month you ask me about marriage certificate that
paper certificate between myself and Listie Bohanan was made on the
9th day of January A. D. 1906 that is correct.

Cornelius Jefferson.

23-200

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 24, 1906.

Cornelius Jefferson,

Valliant, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 14, 1906, and the information contained therein has been made part of the record in the matter of the enrollment of Susan Jefferson.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

23-200

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 27, 1904.

P. W. Hudson,

Tulakahoma, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 19, 1904, enclosing affidavits of Cornelius Jefferson and L. E. Baken to the death of Susan Jefferson, child of Cornelius and Lottie Jefferson, and the same have been filed in the matter of the enrollment of Susan Jefferson.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 25, 1906.

P. W. Hudson,

Tuskahoma, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

~~Receipt~~ is hereby acknowledged of your letter of October 18, 1906, stating that you are administrator of the estate of Susan Jefferson, deceased, and asking the status of the enrollment of this child.

In reply to your letter you are advised that on August 6, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Susan Jefferson, child of Cornelius and Listie Jefferson, as a minor citizen of the Choctaw Nation under the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central District.

L. E. Baker after being duly sworn deposes and says; my name is L. E. Baker and I know Cornelius Jefferson and I also knew Listie Jefferson deceased, wife of Cornelius Jefferson and know that she died on the night of February 24th about 2 o'clock A. M. 1906. I also know that there was a female child born unto Listie Jefferson on the 7th day of February 1906 and I also know that the said child died on Sunday March 25th 1906.

I have previously made one or more Affidavits as to the birth and death of Listie and or Susan Jefferson or both and it is possible that I made some mistake as to the exact dates given in my former Affidavit but I am sure that the dates given in this Affidavit are the correct ones.

L. E. Baker
.....

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this the 14th day of July, 1906.

C. J. Gardner
.....
Notary Public, Cent. Dist. I. T.

My Com. Expires March 31 1908

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Central District.

Cornelius Jefferson after being duly sworn deposes and says; My name is Cornelius Jefferson and I am the husband of Listie Jefferson, deceased and the father of Susan Jefferson also deceased. Listie Jefferson died on the night of the 28th of February 1906, about 2 o'clock A. M. ; The child Susan Jefferson was born on the 7th day of February 1906 and died on the 25th day of March 1906. I have previously made Affidavit to the death of Listie
Susan Jefferson and also as to the birth and death of Susan Jefferson and it is possible that I may have been mistaken as to one or two of the dates given in a former Affidavit but I am sure that the dates given in this Affidavit are the correct ones as I have taken this data from a memoranda made by me at, the time the birth and deaths occurred.

Cornelius Jefferson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 14th day of ^{July} ~~March~~ 1906.

E. J. Gardner
Notary Public, Cent. Dist. I. T.

My Commission Expires March 31 1908

XXXX

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

STUDY ONLY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Listie Jefferson.

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Valliant. Ind. Ter., and died on the 24th day of
February, 1906.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Cornelius Jefferson., on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen, by

blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Valliant. Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

Husband of Listie Jefferson.
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Listie Jefferson. died on the 24th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

February. 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1906.

E. J. Gardner.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central DISTRICT.

I, Lymon Baker, on oath state that I am 35 years of age, and a citizen by

Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Valliant. Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

that I was personally acquainted with Listie Jefferson
(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Listie Jefferson died on the 24th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

February, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1906.

E. J. Gardner.
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susan Jefferson
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Valliant Ind. Ter., and died on the 25th day of
March, 1906
(Here insert name of postoffice)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Antree DISTRICT.

I, Mollie Baker, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Valliant, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice)
Aunt of Susan Jefferson
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation
and that said Susan Jefferson died on the 25th day of
March, 1906.
(Here insert name of deceased.)
WITNESSES TO MARK: Mollie Baker

(Must Be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th day of

April

1906.

E. J. Gardner
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Antree DISTRICT.

I, Francis Daniel, on oath state that I am 18
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that my postoffice address is Valliant, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Susan Jefferson
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
and that said Susan Jefferson died on the 25th day of
March, 1906.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses)

A. J. Henry
E. J. Gardner

Francis Daniel
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10th day of

April

1906.

E. J. Gardner
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Susan Jefferson born on the 7th day of Feb 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Cornelius Jefferson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Listie Jefferson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 3596 Tribal enrollment of mother: 2020
Postoffice: Valiant I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF BIRTH.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Central District.

We Mollie Baker and Francis Jefferson on oath state that we are 24 and 17
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
We know that Listie Jefferson was Cornelius Jefferson who is a citizen, by
that she the lawful wife of he of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
born to her 7th day of February 1906 that said child has been named
Susan Jefferson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Mollie Baker Francis Jefferson
Edward Christie mark
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on _____, wife of _____
on the _____ day of _____; that there was born to her on said date a _____
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named _____.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Susan Jefferson, born on the 7th day of February, 1906.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Cornelius Jefferson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Listie Jefferson, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: 3076 Tribal enrollment of mother: 2020
Postoffice: Valliant, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Curtis District.
I, Cornelius Jefferson, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful husband of Listie Jefferson, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
my wife born to me on the 7th day of February, 1906; that said child has been named
Susan Jefferson and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1906.

E. Gardner
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

S. J. Pickwood District.
I, S. J. Pickwood, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Listie Jefferson, wife of Cornelius Jefferson
on the 7th day of Feb, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

Susan Jefferson

S. J. Pickwood
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1906.

E. Gardner
Notary Public.

No. 1761

UNITED STATES COURT

INDIAN TERRITORY

Central

District.

Administrator's Letters.

ESTATE OF

Susan Jefferson
Deceased.

Recorded in Administrator's Record

3 , Page 207

B. J. Fannin

Clerk,

By

Jos. R. Foltz

Deputy

INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

I, E. J. Fannin, Clerk of the United States Court in and for the Central Judicial District of the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original letters of _____ Admr. _____ issued to _____ Peter W. Hudson as _____ Administrator _____ of the estate of _____

Susan Jefferson

as is shown of record 3 Admr. _____ at page 207 in my office at Antlers, Indian Territory; and I do hereby further certify that such letters are now in full force and effect.

Given under my hand and the seal of said Court at my office in Antlers, this the 7 day of June, 1906.

E. J. FANNIN, Clerk.

By _____

Deputy.

lost, destroyed, or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same; to the end, therefore, that the said property may be collected, preserved, and disposed of according to law, we do hereby appoint Peter W. Hudson of said Central District of the Indian Territory, Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the said Susan Jefferson at the time of his death, with full power and authority to dispose of the said property, according to law, and to collect all moneys due the said deceased, and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law.

Witness, the Honorable _____ Thos. C. Humphry _____, Judge of the United States Court in the Central District of the Indian Territory and the seal thereof, at Antlers in the Indian Territory, this 10 day of May A. D. 1906

E. J. Fannin Clerk,

By _____ Jon. R. Polts Deputy.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
CENTRAL DISTRICT.

Antlers Division.--SS.

The President of the United States of America.

To All Persons to Whom These Presents Shall Come---GREETING:

Know ye, that whereas

Susan Jefferson

of the Central District of the
Indian Territory, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 25 day of March
A. D., 1906, having at the time of his death personal property in the Indian Territory which may be
lost, destroyed, or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same; to the end, therefore, that
the said property may be collected, preserved, and disposed of according to law, we do hereby appoint
Peter W. Hudson of said Central District of the Indian Territory,
Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the said
Susan Jefferson at the time of his death, with full power and authority to dis-
pose of the said property, according to law, and to collect all moneys due the said deceased, and in general
to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law.

Witness, the Honorable..

Thos. C. Humphry

, Judge of the

United States Court in the

Central

District of the Indian Territory

and the seal thereof, at

Antlers

in the Indian

Territory, this

10

day of

May

A. D. 1906

J. J. Fannin

Clerk,

By

Jos. R. Folts

Deputy.

1906

Dear Mr. [illegible] I received
your letter of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear that you are
well. I am well and hope
this finds you the same.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[illegible]

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved190...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILE 6-1006

CHOCTAW
113 200

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

Department of the Interior
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a new born citizen of the Choctaw nation, of

Susan Jefferson born on the *8* day of *February* 190*6*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father *Cornelius Jefferson* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
Name of Mother *Listie Jefferson nee Bohannon* a citizen of the *Choctaw* Nation
Postoffice *Tallahatchee*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA }
INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT }

I, _____ on oath state that I am _____ years of age,
and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that I am the
lawful wife of _____ who is a citizen by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was born to
me on the _____ day of _____ 190____, that said child has been named
_____ and was living on March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark: _____

(Must be
two
Witnesses) { _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190____

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA }
INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT }

I, *Francis Daniel* on oath state that I
~~know~~ *Mrs. Listie Jefferson nee Bohannon* wife of *Cornelius Jefferson*
on the *8* day of *February* 190*6*; that there was born to her on
said date a *female* child; that said child was living on March 4th 1906 and is
said to have been named *Susan Jefferson*

Witnesses to mark: _____

(Must be
Two
Witnesses) { *R. F. Wilson*
Bras Bohannon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *May* 190*6*

H. L. Fowler
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrolment of
INFANT CHILD

and citizen of

Nation

Approved190...

Commissioner.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 1, 1906

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER

JUN 1 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1906

IN RE Application for the removal of a non-white child

Susan Jefferson born on the 8 day of February 1906

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Cornelius Jefferson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

Name of Mother Lottie Jefferson nee Bohannon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation

Postoffice Wadley, Ala.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA }
INDIAN TERRITORY }
CENTRAL DISTRICT }

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

I,, on oath state that I am years of age,
and a citizen by of the Nation; that I am the
lawful wife of who is a citizen by
..... of the Nation; that a child was born to
me on the day of 190..., that said child has been named
..... and was living on March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be
two
Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this..... day of 190.....

.....
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT

INDIAN TERRITORY
CENTRAL DISTRICT

I, D. J. Packwood, a Midwife on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lister Jefferson Bokanon wife of Cornelius Jefferson
on the 8 day of February 1906; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child was living on March 4th 1906 and is
said to have been named Susan Jefferson D. J. Packwood

Witnesses to mark:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { R F Wilson
B Mrs Bohannon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May 1906

Notary Public.

7-777

1000 1000
1000 1000
1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Valliant, Ind. Ter., and died on the 27 day of
February, 1906.
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Centrac

District. }

I, Cornelius Jefferson, on oath state that I am 29
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that my post office address is Valliant, Ind. Ter.; that I am
The Husband of Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon,
(State relationship as the father, son, uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 and that said Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon died on the 27 day of
February, 1906.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
 Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8

day of

May

190

H. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Centrac

District. }

I, Mollie Baker, on oath state that I am 21
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 that my post office address is Valliant, Ind. Ter.;
 that I was personally acquainted with Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Choctaw Nation;
 and that said Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon died on the 27 day of
February, 1906.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
 Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8

day of

May1906H. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

NEW BORN 199

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M. *25*

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

JUL 3 1906

190-

Commissioner.

John S. Engel
ACT OF CONGRESS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Susan Jefferson born on the 5 day of February, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Cornelius Jefferson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice Valiant IT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Cornelius Jefferson, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ husband of Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon, Deceased, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
myself born to me on the 5 day of February, 1906; that said child has been named
Susan Jefferson, and was living March 4, 1906.

Cornelius Jefferson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

A. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Mollie Drake, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Lestie Jefferson ne Bohannon, wife of Cornelius Jefferson,
on the 5 day of February, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Susan Jefferson.

Mollie Drake

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1906.

A. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

Choc minor 201

Clifford Rabon

m201

7-248

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Cora E. Rabon,

Kingston, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your affidavit and the affidavit of E. F. Lewis, to the birth of Clifford Rabon, son of Robert L. and Cora E. Rabon, November 23, 1906, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

201-
NEW BORN 100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Clifford Rabon

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 3 1906 190


Commissioner.

Born Nov. 23, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906

THIS MATTER IS FILED IN
COM. FILE NO. 100-201-100

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

100

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chootaw Nation,
 of Clifford Rabon, born on the 23rd day of November, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
 Name of Father: ~~XXXXXX~~ Robert L. Rabon a citizen of the Chootaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Gora E. Rabon a citizen of the Chackasaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother: Chootaw
 Postoffice: Kingston, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Gora E. Rabon, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Chootaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Robert L. Rabon, who is a citizen, by
marriage, of the Chootaw Nation; that a male child was
[Male or Female]
 born to me on 23rd day of November, 1905; that said child has been named
Clifford Rabon, and was living March 4, 1906.

Gora E. Rabon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

[Signature]
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Southern District.

I, Dr. E. F. Lewis, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Gora E. Rabon, wife of Robert L. Rabon,
 on the 23rd day of November, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male
[Male or Female]
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Clifford Rabon.

E. F. Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

[Signature]
 Notary Public.

Choc minor 202

Eliza Jackson

M 202

C
NEW BORN

202
199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906

M

Cliza Jackson

as a citizen of

CHOCT

Nation

Approved

JUL 2 1906

190


Commissioner.

Born Mar, 4, 1906.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

IVB 202

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1905

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
of Eliza Jackson, born on the 4th day of March, 1906
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Nicholas Jackson a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie Jackson nee Prager a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Choctaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Choctaw
Postoffice: Valiant, La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Minnie Jackson nee Prager, on oath state that I am 33
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Nicholas Jackson, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was
(Male or Female)
born to me on the 4th day of March, 1906; that said child has been named
Eliza Jackson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

H. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Rhoda Jacob, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Minnie Jackson, wife of Nicholas Jackson,
on the 4th day of March, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female
(Male or Female)
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Eliza Jackson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be two
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1906.

H. L. Fowler

Notary Public.

choc minor 203

Elinsie Aaron

m203

7-1272

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1906.

Sarah Aron,

Fort Towson, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Sarah Aron and Elsie Aron to the birth of Elinsie Aron, daughter of Johnson and Sarah Aron, May 1, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records of this office as an application for the enrollment of said child.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 11, 1906.

Johnson Aaron,

Fort Towson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for enrollment of your child Elinsie Arch under the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, there is inclosed herewith new blank partially filled out, which you are requested to have executed and returned to this office as early as practicable.

Your name as it appears upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation is Aaron and the application for the enrollment of your child has been so filled out.

You are informed, however, that from the affidavits on file in this office it is impracticable to ascertain whether the name of your child is Elinsie or Elinkie and the Christian name of your child has been left blank and you are requested to have the same filled out to show her correct name.

Respectfully,

23-203

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 6, 1906.

Sarah Aaron,

Fort Towson, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the affidavits of Sarah Aaron and Elsie Aaron, to the birth of Minnie Aaron, child of Johnson Aaron and Sarah Aaron, May 1, 1905, and the same have been filed with the records in the matter of the enrollment of this child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

203-
NEW BORN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 20, 1900.

Clinton Green

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

Commissioner.

Born May 1, 1905

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

MAY 15 1906

CHOCTAW

VS 203

RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chactaw Nation,
of Clinton Aron, born on the 1st day of May, 1905.
[Here insert name of child]
Name of Father: Johnson Aron a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Aron a citizen of the Chactaw Nation.
Tribal enrollment of father: Chactaw Tribal enrollment of mother: Chactaw.
Postoffice: Fort Tinson, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sarah Aron, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Chactaw Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Aron, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Chactaw Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on 1st day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Clinton Aron, and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah Aron
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Lucetta Rainey
Katie Mowrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires Jan 1 1910 Wm Smith
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Ellie Aron, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Sarah Aron, wife of Johnson Aron,
on the 1st day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Clinton Aron.

Ellie Aron
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two] { Lucetta Rainey
Katie Mowrey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

My Commission Expires Jan 1 1910 Wm Smith
Notary Public.

23-23

NEW BORN

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Elinor Aaron

as a citizen of

Choctaw

Nation.

Approved JUL 31 1906 190...

Commissioner.

Born May 1, 1905.

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

JUL 5-1906

CHOCTAW

N.B. 203

RECEIVED
JUN 27 1906

23-23

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,
 of Elinnie Aaron, born on the 1st day of May, 1905.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Johnson Aaron a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sarah Aaron a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.
 Tribal enrollment of father: Tribal enrollment of mother:
 Postoffice: Fort Towson, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Sarah Aaron, on oath state that I am 37
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Johnson Aaron who is a citizen, by
blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was
 (Male or Female)
 born to me on 1st day of May, 1905; that said child has been named
Elinnie Aaron and was living March 4, 1906.

Sarah Aaron
 Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Leland R. Briggs
Natie Morrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of June, 1906.

W. B. Wallcut

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Central District.

I, Elinnie Aaron, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Sarah Aaron, wife of Johnson Aaron,
 on the 1st day of May, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female
 (Male or Female)
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named
Elinnie Aaron.

Elinnie Aaron
 Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two
Witnesses]

Leland R. Briggs
Natie Morrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of June, 1906.

W. B. Wallcut

Notary Public.

